



Ventura County Sheriff's Office
Special Services – Major Crimes

Case Summary

Report Number: 18-158882

**Investigators: Sergeant Steven Jenkins
Detective Cyrus Zadeh
Detective Beau Rodriguez**

Subject: Attempted Murder of a Police Officer / Officer-Involved Shooting

Date Occurred: October 10, 2018 @ 01:14 a.m.

Location: Hillcrest Drive East of Duesenberg Drive, Thousand Oaks, CA

Victims: Sergeant Russell King and Deputy Justyn Czyrkliis - VCSO

Suspect: Michael Alexander Johnson [REDACTED]

Summary of Incident

On 10-10-18, at about 0114 hours, Sheriff's Dispatch received two 911 calls reporting a single vehicle crash that [REDACTED] Hillcrest Drive just east of Duesenberg Drive, Thousand Oaks, CA. [REDACTED] (P-1) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] reported being [REDACTED] up from her sleep to a loud crashing sound. [REDACTED] step [REDACTED] r rear balcony. [REDACTED] saw vehicle lights and determined the vehicle [REDACTED] ved in a traffic collision. [REDACTED] alled 911 t [REDACTED] t an injury accident. (RP-2) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] reported being woken up [REDACTED] rash sound. [REDACTED] looked out of the window [REDACTED] ce [REDACTED] a vehicle facing the wrong way. [REDACTED] lieved the driver of the vehicle had been injured. [REDACTED] called 911 to report the accident.

At about 0117 hours, Deputy Garrett [REDACTED] 663 arrived on scene and saw a red truck, later identified as a 2006 Chevrolet truck [REDACTED] (CA), had crashed into a wooden fence post on the north shoulder of Hillcrest Drive. The truck was facing east which was the wrong way on that side of the road. Deputy Frates exited his vehicle and observed a male, later identified as (D) Michael Johnson, standing near the driver's door of the truck. As Deputy Frates approached Michael, Deputy Frates saw Michael use a knife to begin cutting Michael's wrists and forearms. Deputy Frates pointed his firearm at Michael and repositioned himself behind the patrol vehicle. Within 14 seconds of arriving on scene, Deputy Frates broadcast to Sheriff's Dispatch that he had one at gunpoint because Michael was cutting himself with a knife. Although, Deputy Frates attempted to communicate with Michael, Michael did not acknowledge Deputy Frates. Instead, Michael stood near the driver's door of the truck and kept using a knife to cut himself upon his arms.

Between 0118 and 0119 hours, Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis arrived on scene. Sergeant King parked in the middle of the street (center median) and pointed the headlamps toward the truck to illuminate the truck and Michael. Deputy Czyrkliis parked on the south side of Hillcrest Drive behind Sergeant King's patrol vehicle. Deputy Czyrkliis obtained a less lethal shotgun. Sergeant King armed himself with his handgun. Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King stood near the front passenger door of Sergeant King's patrol vehicle. Deputy Frates told them Michael was using a knife to cut himself.

As Deputy Czyrkliis stood in front and Sergeant King stood directly behind him, they walked across the westbound lane and to the north curb / north bicycle lane about 25 feet from the rear of the truck in order to position themselves to see Michael's movements better. Both Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King yelled several times at Michael to drop the knife. Michael looked at Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King and appeared to become fixated on them. As Michael stared at Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King, Michael held a knife with a clenched right fist, near his head / shoulder area and walked toward them. As Michael was about 15 to 20 feet away from Deputy Czyrkliis, Deputy Czyrkliis shot Michael in the lower torso and legs with four less lethal bean bag rounds. The less lethal rounds appeared to have no effect on Michael as he kept walking toward them with the knife raised above his shoulder.

As Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King moved backwards, Michael began walking quickly toward them. Michael was closing the distance between them. Sergeant King removed the taser from his holster with his strong hand. When Michael was about 10 feet away from Deputy Czyrkliis, Sergeant King used his left hand to shoot Michael with his handgun. As Sergeant King shot Michael, the shots did not stop Michael and he kept quickly walking toward Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant King shot 9 times at Michael. While Sergeant King was shooting at Michael, Deputy Czyrkliis transitioned to his handgun and fired 7 rounds at Michael. As Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis shot the last rounds, Michael fell to the ground.

At about 0121 hours, Deputy Czyrkliis used his radio to broadcast that shots were fired. Sergeant King broadcast the incident was an officer involved shooting.

Michael was on the ground and he was not moving. Michael kept holding the knife in his right hand. Deputy Frates responded to Sergeant King's position. As Sergeant King, Deputy

Czyrkliis, and Deputy Frates approached Michael, Deputy Frates used his baton to knock the knife out of Michael's hand. Sergeant King assisted Deputy Frates with placing Michael on his stomach and handcuffing him. After Michael was secured, Deputy Czyrkliis asked Sheriff's Dispatch to have firefighters / paramedics respond. NOTE: Firefighters and paramedics were staged down the street and witnessed the incident. Sergeant King kept supervising the scene and ensuring the evidence at the scene was being preserved.

As Deputy McMahon arrived on scene, he cleared the truck for additional people with negative results and stood by with Michael and Deputy Frates. The firefighters and paramedics arrived and began medically treating Michael for his injuries. Michael was unresponsive.

Deputy Chiaramonte stood by with Deputy Czyrkliis until he was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

At about 0124 hours, Sergeant. Norris arrived on scene. Sergeant King told Sergeant. Norris that he and Deputy Czyrkliis were the shooters. Sergeant King stated he shot 9 rounds. Sergeant King confirmed no one else was injured. Sergeant. Norris relieved Sergeant King of his supervisory duties. Sergeant King was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

Between 0125 and 0132 hours, firefighters and paramedics medically treated Michael and attempted life saving measures. Michael was placed on a gurney for transportation to a hospital. After placing Michael on the gurney, paramedics found Michael had no signs of life.

At about 0132 hours, after placing Michael on the gurney, AMR paramedic [REDACTED] pronounced Michael deceased. The firefighters waited in the area until the interviewed.

***For complete details, refer to the associated reports; attached and incorporated herein to the digitized Adobe Acrobat Pro Case File. The entire incident was captured on body camera video which is available to view.**

Suspect's Background

Michael Johnson DOB [REDACTED] Michael was single and had never been married. Michael had no children. Michael lived with his parents, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], at [REDACTED] Thousand Oaks. Michael was adopted by [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] as a baby. The 2006 red Chevrolet Colorado truck license number [REDACTED]/CA was registered to Michael and his father [REDACTED] Michael was an active student at Moorpark Community College. Michael was scheduled to attend a class named Procedures Justice System the night prior to the shooting between 7:00-10:00 p.m. Michael was employed as a police cadet for the Moorpark College Police Department and he was not scheduled to work on Tuesday. Michael had no past arrests and / or convictions. Michael had no history of mental health issues. According to family, Michael had been consuming a lot of alcohol of late.

Scene

Prior to the shooting incident, Michael's vehicle was involved in a single vehicle collision with numerous stationary objects on the north and south sides of East Hillcrest Drive, east of the intersection with Duesenberg Drive. Michael's vehicle came to rest in the dirt shoulder on the north side East Hillcrest Drive. The shooting occurred in the westbound lane of East Hillcrest Drive.

This crime scene was confined to East Hillcrest Drive between the intersections of Duesenberg Drive and Black Oak Street within the city limits of Thousand Oaks. The scene was isolated to the 3100-3200 block of East Hillcrest Drive and portions of a dirt shoulder on the north side of East Hillcrest Drive. In this area, East Hillcrest Drive is a two lane highway that runs primarily east to west. Both the eastbound and westbound lanes are separated by a two way left turn lane, delineated by solid and broken yellow lines. This two way left turn lane turns into a dedicated left turn lane at the intersection with Duesenberg Drive. There is also an eastbound and westbound bike lane delineated by a solid white line. The speed limit posted in this area of East Hillcrest Drive is 45 miles per hour. The intersection of East Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive is controlled by a traffic light. The intersection of East Hillcrest Drive and Black Oak Street is controlled by one stop sign on Black Oak Street.

A residential neighborhood makes up the south boundary of East Hillcrest Drive between Duesenberg Drive and Black Oak Street. A block wall and sidewalk separates this neighborhood from East Hillcrest Drive. The neighborhood is not directly accessible from East Hillcrest Drive. The first access point to the neighborhood is via Black Oak Street. East Hillcrest Drive is bordered on the north side by a townhouse/condo complex named North Ranch Village. To the east of North Ranch Village is a field and open space. This open space is called the Hillcrest Open Space Preserve. This open space preserve makes up the northern boundary of East Hillcrest Drive from the North Ranch Village all the way past Black Oak Street.

Evidence

Sergeant King's and Deputy Czyrkli's Body Worn Camera Videos

Both Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkli's turned on their department issued body worn cameras (BWC) during the incident. The BWC videos captured Sergeant King's and Deputy Czyrkli's approach toward Michael, Michael's advancement toward the officers, the confrontation, the felonious assault, the lethal use of force, and medical treatment for the suspect after the incident. Sergeant King's video had a total length of 8 minutes and 59 seconds. Deputy Czyrkli's video had a total length of 4 minutes and 11 seconds. The videos were downloaded and submitted as evidence. Refer to video summary below for further details.

Additional Officer Body Worn Camera Video

Additional responding deputies had BWC video of their response, the scene, and medical treatment of the Michael. The BWC videos were downloaded and submitted as evidence. The following deputies were wearing BWC and turned them on to capture their response to the incident: Deputy Chiaramonte, Deputy McMahan, and Deputy James. The videos were reviewed by investigators. The other officers' videos had nothing more pertinent than Sergeant King's and Deputy Czyrkli's BWC videos.

Miscellaneous Surveillance Video

Surveillance video was found at the Shell Gas at 3995 East Thousand Oaks Boulevard and the Crown And Anchor English Pub at 2891 Thousand Oaks Boulevard. The videos depicted Michael's actions prior to the shooting incident. Refer to video summary below for further details.

Suspect's Body

Michael Johnson's body was at the scene. Michael had multiple lacerations to his left and right forearms, numerous abrasions to the lower torso, and 10 gunshot wounds from 8 gunshots to the upper torso. Ventura County Medical Examiner Investigator Armando Chavez collected the body. Dr. Chris Young performed the autopsy. During the autopsy, Michael's cause of death was determined to be from multiple gunshot wounds to the chest. Refer to the below listed Autopsy / Injuries section for further details.

Suspect's Knife

There was one knife found at the scene. The knife was a green folding pocket knife stained with blood.

Suspect's Vehicle

Michael Johnson's vehicle was found on the north shoulder of the 3100-3200 block of East Hillcrest Drive. The vehicle was identified as a red 2006 Chevrolet Colorado truck, license plate # [REDACTED]/CA. The truck had sustained major damage to the front end.

Suspect's Cellular Phone

Michael Johnson was found to be in possession of a black Samsung SM-G995U with the phone number [REDACTED]. During a search of the phone's data, there was no evidence found that was pertinent to the investigation.

Miscellaneous Items Belonging To Michael Johnson

Miscellaneous items were found at the scene that belonged to Michael Johnson. The items included: A set of keys, a wallet, a black Samsung cell phone, black long sleeve t-shirt stained

with blood, black sweat shirt stained with blood, and a tube of Chapstick. Three purchase receipts were found in Michael's pant pockets. One receipt was for gasoline at the Shell Gas at 3995 East Thousand Oaks Boulevard on 10-09-18 at 1901 hours. The other two receipts were for alcoholic beverages at the Crown and Anchor English Pub. One receipt was for the amount of \$45.05 on 10-09-18 at 2339 hours and the other receipt was for \$54.70 on 10-09-18 at 2342 hours. I later learned the receipt for \$45.05 had been voided, but the other receipt was paid. The items on the receipt included two "805" 20-ounce beers, and four shots of "Jameson's" Irish whiskey. The purchases were made with a debit card belonging to [REDACTED] later identified as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who was Michael's mother.

Less Lethal Shotguns and Miscellaneous Less Lethal Equipment

The following items were collected as evidence at the scene: One [REDACTED] less lethal shotgun serial [REDACTED] one Mossberg less lethal shotgun serial [REDACTED] two live cartridges of less lethal, five less lethal (bean bag) empty shell casings, five bean bag cartridge waddings, five bean bag projectile / socks, and four bean bag end caps.

Miscellaneous Law Enforcement And First Responder Equipment

Miscellaneous equipment from the deputies and medical responders were found at the scene. The equipment included: One Taser serial [REDACTED] with both cartridges, one empty Sig Sauer P220 ammunition magazine, black latex gloves, medical packaging, AED pads, and AED pad adhesive strips.

Bullets and Bullet Strikes

There were a total of five bullets found at the scene along with several bullet fragments. Four of the bullets were found in the roadway. There were a total of five bullet impacts marks found in the dirt of the north shoulder. All of the impacts were examined and only one of the bullets was recovered from the dirt impact area.

Officers' Firearms And Equipment

The following firearms and equipment were collected as evidence:

Sergeant King's handgun was collected and identified as a Sig Sauer, P220 Elite, .45 caliber, serial [REDACTED] with an attached light. One live round (Speer .45 Auto) was found in the chamber of the handgun. One 8-round magazine was removed from the firearm that had seven live rounds in it. Sergeant King's uniform pants and shirt, expandable baton, and three gun magazines with eight live rounds were collected as evidence.

Deputy Czyrkli's handgun was collected and identified as a Sig Sauer, P226, .40 caliber, serial [REDACTED] with an attached light. One live round (Speer .40 S&W) was found in the chamber of [REDACTED]. One 12-round magazine was removed from the firearm that had five live rounds in

it. Deputy Czyrkli's uniform pants and shirt, expandable baton, and two gun magazines with twelve live rounds were collected as evidence.

Deputy Frates' baton was collected as evidence. The baton had blood on it.

Spent Casings

Eight spent Speer .45 caliber shell casings were found in the street at the scene. Seven spent Speer .40 caliber shell casings were found in the street.

Blood Drops And Bone Fragments

There were numerous blood drops found on the outside of Michael's vehicle and on the dirt of the north shoulder. The blood drops caused a trail from the vehicle to the scene of the shooting. Large pools of blood were on the street at the site of the shooting along with multiple pieces of bone fragments.

Surveillance Video Summary

Shell Gas at 3995 East Thousand Oaks Boulevard, Thousand Oaks

On 10-09-18, at about 1857 hours, Michael's truck drove next to Pump #13 and stopped. Michael was alone in the vehicle. Michael got out of the truck, paid at the pump, and pumped his gasoline. Michael never went into the gasoline station building and he stayed by his truck. Michael got into his truck and drove toward the south driveway at Thousand Oaks Boulevard. The truck went out of view.

Crown And Anchor English Pub at 2891 Thousand Oaks Boulevard, Thousand Oaks

On 10-09-18, at about 1908 hours, Michael Johnson walked into the front entrance to the Crown and Anchor Pub. Michael was alone. Michael wore a jacket, shirt, jeans, and shoes. It appeared to be the same clothing he was wearing during the officer involved shooting. Michael sat down at the bar directly in front of the television. Over the course of six hours (between 1909 and 0109 hours), Michael was seen drinking of total of three 20-ounce beers and four shots of liquor. Michael spoke to several bar patrons and he spoke to the bar tender. At 0110 hours, Michael left the pub and walked to the parking lot. Michael's truck was out of view of the surveillance camera. NOTE: The distance from the Crown and Anchor Pub and the site of the collision / crime scene was .46 of a mile or 840 yards. The most direct route from the restaurant would have been north on Skyline Drive and east on Hillcrest Drive. Also, it appeared Michael was in a normal mood with no talk of depression or suicidal thoughts. Michael did not act angry or upset in anyway, nor did he show signs of being heavily intoxicated.

BWC Video Summary

The officer involved shooting was captured on BWC footage by cameras worn by Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis were standing side by side and their cameras captured similar view points. The following is a summary of what both videos captured: Sergeant King stopped his vehicle in the middle of East Hillcrest Drive and the headlamps of the vehicle faced the truck. Deputy Czyrkliis stopped his vehicle on the south side of East Hillcrest Drive and it was behind Sergeant King's vehicle. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis arrived on scene simultaneous and exited their patrol vehicles. Deputy Czyrkliis possessed a less lethal shotgun and Sergeant King possessed a handgun in his hands. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis stood at the front passenger quarter panel of Sergeant King's patrol vehicle. The patrol vehicle was just west of the red truck. The patrol vehicle was facing northwest toward the red truck. Lights from the patrol vehicle illuminated the rear portion of the red truck.

Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis pointed the firearms (less lethal shotgun and handgun) toward the red truck. It appeared Michael was not visible from their position. Deputy Frates was on the east side of the truck. Deputy Frates yelled at Sergeant King that Michael was cutting his wrists. Sergeant King said, "Let's move up." Deputy Czyrkliis was in front and Sergeant King was slightly behind and to the right of him. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis walked from the center median area of the street toward the truck. As they walked up to the white roadway line / bicycle lane on the north side of Hillcrest Drive, Michael stood near the rear bed of the truck. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis stopped and stood on the north bicycle lane near the north curb. Sergeant King said, "Drop it." Deputy Czyrkliis said, "Drop the knife." Sergeant King yelled, "Drop it, drop it." Deputy Czyrkliis again yelled, "Drop the knife."

It appeared Michael was looking directly at Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. Michael was holding a knife in his right hand and his right hand was up around his shoulder area. Michael began walking past the rear bed of his truck and toward Deputy Czyrkliis. As Michael walked passed the truck toward Deputy Czyrkliis, Michael raised his right hand and the knife above his head. He kept looking at Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant King said, "One round down, one round down." Deputy Czyrkliis used the less lethal shotgun to shoot at Michael four times in a row. The less lethal rounds impacted Michael's lower torso and legs, but it appeared to have no effect. Michael kept walking toward the deputies during and after each impact. Michael was canted with his left shoulder toward the deputies and the right hand raised up near his head. Deputy Czyrkliis said, "Oh fuck, I'm out." Sergeant King removed a taser from the holster and held it in his right hand. Sergeant King removed his firearm and held the firearm in his left hand. NOTE: Sergeant King normally shoots right handed.

As Michael closed the distance and came within about 10 feet of Deputy Czyrkliis, Sergeant King used his left hand to shoot his handgun at Michael. It appeared some of the lethal rounds were impacting Michael in the upper torso, but he kept walking toward Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant

King shot approximately 9 rounds with no pauses and his gun slide locked back indicating the firearm was out of ammunition. Deputy Czyrkliis transitioned to his handgun and shot approximately 7 times with no pauses. A total of 13 rounds could be heard during the incident. NOTE: Based on the evidence, a total of 16 rounds were shot. It is believed a few of the rounds were fired simultaneously from Sergeant King's firearm and Deputy Czyrkliis' firearm causing the shots to sound as one. After hearing approximately 13 rounds fired, Michael fell to the ground. Deputy Czyrkliis broadcast to Sheriff's Dispatch, "Station 1, shots fired, shots fired." Sergeant King threw his taser on the ground and replaced the ammunition magazine in his handgun. Sergeant King loaded his weapon with a live round. Michael laid on his back and kept holding the knife in his right hand. Sergeant King told Deputy Frates to use a baton to hit the knife out of his hand. Sergeant King and Deputy Frates walked up to Michael. Deputy Frates used a baton to hit the knife out of Michael's right hand. Michael was not moving. Sergeant King told Deputy Frates to grab his right arm and to roll him onto his stomach. Deputy Frates grabbed Michael's right wrist and secured it with a handcuff. Sergeant King grabbed Michael's left arm and rolled him onto his stomach. Deputy Frates handcuffed both of Michael's hands behind his back.

Deputy Czyrkliis used his radio to request paramedics to respond. Deputy Czyrkliis said, "Station 1, have AMR come up." Deputy McMahan arrived, cleared the truck, and relieved Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Czyrkliis stepped away from Michael. Deputy Chiaramonte arrived on scene and stayed with Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Czyrkliis stood near Sergeant King's patrol vehicle until he was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station. Sergeant King stepped away from Michael. Deputy Frates and Deputy McMahan stayed with Michael. Firefighters and paramedics arrived and began medically treating Michael. While medically treating Michael, paramedics placed Michael onto a gurney. After Michael was on the gurney, paramedics determined Michael had died. Michael's body remained on the gurney and at the scene.

Sergeant. Norris arrived on scene. Sergeant King told Sergeant. Norris he fired about 9 rounds. Sergeant. Norris asked if anyone else was injured or hit and Sergeant King said no. Sergeant. Norris relieved Sergeant King of his supervisory responsibilities. Sergeant King waited nearby until he was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station. There was nothing else pertinent on the video footage.

Witness Interviews

■■■■■■■■■■ ■■■■ lived in a residence on the south side of Hillcrest Drive. ■■■■ was sleeping when she heard a "car crash" in the early morning hours. She got out of bed, grabbed her phone, and walked onto her balcony. ■■■■ heard a vehicle honking and she saw lights coming from the roadway. ■■■■ explained the roadway was not visible because trees obstructed her view. She

called 911 to report the traffic collision. As officers were responding, she heard tires skidding and she believed the vehicle was attempting to drive off. She heard the police arrive and she saw flashing lights from police vehicles. She was standing on the balcony when she heard a voice yell, "Drop the knife" about three or four times. After the yelling, [REDACTED] heard about six gun shots. She never saw the shooting.

[REDACTED] lived in a residence on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. She was sleeping in her bedroom when she heard a loud crash sound. She got out of bed and went to her balcony. [REDACTED] saw a red truck on the north shoulder of the road, but she was unsure if the truck had been involved in a traffic collision. She saw several police vehicles arrive. She saw a male (Michael) walking away from the truck. Michael was throwing his hands in the air. [REDACTED] believed Michael was "challenging" the deputies in a "threatening" manner. She was worried for Michael as he walked toward the deputies. She saw two deputies standing next to each other. One deputy was standing in front of the other one. The deputy standing in front was pointing a gun at Michael. She estimated Michael was about 15 feet from the deputies when the first deputy shot at him. Michael kept walking toward the deputies as the deputy shot him. [REDACTED] believed the deputy standing in front was the only shooter. [REDACTED] believed the deputy shot at Michael about five times before he fell to the ground. As Michael fell to the ground, the deputy kept shooting at him. After Michael fell to the ground, the shooting stopped and the deputies checked on Michael. She saw fire personnel arrive shortly after.

County Fire Captain [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was assigned as a fire Medic Engine 31 when his crew was dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. As they arrived on scene, he saw several Sheriff's patrol vehicles stopped in the middle of the roadway on Hillcrest Drive. Captain [REDACTED] saw a red truck on the north shoulder of the roadway. Captain [REDACTED] saw a male (Michael) standing near the truck and using some kind of instrument to cut his right arm. Due to the distance, he could not see what Michael was using to cut himself. He saw the deputies had guns drawn. He saw one deputy with a less lethal shot gun. As the deputies walked toward Michael, Captain [REDACTED] saw Michael moving toward the deputies. Captain [REDACTED] saw the deputies shoot Michael when he was approximately 20 feet away from the deputies. Michael fell to the ground. Initially, Captain [REDACTED] believed the deputies only shot Michael with the less lethal gun, but he later realized the deputies shot him with the handguns. He saw one deputy use a baton to knock an unknown object out of Michael's hands. Captain [REDACTED] assumed the object was a knife. Once fire dispatch advised them they were clear to enter the scene, Captain [REDACTED] and his crew contacted Michael and provided medical aid to him. Michael was not moving and had no signs of life. Captain [REDACTED] explained he did not hear anything because he had his headphones on and he was listening to fire dispatch during the incident.

Firefighter [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was assigned [REDACTED] Medic Engine 31 when his crew was dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. Firefighter [REDACTED] was driving the rescue vehicle. As they arrived on scene, he saw a red truck on the shoulder of the road which appeared to have been in a traffic collision. He saw three Sheriff's patrol vehicles stopped on Hillcrest Drive. He stopped the fire engine in the middle of the roadway. He saw a deputy run to a vehicle and grab an orange shotgun. Firefighter [REDACTED] placed the rescue vehicle in reverse and backed up away from the scene. After he stopped the rescue vehicle, he looked at the scene. He saw a male (Michael) using a knife to cut his forearms and wrists with a slashing motion. Firefighter [REDACTED] saw two deputies walk toward Michael. He saw Michael "charge" toward the officers with a knife in his hand. He saw the deputies backing up. He believed Michael was quickly closing the distance on the deputies. Firefighter [REDACTED] saw the deputies fire shots from their handguns at Michael. He estimated Michael was about 20 feet away from the deputies when they fired at him. Firefighter [REDACTED] saw Michael fall to the ground. One of the deputies then used a baton to knock the knife out of Michael's hand.

After the incident, the crew was told to enter the scene. Firefighter [REDACTED] assisted with medically treating Michael. Michael was not responding to the treatment. He placed a "defib monitor" on Michael and attached the leads to Michael's chest. There were no signs of life. Firefighter [REDACTED] and his crew placed Michael on a gurney to prepare him for transport to the hospital. AMR paramedics arrived and decided not to transport Michael. Firefighter [REDACTED] noticed Michael suffered "obvious" gunshot wounds to the upper torso and he had a broken left wrist. He explained he never heard any of the communications between the deputies and Michael.

ty Firefighter [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was assigned a [REDACTED] Medic Engine 31 when his crew was dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. Firefighter [REDACTED] was in the back seat of the fire engine. As they arrived on scene, he saw a male (Michael) standing near a red truck that was on the north shoulder of the road. He saw a deputy grab a shotgun out of the back of the police vehicle. The crew decided to back up the fire engine away from the scene. Firefighter [REDACTED] got out of the fire engine, stood to the rear of the engine, and assisted the driver with backing up. After the engine stopped, he got back into the fire engine. Firefighter [REDACTED] saw Michael holding a knife in one of his hands. He described the knife a pocket knife with a 3-inch blade. Michael walked toward the deputies while holding the knife. The deputies yelled, "Stop." The deputies began firing "rubber bullets" at Michael. Then Firefighter [REDACTED] heard several pops that sounded like gunshots. He did not see which deputy fired the shots. Michael fell to the ground. Firefighter [REDACTED] s crew was advised to enter the scene and medically treat Michael. They approached the male and attempted to medically treat his wounds. The paramedic team arrived and pronounced Michael deceased. They left Michael at the scene.

County Firefighter [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was assigned as [REDACTED] Medic Engine 31 when his crew was dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. As they arrived on scene, he saw a red truck on the shoulder of the road and he saw a male (Michael) using a knife to cut his arm. He saw blood running down Michael's arm as he was cutting himself. He saw a deputy retrieve an orange shotgun from the back of a police vehicle. He saw a sergeant using his hands to wave at the firefighters. He was indicating he wanted them to back up. Firefighter [REDACTED] exited the engine and assisted the driver with backing up the engine. He looked at the scene and saw Michael walking toward the deputies. Michael was holding a knife in his right hand. Firefighter [REDACTED] looked at the engine and heard several shots, but he did not see the shooting because he was looking at the fire engine. He looked at the scene and saw Michael on the ground. Firefighter [REDACTED]' crew was told to enter the scene. He began grabbing medical gear and he grabbed a gurney. He walked the gurney up to the scene and assisted with placing Michael onto the gurney. After placing Michael on the gurney, AMR paramedic [REDACTED] pronounced Michael deceased. The firefighters waited in the area until they could get interviewed.

al Response Paramedic [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was assigned as a paramedic [REDACTED] with his partner [REDACTED] [REDACTED] when they were dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. When they arrived on scene, he saw a fire engine backing up and two deputies with their guns drawn. He saw a male (Michael) walking toward the deputies. He heard the deputies yelling "orders" but he did not know what the orders were. He heard gunshots and saw the male fall to the ground. He did not know how many shots he heard. He did not know if the male had anything in his hands. Paramedic [REDACTED] explained he was quite a distance away and he could not estimate the distance between the deputies and Michael. The deputies called for their response. Paramedics [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] drove closer and responded to Michael's location on the street. Paramedic [REDACTED] medically evaluated Michael. He believed Michael did not have a pulse and he was not breathing. Paramedic [REDACTED] assisted with placing Michael on a gurney for transportation. After Michael was on the gurney, Paramedic [REDACTED] determined Michael was deceased. At about 0132 hours, Paramedic [REDACTED] pronounced Michael as deceased.

dical Response Paramedic [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was assigned as a paramedic [REDACTED] with his partner [REDACTED] [REDACTED] when they were dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. When they arrived on scene, he saw two fire engines in the street. Due to his position in the ambulance and where he parked, he could not see the incident. He could hear it. He heard yelling. He heard about 5 or 6 gun shots. After the shooting, he saw several firefighters moving toward the location of the incident. Paramedic [REDACTED] and his partner responded to the location. He saw a male (Michael) who had suffered several gunshot wounds. He noticed a knife lying on the

ground and in the open position about 4 feet away from Michael's body. He assisted Paramedic [REDACTED] with placing Michael on a gurney. Michael was not breathing and he was not moving. The plan was to transport Michael to the hospital until Paramedic [REDACTED] found no signs of life. Michael was pronounced dead by his partner.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] lived in a residence on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. [REDACTED] was sleeping when he heard a loud noise in the early morning hours. He got out of bed and looked out his bedroom window. He saw flashing police lights. Then [REDACTED] heard a series of loud bangs that sounded like gunshots. He was unsure if they were gunshots. He never saw the shooting and did not know if an actual shooting occurred.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] lived in a residence on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. She was watching television in her bedroom when she heard tires screeching at about 0100 hours. About 15 minutes later, she heard 4 gunshots or fireworks. [REDACTED] looked outside and saw a lot of police vehicle with lights on. She did not see the shooting.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] lived in a residence on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. He was sleeping in his bedroom when he heard tires screeching. A few minutes later, he heard 6 gun shots. He looked out the bedroom window and saw a lot of police vehicle with their lights on. [REDACTED] saw multiple deputies around a body that was lying on the ground. [REDACTED] saw a truck on the shoulder of the road. [REDACTED] never saw the shooting.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] lived and worked in Thousand Oaks. He did not live near the shooting scene. [REDACTED] did not know Michael, but he had contact with him just prior to the incident. On 10-09-18, at about 2200 hours, [REDACTED] went to the Crown and Anchor Pub. He usually goes to the bar after work. At about 0000 hours, he met Michael. He had never seen Michael at the bar before. They began talking to each other. Michael was talking about how he worked for the Moorpark College Police. Michael talked about having to tackle a student for having a weapon and he talked about field sobriety tests. [REDACTED] believed Michael was very interested in law enforcement. Michael never seemed depressed or suicidal. Michael did not talk about any problems. Michael never talked about police shootings or about other lethal use of force situations. [REDACTED] saw Michael consume several shots of whiskey and he believed Michael was "pretty drunk". [REDACTED] explained Michael should not have been driving. When [REDACTED] was leaving, he offered to pay an Uber ride for Michael and Michael declined. Michael stated someone was coming to pick him up. Michael left the bar first. As [REDACTED] walked out into the

parking lot, he saw a truck drive away. [REDACTED] remembered thinking that he hoped Michael had not driven home. That was the first time [REDACTED] had ever met Michael and he did not know him.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] working as a bartender at the Crown and Anchor English Pub the night Michael was in the bar. [REDACTED] recognized Michael from a photograph and stated he was in the bar that night. She remembered serving Michael at least 2 beers and 2 shots of whiskey. [REDACTED] did not remember having a conversation with him. [REDACTED] did not remember anything out of the ordinary with Michael's behavior. Michael was acting normal.

Officer Statements

Deputy Garrett Frates

Deputy Frates was dispatched to a report of an injury collision in the area of Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive. Upon arrival, he saw a red truck with extensive front end damage that was stopped near a set of wooden fence posts on the north shoulder of Hillcrest Drive. Deputy Frates noticed the wooden fence was damaged. He believed the truck had collided with the wooden fence posts. Deputy Frates stopped his patrol vehicle on the north side of the street to block westbound traffic. He exited his patrol vehicle and saw a male (later identified as Michael [REDACTED]) standing outside the truck. Michael was standing near the driver's side of the vehicle toward the front of the truck.

As Deputy Frates approached the truck, he saw Michael raise both his hands to about shoulder level. Deputy Frates noticed Michael was holding a knife in one of his hands. Deputy Frates saw Michael use the knife to cause multiple cuts to his wrists and forearms. Deputy Frates noticed the lacerations were bleeding. Deputy Frates repositioned himself to the rear passenger side of the patrol car, unholstered his department issued handgun, and pointed the handgun at Michael. Deputy Frates advised Sheriff's Dispatch, via his handheld radio, he had one subject at gunpoint. Deputy Frates yelled at Michael to drop the knife and Michael ignored the commands and kept using the knife to cut his arms as he paced back and forth in front of the truck. .

Deputy Frates retrieved the less lethal shotgun from the rear of his patrol vehicle and loaded 5 bean bags rounds. As Deputy Frates pointed the less lethal shotgun at Michael, Michael retreated to the rear of his vehicle. Deputy Frates had a limited view of Michael's movements. Deputy Frates repositioned himself to the driver side of his patrol vehicle to gain a better view of Michael.

Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis arrived on scene. Deputy Frates saw Michael walking toward the street. Michael was walking toward Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis who were

about 20 yards west of Deputy Frates' position. Deputy Frates heard Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis giving Michael commands to drop the knife. Michael ignored their commands and kept walking toward Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Frates feared Michael was going to use the knife against them, so he fired one beanbag round at Michael. Deputy Frates believed he struck Michael in his upper torso. As Deputy Frates fired the less lethal round, he saw Deputy Czyrkliis fire his less lethal shotgun at Michael. Deputy Frates saw bean bag rounds striking Michael, but they did not have the desired effect. Michael continued to advance towards Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis with the knife in his hand. Deputy Frates heard Deputy Czyrkliis yell, "I'm dry". Deputy Frates heard several gun shots and he saw Michael fall onto the street. Deputy Frates did not see who fired their gun and he could not recall how many shots were fired. Once Michael was on the ground, he heard Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis continue to give Michael commands to drop the knife. Deputy Frates noticed Michael still had the knife in his hands. Sergeant King, Deputy Czyrkliis, and Deputy Frates walked up to Michael. Deputy Frates used his baton to hit the knife out of Michael's hand. Once the knife was away from Michael, Sergeant King and Deputy Frates rolled Michael onto his stomach and secured Michael with handcuffs. Fire personnel entered the scene and rendered medical aid to Michael. After medically treating Michael, fire personnel pronounced his death. Deputy Frates assisted other units with establishing a crime scene perimeter and was relieved by Major Crimes personnel.

Sergeant. Russell King

On 10-10-18, Major Crime Detectives Mike Marco and Cyrus Zadeh conducted an audio recorded interview with Sergeant King at the Thousand Oaks Police Station. Sergeant King confirmed he had spoken to legal counsel and he had time to review the body worn camera from the incident. Sergeant King agreed to give a voluntary statement. Sergeant King provided the following statement:

Sergeant King has been employed as a deputy sheriff for the Ventura County Sheriff's Office for about 23 years. He was assigned to the Thousand Oaks Police Station as a patrol supervisor. On 10-09-19, at about 1715 hours, he began his patrol shift. He was assigned to dawn shift. Sergeant King identified his handgun as a Sig Sauer P220 Elite .45 caliber. Sergeant King had five ammunition magazines and each of them had the maximum capacity of eight rounds. He knew all of ammunition magazines were at capacity with one round being in the chamber of the handgun.

While working patrol, he heard Sheriff's Dispatch broadcast a report of an injury collision on Hillcrest Drive at about 0100 hours. Sergeant King decided to drive in that direction just in case the deputies needed assistance. Sergeant King heard Deputy Frates broadcast that he was on scene with a red truck that was possibly involved in the traffic collision. He heard Deputy Frates broadcast that he had a subject at gunpoint. Sergeant King advised Sheriff's Dispatch that he was responding code 3.

Sergeant King arrived on scene and saw a red truck on the north shoulder of the road which had collided into a fence. Sergeant King saw Deputy Frates' patrol vehicle on the east side of the traffic collision so Sergeant King stopped his patrol vehicle on the opposite side (the west side of the traffic collision). Sergeant King stopped in the middle of the street and faced his head lights toward the red truck in an effort to illuminate the truck and the area around the truck. Sergeant King exited the patrol vehicle and he saw a male (Michael) standing near the driver's door of the truck. Sergeant King saw Michael using a knife cut his arms. He noticed the cuts were bleeding. Sergeant King yelled, "Drop the knife, don't do this." Michael did not respond to the commands and he did not say anything. Deputy Czyrkliis had arrived. Sergeant King told Deputy Czyrkliis to retrieve a less lethal shot gun.

Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King stood near the front of Sergeant King's patrol vehicle. Deputy Czyrkliis pointed the less lethal shotgun toward Michael and Sergeant King pointed his handgun toward Michael. Sergeant King could not see Michael clearly because he was on the other side of the truck. Sergeant King feared Michael could reach for a firearm. Sergeant King wanted to move closer to get a better look at Michael's movements.

Sergeant King told Deputy Czyrkliis to move up. As Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis moved toward the north curb of the road and closer to the truck, he saw Michael look at them. Michael had a "thousand yard stare." Sergeant King yelled at Michael to drop the knife. Michael appeared to be fixated on Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King. Michael began walking toward them while staring at them. Michael held the knife with a clenched right fist with the blade up. Michael held the knife up near his head as he walked toward them.

As Michael walked toward them, Sergeant King told Deputy Czyrkliis to shoot him with less lethal rounds. Sergeant King heard Deputy Czyrkliis shooting the less lethal rounds at Michael, but they had no effect. Michael kept walking toward them. Sergeant King knew Deputy Czyrkliis was out of less lethal rounds. Sergeant King knew he was Deputy Czyrkliis' lethal cover. Sergeant King grabbed his taser with his strong (right) hand while holding the firearm in his left hand. Sergeant King believed he could possibly resolve this incident with a less lethal force option. As Sergeant King grabbed his taser, Sergeant King saw Michael walking quickly toward Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant King believed if he did not shoot Michael, Deputy Czyrkliis would have been stabbed. Sergeant King used the firearm in his left hand to shoot Michael. As Sergeant King shot Michael, he noticed Michael was still walking toward Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant King continued to shoot Michael because the shots were not stopping him. Sergeant King believed he shot 9 rounds at Michael. Sergeant King estimated Michael was about 3 feet away from Deputy Czyrkliis when he finally fell to the ground. Sergeant King believed Deputy Czyrkliis was holding an empty less lethal shotgun during the incident. Sergeant King did not learn Deputy Czyrkliis used lethal force until after the incident occurred.

After Michael fell, Sergeant King saw he still possessed the knife in his right hand. Sergeant King told Deputy Frates to use his baton to knock the knife out of his hand. Deputy Frates used

the baton to knock the knife out of Michael's hand. Sergeant King assisted Deputy Frates with rolling Michael onto his stomach and handcuffing him. After Michael was secured in handcuffs, Deputy Czyrkliis called for firefighters and paramedics to respond from their staging area down the street. Sergeant King began overseeing the scene and attempted to preserve evidence by making sure people were not moving items such as shell casings. Sergeant. Norris arrived. Sergeant King told Sergeant. Norris how many rounds he shot and that everyone else was okay. Sergeant. Norris took over supervising the scene. Sergeant King waited nearby until he was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

Refer to Detective Zadeh's supplemental report narrative for further details.

Deputy Justyn Czyrkliis

On 10-10-18, Major Crime Detectives Rodriguez and Skaggs conducted an audio recorded interview with Deputy Czyrkliis at the Thousand Oaks Police Station. Deputy Cyrkliis confirmed he had spoken to legal counsel and he had time to review the body worn camera from the incident. Deputy Czyrkliis agreed to give a voluntary statement. Deputy Czyrkliis provided the following statement:

Deputy Czyrkliis worked as a sworn peace officer for the past 6 years with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. Deputy Czyrkliis had been assigned to the Thousand Oaks Police Station as a patrol officer for the past 2 years. On 10-09-18, he was working dawn shift and began his shift at about 1900 hours. On that night, he was assigned to patrol and was wearing a uniform identifying himself as a Deputy Sheriff. Deputy Czyrkliis confirmed his patrol equipment included his department issued Sig Sauer P226 which had one round in the chamber and 12 rounds in the ammunition magazine. Deputy Czyrkliis carried two additional ammunition magazines which had 12 rounds in each of them. Deputy Czyrkliis did not carry a back-up weapon. Deputy Czyrkliis explained he carried an M16 assault rifle and an 870 Remington shotgun in his patrol vehicle. Also, he carried a Less Lethal shotgun in the patrol vehicle.

While patrolling the area of Thousand Oaks Boulevard and Rancho Road, Deputy Czyrkliis and Deputy Frates were dispatched "Code 3" to an injury traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. Deputy Czyrkliis turned on the lights and sirens to the patrol vehicle and responded to the traffic collision. While responding to the area, he heard Deputy Frates broadcast that he was on scene. Then he heard Deputy Frates broadcast he had one subject at gunpoint because the subject had a knife.

Deputy Czyrkliis arrived on scene. Deputy Czyrkliis saw Deputy Frates' patrol vehicle stopped in the westbound lane and it was facing westbound. Deputy Czyrkliis saw a red truck in the dirt on the north shoulder of East Hillcrest Drive. Deputy Czyrkliis stopped his vehicle on the south curb line of Hillcrest Drive. Deputy Czyrkliis exited the vehicle and retrieved his tactical assault rifle. Sergeant King arrived and stopped his vehicle in the middle of the roadway. Sergeant King told Deputy Czyrkliis to retrieve the Less Lethal shotgun. Deputy Czyrkliis slung his rifle across his

back and grabbed the less lethal shotgun from his patrol vehicle. Deputy Czyrkliis loaded the less lethal shotgun with less lethal rounds after verifying each round. Deputy Czyrkliis met up with Sergeant King near the front passenger door of Sergeant King's patrol vehicle. Deputy Czyrkliis pointed the less lethal shotgun toward the truck and Sergeant King pointed his handgun toward the truck. Deputy Czyrkliis explained Sergeant King was his "lethal cover" during the incident.

Deputy Czyrkliis saw Michael walking side to side near the driver's door of the truck. Deputy Frates told them that the male was using a knife to cut his wrists. Sergeant King said, "Let's move." Deputy Czyrkliis was in front and Sergeant King was behind him. Deputy Czyrkliis moved across the street and toward the truck with Sergeant King. Deputy Czyrkliis believed they were moving closer to Michael to get a better look at him, to attempt to get him to stop stabbing himself, and to provide medical attention to him if he needed it.

Deputy Czyrkliis stood near the north curb of Hillcrest Drive. Deputy Czyrkliis estimated he was standing about 20 to 25 feet away from the rear of the truck. Michael walked to the back of the truck and he actively used the knife to cut his wrists. Deputy Czyrkliis yelled at Michael several times to drop the knife. After yelling at Michael, Michael looked at Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King. Michael walked toward Deputy Czyrkliis while using his right hand to hold the knife up near his shoulder. The knife had a 3 to 4 inch blade and Michael was gripping the knife with a tight fist. Based on Michael's "thousand yard" stare toward them, the angry look on Michael's face, the manner he was holding the knife, and Michael's movement toward them, Deputy Czyrkliis believed Michael wanted to kill Deputy Czyrkliis or Sergeant King. Deputy Czyrkliis stated he became scared of Michael.

Michael was about 15 to 20 feet away from Deputy Czyrkliis and moving toward them when he believed he heard Sergeant King say, "Hit him." Deputy Czyrkliis believed Sergeant King was telling him to fire the less lethal at him. Based on Sergeant King's order and Deputy Czyrkliis own perception of the threat Michael posed, Deputy Czyrkliis fired less lethal rounds at Michael. Deputy Czyrkliis aimed for Michael's lower extremities. Deputy Czyrkliis believed he had hit Michael in the legs. After firing two less lethal rounds, Deputy Czyrkliis believed the hits had no effect on Michael because he kept walking toward him. Deputy Czyrkliis fired two additional less lethal rounds at Michael's lower torso / extremities with no effect. Michael kept walking toward Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Czyrkliis had no more less lethal rounds in the shotgun and he told Sergeant King that he was "Dry" because he had no more rounds in the shotgun. Deputy Czyrkliis moved backwards, but Michael kept taking bigger strides and quicker steps toward him. Michael was gaining distance on Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Czyrkliis explained Michael was moving at a faster pace toward him than he could move backwards. Deputy Czyrkliis believed Michael was going to stab him.

Deputy Czyrkliis estimated Michael was less than 10 feet away from him when he heard Sergeant King shooting at Michael. After hearing the shots, he saw Michael still walking forward with the knife in his right hand. Deputy Czyrkliis slung the less lethal shotgun across his shoulder and

removed his handgun from the holster. Deputy Czyrkliis pointed the handgun at Michael's center mass and started shooting at Michael. Deputy Czyrkliis explained he did not have time to aim, he was only trying to quickly fire rounds at Michael's center mass because he was moving so quickly toward him. Deputy Czyrkliis shot Michael because he believed Michael was going to stab and kill him. Deputy Czyrkliis estimated he shot 4 or 5 rounds at Michael. He did not know how many rounds Sergeant King fired.

After shooting Michael, Deputy Czyrkliis saw Michael fall to the ground. Deputy Czyrkliis stopped shooting after Michael fell. Michael was still holding the knife in his right hand, but he was not moving. Deputy Frates used a baton to knock the knife out of Michael's hand and Deputy Frates secured him in handcuffs. Deputy Czyrkliis saw firefighters and paramedics staged down the street so he called for them to respond. The firefighters and paramedics arrived, medically treated Michael, and eventually pronounced Michael deceased. Deputy Czyrkliis was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

Refer to Detective Rodriguez' supplemental report narrative for further details.

Deputy Tony Chiaramonte

Deputy Chiaramonte responded to a report of an injury traffic collision in the area of East Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive. While responding to the scene, Deputy Chiaramonte heard Deputy Frates broadcast that he was on scene with a red truck that collided with a wooden fence. Seconds later, Deputy Frates advised over the radio he had one subject at gunpoint and that the subject was cutting himself with a knife. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis arrived on scene. Deputy Chiaramonte arrived on scene and saw several parked patrol units on the north side of Hillcrest Drive facing eastbound with their headlights and full rotator lights illuminated. Deputy Chiaramonte parked his patrol vehicle facing westbound behind another patrol vehicle. Deputy Chiaramonte estimated he was about 75-100 feet east of the main larger group of patrol vehicles. Deputy Chiaramonte exited his patrol vehicle and went to the rear of his vehicle to retrieve a less-lethal shotgun. As he went to the rear of the vehicle, he believed he heard Sergeant King yelling, "Show me your hands." Deputy Chiaramonte was unsure because of the distance between him and the rest of the group. Deputy Chiaramonte looked toward Sergeant King.

Due to the darkness of night and the bright patrol unit lights facing toward Deputy Chiaramonte, he was unable to see any of the deputies on scene. Deputy Chiaramonte could not see the driver of the truck. Deputy Chiaramonte believed Deputy Frates was pointing a gun at the driver and he did not know where the driver was located. Deputy Chiaramonte stayed behind his patrol vehicle until he knew where everyone was located as he did not want to get into a crossfire situation.

While standing behind his patrol vehicle, he heard an unknown person yell, "Drop the knife." Deputy Chiaramonte heard several gun shots. He did not know who was firing the shots. He was not looking down range toward the truck when the shots were fired. Deputy Chiaramonte stayed behind his vehicle and he attempted to figure out who was firing the rounds. After learning the suspect had been shot, Deputy Chiaramonte approached the rest of the group. He saw Michael lying on the ground and Deputy McMahan was providing medical attention. Deputy Czyrkli asked Deputy Chiaramonte to secure his AR-15 rifle for him. Deputy Chiaramonte took the AR-15 and placed it on the front seat of Deputy Czyrkli's patrol vehicle. Deputy Chiaramonte stayed with Deputy Czyrkli and transported him to the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

Deputy Tyler McMahan

Deputy McMahan was working patrol and heard Deputy Frates get dispatched to an injury accident on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. After Deputy Frates arrived on scene, Deputy Frates broadcast that he had a person at gunpoint because the person was using a knife to cut himself. After Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkli arrived on scene, he heard a broadcast of shots fired. Deputy McMahan responded to the scene. Upon arrival, he saw a red truck that had collided with a fence on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. He saw a male subject, Michael, lying on the ground. Sergeant King told Deputy McMahan to check the truck for additional people. He visually checked the truck and did not see anyone inside. Deputy McMahan went over to Michael and placed his right shin on Michael's legs. Deputy McMahan did not know Michael's status, so he wanted to make sure he could not stand up. Deputy McMahan held Michael's legs until fire and paramedic personnel arrived. Fire and paramedic personnel placed Michael onto a gurney. After placing Michael on a gurney, fire personnel pronounced Michael deceased. Deputy McMahan also assisted with canvassing the neighborhood for witnesses.

Search Warrant Execution

On 10-10-18, Detectives Chips, Foote, and Jauregui executed a search warrant at Michael's residence at [REDACTED] Westlake Village. The search warrant was approved by Honorable Judge Murphy. During the search of Michael's bedroom, they found several empty bottles of alcoholic beverages. It appeared Michael had been drinking a lot of alcohol in his bedroom. There were no notes found or evidence of suicidal tendencies. One black butterfly knife was found on top of a desk. No other weapons were found.

On 10-12-18, a search warrant was executed on Michael's truck and nothing pertinent to the case was found.

hours when Michael sent a text message that he missed her. [REDACTED] never saw Michael use illegal drugs. [REDACTED] knew Michael had smoked marijuana in the past. Michael possessed a medical marijuana prescription in the past. Michael was disqualified from a police background because he had the marijuana prescription. Michael quit smoking marijuana because he wanted to pursue a career in law enforcement.

[REDACTED] explained Michael did like to go to bars and drink alcohol. Michael would usually drink one beer and one shot of whiskey when he went out. Michael would usually drive home after drinking alcohol. [REDACTED] did not like Michael drinking alcohol and driving. [REDACTED] believed Michael had some recent health concerns. Michael believed he was having liver problems and that he had mono (mononucleosis). Michael had numerous allergies to bees, peanuts, and soy. [REDACTED] never saw Michael get aggressive with people and she believed it was not in his nature to get aggressive with officers.

[REDACTED] explained that Michael was slightly depressed. Michael would tell her that he was too old to be trying to figure out what career he wanted. Michael was upset about a call he responded to as a paramedic where a young female hung herself. Also, Michael talked about not knowing his real parents and how he was given up for adoption. He never talked about hurting himself or suicide. Michael liked carrying knives, but he never threatened to hurt himself or anyone else with them.

Autopsy / Injuries

On 10-11-18, Ventura County Medical Examiner Dr. Chris Young conducted an autopsy with Michael. Michael was found to be wearing blue jeans, boxers, a gray Vans belt, Vans shoes, and a Casio watch. The front of the belt had an indentation from a possible projectile strike. Michael had minor abrasions to the front forehead and the left side of his head. Michael had more than 15 minor lacerations to his left forearm. Michael had more than 20 minor and deep lacerations to his right forearm. All of the lacerations to his forearms appeared to be self-inflicted. Michael had multiple abrasions to his lower torso, upper torso, and legs which appeared to be caused by the less lethal impacts.

Michael had 10 bullet wounds to his upper torso and arms. Based on the locations of the bullet wounds, it appeared Michael was struck with 8 bullets and 2 wounds were from re-entries. 3 bullets were recovered from Michael's left chest area, right lateral torso, and right pelvic floor. No other bullets were found.

Michael had the following internal injuries: One hole to the aorta, one hole to the vena cava, one hole to the liver, and one hole to the stomach.

Dr. Young determined the cause of death was multiple gunshot wounds to the chest. A toxicology examination later determined Michael had a Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) of .27%.

Conclusion

On 10-09-18, at about 1908 hours, Michael Johnson walked into the Crown and Anchor English Pub and drank multiple alcoholic drinks. On 10-10-18, at about 0110 hours, Michael left the pub and drove away in his red Chevrolet truck. While traveling eastbound on East Hillcrest Drive, Michael's vehicle collided with a fence near the 3100-3200 block of East Hillcrest Drive. Two residents called 911 to report the collision. Deputy Frates was dispatched to the area and arrived on scene at about 0117 hours.

After Deputy Frates arrived on scene, he saw Michael using a knife to cut himself on the wrists and forearms. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis arrived and attempted to communicate with Michael. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis yelled at Michael to drop the knife. Michael did not talk to the deputies. Michael used his right hand to hold the knife with a clenched fist. Michael held the knife in a threatening manner near his shoulder and head level. As Michael advanced toward Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis, Deputy Czyrkliis used a less lethal shotgun to fire 4 less lethal rounds at Michael in an effort to get him to stop. Deputy Frates also fired 1 less lethal round at Michael. Michael was struck several times, but the impacts seemed to have no effect. Michael kept advancing on Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant King used his .45 caliber handgun to fire 9 rounds at Michael because he feared that Michael was going to stab Deputy Czyrkliis. As Sergeant King fired, Deputy Czyrkliis transitioned to his handgun to fire 7 rounds at Michael because he was fearful Michael was going to stab him.

A total of 16 rounds were fired at Michael. Michael fell to the ground after being hit multiple times. Michael still held the knife in his hand. Deputy Frates used his baton to hit the knife out of Michael's hand. Michael was provided medical treatment by fire personnel, and paramedic personnel. Michael was pronounced dead at the scene.

Sergeant King, Deputy Frates, and Deputy Czyrkliis were in full police uniforms with patches and a badge that were clearly visible. The patrol vehicles were each clearly marked as a black and white police vehicle. The patrol vehicle's overhead lights had been activated and were clearly visible. Identification of Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis as California Peace Officers was not an issue.

Based on the 911 calls reporting an injury accident and the traffic collision scene involving the Chevrolet truck and wooden fence posts, Deputy Frates had the lawful right to investigate and detain Michael for the collision. Michael began cutting himself. Due to Michael's behavior, Sergeant King, Deputy Frates, and Deputy Czyrkliis had the lawful obligation to evaluate Michael's mental health to determine if he posed a significant threat to public safety and the citizens that lived in the area. Also, the officers were obligated to attempt to prevent Michael from further stabbing himself. The deputies' actions and verbal orders were found to be lawful.

Based on circumstances surrounding the incident and information obtained through this investigation, Michael willfully displayed non-compliant and assaultive behavior toward Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. Michael committed a felonious crime by holding a knife in a threatening manner and advancing on the officers in an apparent attempt to assault them. Michael appeared physically fit and capable of causing great bodily injury and / or death to the officers.

It is believed Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis attempted to use only the force necessary as they reacted to Michael's assaultive attack. Initially, Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis used their verbal commands and their presence in an attempt to gain compliance. After Michael continued to be a threat by advancing on the officers, Deputy Czyrkliis and Deputy Frates escalated the force option to the less lethal shotgun. As Deputy Czyrkliis and Deputy Frates shot less lethal shotgun rounds at Michael, Sergeant King unholstered his taser and pointed the taser toward Michael. The rounds from the less lethal shotgun impacted Michael, but they had no effect on Michael. When Michael kept advancing on Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis after being hit with less lethal shotgun rounds, Sergeant King escalated the use of force option to lethal force by shooting his handgun at Michael because he was fearful that Michael intended to stab Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Czyrkliis ran out of less lethal rounds, transitioned to his lethal handgun, and shot at Michael out of fear that Michael would stab him. After both officers shot at Michael, he fell to the ground and was incapacitated. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis used lethal force to shoot Michael as Michael was within about 10 feet of them.

I believe Sergeant King's and Deputy Czyrkliis' use of lethal force was objectively reasonable under the circumstances as Michael Johnson posed a significant threat to cause great bodily injury and / or death to Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis as he advanced on them while holding a knife in a threatening manner.

I believe Michael committed the following crimes against Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis:

- PC 245(c) – assault upon a peace officer
- PC 69 – attempt to prevent an executive officer from performing duty

Respectfully submitted,

Sergeant Steven Jenkins #3933
Special Services
Major Crimes Bureau



**Ventura County Sheriff's Office
Major Crimes Bureau**

**Attempted Murder Of A Police
Officer / Officer Involved Shooting**

(S) Matthew Johnson

18-158882

October 10, 2018

1:14 AM

Case Agents

**Sergeant Steven Jenkins / Detective Cyrus Zadeh /
Detective Beau Rodriguez**

Case Summary

Crime Report

INCIDENT DATE/TIME 10-10-2018/0114	INCIDENT LOCATION E. HILLCREST DRIVE, EAST OF DUESENBERG DRIVE, THOUSAND OAKS			
SPECIAL INTEREST/HATE CRIME/BIAS	STATUS ACTIVE	ARRESTEE NO ARREST	JUVENILE NO	CLASS FELONY

USE OF FORCE INCIDENT? **Y** IF SO, # OF REPORTS WRITTEN? **3** IS BODY CAMERA VIDEO AVAILABLE? **Y** GANG INVOLVED?

OFFENSE 664/187	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION 664/187(A)ATT.MURD-POLICE-WPN	ENTRY METHOD	WEAPON/FORCE TYPE KNIFE/CUTTING INSTRUMENT
OFFENSE 69	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION 69 RESIST EXECUTIVE OFFICER	ENTRY METHOD	WEAPON/FORCE TYPE KNIFE/CUTTING INSTRUMENT

PUBLIC NARRATIVE

On 10-10-2018, at approximately 0115 hours, multiple uniformed Ventura County Sheriff's Office patrol deputies responded to a traffic accident call on E. Hillcrest Drive in Thousand Oaks. During the traffic accident investigation, deputies encountered a known male suspect, who was armed with a knife. The suspect advanced towards the deputies with the knife in violation of PC 664/187 - attempt murder and PC 69 - resisting an executive officer. Deputies shot the suspect and he died at the scene.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE VICTIM - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) CZYRKLIS , JUSTYN ANDREW			RACE UNKNOWN	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 6'00	WEIGHT 205	HAIR BROWN	EYE BROWN	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		
EMAIL ADDRESS [REDACTED]							
OCCUPATION DEPUTY SHERIFF	EMPLOYER VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 800 S. VICTORIA AVEN, VENTURA			BUSINESS PHONE 805-494-8200		
VICTIM OF OFFENSE 664/187 11 664/187(A)ATT.MURD-POLICE-WPN				RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER VICTIM WAS STRANGER VICTIM CZYRKLIS, JUSTYN ANDREW			
INJURY NONE		CONFIDENTIAL CONFIDENTIAL: OTHER REASON					
ROLE VICTIM - #2	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) KING , RUSSELL			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 6'01	WEIGHT 190	HAIR BROWN	EYE GREEN	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED 10-10-2018 / 0114	REPORTING OFFICER / LD.# - ORG. UNIT RODRIGUEZ, BEAU (3591) / Special Services Major Crimes
FTO OFFICER / PARTNER ID #	APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 10/31/2018 / 1356

INVOLVED PERSONS

ADDRESS		HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE
EMAIL ADDRESS			
OCCUPATION SERGEANT	EMPLOYER VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA	BUSINESS PHONE 805-494-8200
VICTIM OF OFFENSE		RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER	
664/187	11	664/187(A)ATT.MURD-POLICE-WPN	VICTIM WAS STRANGER
			VICTIM
			KING, RUSSELL
INJURY MINOR INJURY		CONFIDENTIAL CONFIDENTIAL: OTHER REASON	
ROLE SUSPECT - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) JOHNSON , MICHAEL ALEXANDER		RACE WHITE
			GENDER M
			D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'10	WEIGHT 165	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL
ADDRESS		DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE	
[REDACTED] , WESTLAKE , CA , 91362-		[REDACTED] CA	
ADDRESS		HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE
[REDACTED]			

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

REFER TO ALL REPORTS AND BODY WORN CAMERA FOOTAGE UNDER RB #18-158882 FOR DETAILS ABOUT THIS INCIDENT.

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

DATE 10-31-2018	DEPUTY 3591 - RODRIGUEZ, BEAU - SPECIAL SERVICES MAJOR CRIMES	CLEARANCE STATUS OPEN	STATUS ACTIVE
NOTIFICATION N	DATE NOTIFIED	NOTIFIED BY	HOW NOTIFIED

Victims

Sergeant Russell King



FENTANYL

SAFETY RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FIRST RESPONDERS

In the presence of this document, fentanyl, mixed substances, and other drugs have been identified as a concern. Fentanyl, a powerful synthetic opioid painkiller, was added to Schedule II, C-1909, and other drugs.

- The abuse of drugs containing fentanyl is killing Americans. Misinformation and the stigma surrounding fentanyl have resulted in a lack of resources for first responders.
- First responders, law enforcement, fire, rescue, and emergency medical services (EMS) are often exposed to fentanyl in their daily activities. It is important to be prepared for fentanyl exposure.
- This document provides scientific, evidence-based recommendations to protect yourself from fentanyl.

WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW

- Fentanyl can be present in a variety of forms (e.g., powder, tablets, capsules, solutions).
- Inhalation of airborne powder in MOST CASES is not expected to lead to harmful effects, but in less than 1% of cases, it may cause death. Actions that may cause powder to become airborne include:
 - Use of a squeegee to clean fentanyl.
 - Use of a vacuum cleaner.
 - Use of a brush to sweep fentanyl.
 - Use of a broom to sweep fentanyl.
 - Use of a shovel to dig up fentanyl.
 - Use of a hammer to break up fentanyl.
 - Use of a knife to cut up fentanyl.
 - Use of a screwdriver to pry open fentanyl.
 - Use of a crowbar to break open fentanyl.
 - Use of a pry bar to break open fentanyl.
 - Use of a crowbar to break open fentanyl.
- Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) is effective in protecting you from exposure.
- Glove handling or no breathing, protection or unnecessary, and uncontrolled or specific signs consistent with fentanyl intoxication.
- Naloxone is an effective medication that rapidly reverses the effects of fentanyl.

Actions to take...

To protect yourself from exposure	When exposure occurs	If you feel ill
<ul style="list-style-type: none">Always gloves when the presence of fentanyl is suspected.NO/DI actions that may cause powder to become airborne.Use appropriate PPE (NIOSH approved respirator ("mask") and eye protection, and minimize skin contact when responding to a situation where small amounts of suspected fentanyl are visible and may become airborne).Follow your department guidelines. If the above guidelines have been updated, follow the most recent version of your department's guidelines. If you are unsure, contact your local health department for more information.	<ul style="list-style-type: none">Prevent further contamination and notify others for respiratory and disposal.Do not touch your eyes, mouth, nose or any skin after touching any potentially contaminated surface.Wash skin thoroughly with cool water and soap if available. DO NOT use hand sanitizers as they may enhance absorption.Wash your hands thoroughly after decontaminating and before eating, drinking, smoking, or using the restroom.If you suspect your clothing, shoes, and PPE may be contaminated, follow your department guidelines for decontamination.	<ul style="list-style-type: none">Slowly.Drink water.Get fresh air.Alert others.Alert your supervisor.Alert your dispatcher.Alert your command center.Alert your medical control.Alert your hospital.Alert your EMS.Alert your fire department.Alert your police department.Alert your other agencies.

https://www.whitehouse.gov/policy/briefing/fentanyl/



Deputy Justyn Czyrkliis



FENTANYL SAFETY RECOMMENDATIONS

For the purpose of this document, fentanyl, which includes, but is not limited to, fentanyl, fentanyl analogs, and fentanyl derivatives, is a synthetic opioid that is highly addictive and can be fatal.

The abuse of drugs containing fentanyl is killing Americans. Misuse of fentanyl has resulted in confusion in the first response to a fentanyl overdose. This confusion can result in a person not receiving the life-saving treatment they need in a timely manner.

This document provides scientific, evidence-based recommendations to help law enforcement and the public understand the risks of fentanyl and how to respond to a fentanyl overdose.

WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW

- Fentanyl can be present in a variety of forms (e.g., pills, powders, and liquids).
- Intake of a substance known to be fentanyl may lead to death.
- Incidental skin contact may occur during daily activities but is not considered a risk for fentanyl exposure.
- Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) is effective in protecting you from fentanyl exposure.
- Slow breathing or no breathing, decreased or no responsiveness, and pinpoint pupils are signs consistent with fentanyl intoxication.
- Naloxone is an effective medication that rapidly reverses the effects of fentanyl.

Actions to take...

To protect yourself from exposure

- Wear gloves when the presence of fentanyl is suspected.
- Avoid actions that may cause powder to become airborne.
- Use a properly fitted, NIOSH-approved respirator ("mask") over your protection, and minimize skin contact when responding to a situation where small amounts of suspected fentanyl are visible and may become airborne.
- Follow your department guidelines for the use of PPE and the use of decontamination facilities, including operations, maintenance, and disposal.

When exposure occurs

- Wash your hands thoroughly after the incident and before eating, drinking, smoking, or using the restroom.
- If you suspect your clothing, shoes, and PPE may be contaminated, follow your department guidelines for decontamination.

<https://www.whitehouse.gov/ondcp/first-responders/>

Suspect: Matthew Johnson



Calls for Service

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE RPT PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE UNKNOWN	GENDER F	AGE 39	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'00	WEIGHT 105	HAIR BROWN	EYE BLUE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], WESTLAKE, CA, 91362-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]		
ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE UNKNOWN	GENDER M	AGE 42	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'04	WEIGHT 150	HAIR BROWN	EYE BROWN	TE [REDACTED]			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], WESTLAKE, CA, 91362-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]		

LOCATION BOOKED PROPERTY ROOM	PROPERTY ADDRESS 800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, VENTURA COUNTY
---	--

TAG # 1	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS RECOVERED	DESCRIPTION CD
DATE RECOVERED# 10-31-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED MAJOR CRIMES OFFICE	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM CD WITH [REDACTED] AUDIO RECORDINGS	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
			RECOVERED

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - [REDACTED] PHONE INTERVIEW

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT - ADDITIONAL REPORTING CALLER FOLLOW-UP

Background: During the follow-up investigation of the officer involved shooting (OIS) incident, I determined Sheriff's Dispatch entered a comment on the call slip that read "ADDL RP FOR THE TC [REDACTED]". I researched this phone number and learned it was associated to [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] PHONE INTERVIEW

On 10-31-2018, at approximately 0915 hours, I called phone number [REDACTED]. A female answered my call and identified herself as [REDACTED]. I identified myself as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. I explained that I was calling reference her phone number being listed as a reporting party with Dispatch

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-31-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / LD.# - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME RODRIGUEZ, BEAU (3591) / Special Services Major Crimes - 11-26-2018 / 1242
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 11/26/2018 / 1242	

on the early morning of 10-10-2018. [REDACTED] confirmed she called 911 and said no other law enforcement personnel contacted her for a follow-up investigation.

The following is a summary of the audio recorded interview:

[REDACTED] said she called 911 because she was awakened by a "screech" and a "crash". She called 911 right after she heard the crash sound because she was concerned a person may have been injured. She said she was with her husband [REDACTED]. She also said her two juvenile children were home, sleeping.

[REDACTED] said she lives at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (Westlake Village) and explained she could see the crash location that was in the "open space" from her residence's second story bedroom window. She further described the "open space" as a "hiking trail" or nature space. She said it was hard to tell what was "really going on" because of the angle/position of her bedroom window. She saw a "car facing the wrong way", she saw police arrival because of the police car's big white light, but she did not see any person(s), police men, or police car(s).

I asked [REDACTED] if she saw anything else after police arrived and she responded, "Umm, we did not see, we could not see anything, no."

I asked [REDACTED] if she was able to hear anything and she responded, "Yes, we heard the gunshots." She said they heard 2 shots and then heard several rapid fire shots, about 8 - 10 shots.

I asked [REDACTED] if she heard any verbal communication between any of the involved parties. She said they were able to hear the police say "put it down" and "put your hands up". She said this communication was over a "blow horn" and it occurred "right before the shots".

I asked [REDACTED] what she saw or heard after the shots were fired and she responded, "Nothing." She explained that the incident occurred in the middle of the night, she was concerned about her small children, she huddled in her bed because it was traumatizing, and she remained in her bed "freaked out" the rest of the night.

[REDACTED] said she learned about what occurred from "the paper" (meaning media).

[REDACTED] said she did not want to be involved because of the "climate" of our country.

[REDACTED] said she would pass my contact information to her husband.

Refer to the audio recording for complete details about [REDACTED]'s statements.

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] **PHONE INTERVIEW**

On 10-31-2018, at approximately 1030 hours, I received a phone call on my office desk line from a male, who identified himself as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said he received my phone number from his wife, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] knew I wanted to speak with him regarding the OIS incident. I explained to [REDACTED] that I wanted to take a statement from him about the matter.

The following is a summary of the audio recorded interview:

█████ said he and his wife were sleeping and woke up around 1:15 AM (on 10-10-2018) to a loud bang sound. He and his wife believed the sound was from a car accident. They looked out of their bedroom window and saw a car that was "facing the wrong way" on the far side of the road on Hillcrest Drive. █████ called 911 in case the person was injured.

█████ said he no longer saw the car (involved in the traffic accident) by the time police arrived at the scene. █████ said "the guy" must have entered the car and tried to drive away before police arrived. █████ said the car was moved to a position behind a tree, which blocked his view of the car. █████ said he could see the police car light, but could not really see the police officer(s). He said he did not see "the individual" or the police.

█████ said he heard "the guy yelling" or something and he heard police officers say "don't do it". He then heard "multiple shots" and initially thought gun fire had been exchanged because there were so many shots. He said there was not a lot of time between the "don't do it" and the shooting. He confirmed he did not see gun fire, only heard it.

█████ believed more police arrived after the shooting and he saw them walking around. He said he returned to bed after the shooting.

█████ said he learned about the OIS because his wife located a media article in the morning. He also said he saw that Hillcrest Drive was blocked off and a fence had been crashed into when he traveled through the area afterwards.

█████ did not provide any other relevant information about the case. I thanked him for calling me.

Refer to the audio recording for complete details about █████'s statements.

End of Report
Detective B. Rodriguez #3591

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE RPT PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE UNKNOWN	GENDER F	AGE 39	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'00	WEIGHT 105	HAIR BROWN	EYE BLUE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], WESTLAKE, CA, 91362-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]		
ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE UNKNOWN	GENDER M	AGE 42	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'04	WEIGHT 150	HAIR BROWN	EYE BROWN	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], WESTLAKE, CA, 91362-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]		

LOCATION BOOKED PROPERTY ROOM	PROPERTY ADDRESS 800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, VENTURA COUNTY
---	--

TAG # 1	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS RECOVERED	DESCRIPTION CD
DATE RECOVERED# 10-31-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED MAJOR CRIMES OFFICE	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM CD WITH [REDACTED] AUDIO RECORDINGS	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
			RECOVERED

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - [REDACTED] PHONE INTERVIEW

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT - ADDITIONAL REPORTING CALLER FOLLOW-UP

Background: During the follow-up investigation of the officer involved shooting (OIS) incident, I determined Sheriff's Dispatch entered a comment on the call slip that read "ADDL RP FOR THE TC [REDACTED]". I researched this phone number and learned it was associated to [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] PHONE INTERVIEW

On 10-31-2018, at approximately 0915 hours, I called phone number [REDACTED]. A female answered my call and identified herself as [REDACTED]. I identified myself as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. I explained that I was calling reference her phone number being listed as a reporting party with Dispatch

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-31-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / LD.# - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME RODRIGUEZ, BEAU (3591) / Special Services Major Crimes - 11-26-2018 / 1242
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 11/26/2018 / 1242	

on the early morning of 10-10-2018. [REDACTED] confirmed she called 911 and said no other law enforcement personnel contacted her for a follow-up investigation.

The following is a summary of the audio recorded interview:

[REDACTED] said she called 911 because she was awakened by a "screech" and a "crash". She called 911 right after she heard the crash sound because she was concerned a person may have been injured. She said she was with her husband [REDACTED]. She also said her two juvenile children were home, sleeping.

[REDACTED] said she lives at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (Westlake Village) and explained she could see the crash location that was in the "open space" from her residence's second story bedroom window. She further described the "open space" as a "hiking trail" or nature space. She said it was hard to tell what was "really going on" because of the angle/position of her bedroom window. She saw a "car facing the wrong way", she saw police arrival because of the police car's big white light, but she did not see any person(s), police men, or police car(s).

I asked [REDACTED] if she saw anything else after police arrived and she responded, "Umm, we did not see, we could not see anything, no."

I asked [REDACTED] if she was able to hear anything and she responded, "Yes, we heard the gunshots." She said they heard 2 shots and then heard several rapid fire shots, about 8 - 10 shots.

I asked [REDACTED] if she heard any verbal communication between any of the involved parties. She said they were able to hear the police say "put it down" and "put your hands up". She said this communication was over a "blow horn" and it occurred "right before the shots".

I asked [REDACTED] what she saw or heard after the shots were fired and she responded, "Nothing." She explained that the incident occurred in the middle of the night, she was concerned about her small children, she huddled in her bed because it was traumatizing, and she remained in her bed "freaked out" the rest of the night.

[REDACTED] said she learned about what occurred from "the paper" (meaning media).

[REDACTED] said she did not want to be involved because of the "climate" of our country.

[REDACTED] said she would pass my contact information to her husband.

Refer to the audio recording for complete details about [REDACTED]'s statements.

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] **PHONE INTERVIEW**

On 10-31-2018, at approximately 1030 hours, I received a phone call on my office desk line from a male, who identified himself as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said he received my phone number from his wife, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] knew I wanted to speak with him regarding the OIS incident. I explained to [REDACTED] that I wanted to take a statement from him about the matter.

The following is a summary of the audio recorded interview:

█████ said he and his wife were sleeping and woke up around 1:15 AM (on 10-10-2018) to a loud bang sound. He and his wife believed the sound was from a car accident. They looked out of their bedroom window and saw a car that was "facing the wrong way" on the far side of the road on Hillcrest Drive. █████ called 911 in case the person was injured.

█████ said he no longer saw the car (involved in the traffic accident) by the time police arrived at the scene. █████ said "the guy" must have entered the car and tried to drive away before police arrived. █████ said the car was moved to a position behind a tree, which blocked his view of the car. █████ said he could see the police car light, but could not really see the police officer(s). He said he did not see "the individual" or the police.

█████ said he heard "the guy yelling" or something and he heard police officers say "don't do it". He then heard "multiple shots" and initially thought gun fire had been exchanged because there were so many shots. He said there was not a lot of time between the "don't do it" and the shooting. He confirmed he did not see gun fire, only heard it.

█████ believed more police arrived after the shooting and he saw them walking around. He said he returned to bed after the shooting.

█████ said he learned about the OIS because his wife located a media article in the morning. He also said he saw that Hillcrest Drive was blocked off and a fence had been crashed into when he traveled through the area afterwards.

█████ did not provide any other relevant information about the case. I thanked him for calling me.

Refer to the audio recording for complete details about █████'s statements.

End of Report
Detective B. Rodriguez #3591

Crime Scene







OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - MICHAEL JOHNSON OIS

OIS

Response Report

10/10/2018 - 0252 hours

RB#18-158882

NARRATIVE

On 10/10/2018 at approximately 0252 hours, I received a phone call from Traffic Sgt D. Sliva reference a traffic collision that ultimately led to an Officer Involved Shooting on Hillcrest Drive in the City of Thousand Oaks. Major Crimes detectives were investigating the incident and were asking for my assistance.

I responded from my home in Camarillo directly to the scene and arrived at approximately 0340 hours. I met with Major Crimes Detective Senior Deputy M. Ogonowski who explained the circumstances as he understood them. The scene consisted of a city street and private property open field. Included in the scene were three EMS vehicles, three VSO patrol vehicles, the suspect's vehicle and numerous evidence markers.

SCENE WORK

After being briefed, I was led into the crime scene. I was asked to investigate the traffic collision which occurred prior to the Office Involved Shooting, and to generate a factual diagram of the shooting crime scene. Detective Ogonowski determined what evidence was going to be documented. I began taking measurements of the scene using a Leica GeoSystems TS15 total station. I was inside the crime scene investigating the traffic collision and obtaining measurements for approximately 8 hours. After obtaining the measurements, I later used a computer aided diagramming program (Crash Zone) to produce a to-scale factual diagram. The completed diagram was sent to Major Crimes Detective Senior Deputy M. Ogonowski.

MEASUREMENTS

The crime scene was located on Hillcrest Drive east of Duesenberg Drive in the City of Thousand Oaks. The street is an east/west arterial city street with private property (residences/condos) to the north and south of the road. Concrete curbs, parkways and sidewalks border the north and south side of the roadway.

All measurements were taken from a base point (instrument station point) using a Leica GeoSystems TS 15 total station. All times, speeds and measurements are approximate.

The Station Point is the center of Reference Line 1 (RL1) and Reference Line 2 (RL2). RL1 and RL2 create baselines within the scene using the computers selected north. All measurements referred to as RL1 are east (+) and west (-) of baseline RL2. All measurements referred to as RL2 are north (+) and south (-) of baseline RL1.

Do Not Duplicate

Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 11-04-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME BERG, MIKE (1929) / Special Services Major Crimes - 12-03-2018 / 1627
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 12/03/2018 / 1627	

**Instrument Station Point was located approximately 410 feet east of Duesenberg Drive's east curb elongation and approximately 22 feet south of Hillcrest Drive's north curb line.
(34°10'17" N, 118°49'53" W)**

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

ITEM DESCRIPTION RL1 RL2

**V1 Johnson's vehicle, left front 51' 105'
wheel, point of rest**

**Johnson's vehicle, left rear 49' 96'
wheel, point of rest**

**Johnson's vehicle, right rear 43' 96'
wheel, point of rest**

**Johnson's vehicle, right front 46' 107'
wheel, point of rest**

**3155 Patrol Unit #3155, left front 32' 141'
wheel, point of rest**

**Patrol Unit #3155, left rear 34' 151'
wheel, point of rest**

**Patrol Unit #3155, right rear 40' 150'
wheel, point of rest**

**Patrol Unit #3155, right front 39' 140'
wheel, point of rest**

**3157 Patrol Unit #3157, left front 1' 60'
wheel, point of rest**

**Patrol Unit #3157, left rear -4' 53'
wheel, point of rest**

**Patrol Unit #3157, right rear -10' 58'
wheel, point of rest**

**Patrol Unit #3157, right front -3' 65'
wheel, point of rest**

**3058 Patrol Unit #3058, left front -30' 24'
wheel, point of rest**

**Patrol Unit #3058, left rear -31 14'
wheel, point of rest**

**Patrol Unit #3058, right rear -38' 15'
wheel, point of rest**

**Patrol Unit #3058, right front -38' 24'
wheel, point of rest**

**Head Johnson's head position 17' 36'
Foot Johnson's feet position 17' 43'**

E1 evidence marker #1 18' 38'

E2 evidence marker #2 22' 37'

E3 evidence marker #3 21' 45'

E4 evidence marker #4 16' 45'

E5 evidence marker #5 17' 50'

E6 evidence marker #6 21' 61'

E7 evidence marker #7 19' 64'

E8 evidence marker #8 23' 64'

E9 evidence marker #9 26' 68'

E10 evidence marker #10 34' 116'

E11 evidence marker #11 24' 85'

E12 evidence marker #12 6' 83'

E13 evidence marker #13 2' 69'

E14 evidence marker #14 3' 65'

- E15 evidence marker #15 31' 72'**
- E16 evidence marker #16 35' 77'**
- E17 evidence marker #17 50' 79'**
- E18 evidence marker #18 64' 80'**
- E19 evidence marker #19 54' 71'**
- E20 evidence marker #20 46' 72'**
- E21 evidence marker #21 42' 74'**
- E22 evidence marker #22 81' 75'**
- E23 evidence marker #23 83' 110'**
- E24 evidence marker #24 36' 102'**
- E25 evidence marker #25 1' 63'**
- E26 evidence marker #26 15' 40'**
- E27 evidence marker #27 15' 42'**
- E28 evidence marker #28 5' 86'**
- E29 evidence marker #29 23' 91'**
- E30 evidence marker #30 18' 41'**
- E31 evidence marker #31 15' 37'**
- E32 evidence marker #32 15' 39'**
- E33 evidence marker #33 14' 38'**
- E34 evidence marker #34 11' 35'**

- E35 evidence marker #35 11' 34'**
- E36 evidence marker #36 9' 37'**
- E37 evidence marker #37 8' 38'**
- E38 evidence marker #38 11' 39'**
- E39 evidence marker #39 5' 42'**
- E40 evidence marker #40 2' 62'**
- E41 evidence marker #41 2' 63'**
- E42 evidence marker #42 16' 36'**
- E43 evidence marker #42 -1' 44'**
- E44 evidence marker #44 -5' 42'**
- E45 evidence marker #45 -6' 42'**
- E46 evidence marker #46 -6' 42'**
- E47 evidence marker #47 -9' 43'**
- E48 evidence marker #48 -10' 39'**
- E49 evidence marker #49 -7' 38'**
- E50 evidence marker #50 -6' 33'**
- E51 evidence marker #51 6' 51'**
- E52 evidence marker #52 5' 53'**
- E53 evidence marker #53 6' 54'**
- E54 evidence marker #54 4' 58'**

E55 evidence marker #55 3' 65'

E56 evidence marker #56 -6' 64'

E57 evidence marker #57 1' 31'

E58 evidence marker #58 1' 37'

E59 evidence marker #59 9' 38'

E60 evidence marker #60 29' 38'

E61 evidence marker #61 35' 63'

E62 evidence marker #62 35' 63'

E63 evidence marker #63 34' 64'

E64 evidence marker #64 35' 68'

A evidence marker A 19' 43'

B evidence marker B 20' 54'

C evidence marker C 13' 38'

D evidence marker D 27' 66'

E evidence marker E 26' 65'

F evidence marker F 24' 65'

G evidence marker G 24' 64'

H evidence marker H 23' 62'

I evidence marker I 22' 57'

J evidence marker J 20' 57'

K evidence marker K 21' 55'

L evidence marker L 25' 55'

M evidence marker M 25' 54'

N evidence marker N 24' 53'

O evidence marker O 21' 51'

P evidence marker P 21' 50'

Q evidence marker Q 20' 49'

R evidence marker R 21' 49'

S evidence marker S 18' 47'

T evidence marker T 20' 45'

U evidence marker U 19' 43'

V evidence marker V 18' 42'

W evidence marker W 17' 41'

X evidence marker X 18' 38'

Y evidence marker Y 14' 39'

BB evidence marker BB 50' 101'

Debris northern edge of debris field 59' 80'

eastern edge of debris field 56' 110'

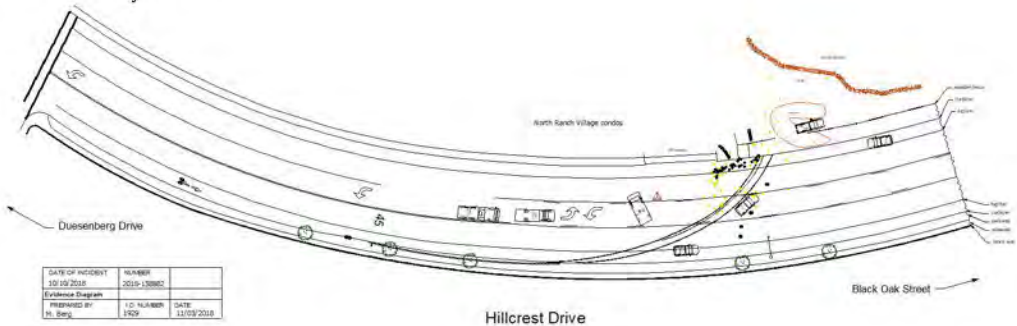
southern edge of debris field 34' 103'

western edge of debris field 49' 75'

Diagrams

DATE OF INCIDENT	NUMBER	
05/10/2018	2018-15888	
Evidence Diagram		
PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE
M. Bero	1929	11/03/2018





DATE OF INCIDENT	NUMBER	
10/16/2018	2018-138802	
Evidence Diagram		
PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE
H. Berg	1929	11/03/2018

Sgt. King's Statement

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE INV PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) KING , RUSSELL			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 6' 1	WEIGHT 190	HAIR BROWN	EYE GREEN	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		
OCCUPATION SERGEANT	EMPLOYER VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFIC	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 800 S. VICTORIA AVE, VENTURA			BUSINESS PHONE 805-494-8200		
COMPLEXION LIGHT	BUILD MUSCULAR	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE SHORT	GLASSES NONE	HANDED RIGHT HANDED	FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE NONE		

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

INTERVIEW WITH SERGEANT RUSSELL KING

On 10-10-18, I was working as a detective assigned to the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Unit. At about 0130 hours, I was called out to participate in an investigation of an officer involved shooting that had occurred in the area of Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive in the city of Thousand Oaks. After arriving on scene, I learned that one of the officers involved in the shooting was Sergeant Russell King.

Detective Mike Marco and I were later tasked with conducting the interview of Sergeant King. This interview occurred at the East Valley Station Administration Conference Room. Present with me in the interview was Major Crimes Detective Mike Marco. Sergeant King was present in the interview with his attorney, [REDACTED] from the Ventura County Deputy Sheriff's Association.

The interview was audio recorded by myself and [REDACTED]. The interview began at approximately 0935 hours. Below is a summary of my interview with Sergeant King. For complete details, order of statements, and context of statements, refer directly to the digital recording.

I began the interview by confirming with King he has had time to speak with his attorney and he has agreed to provide us with a voluntary statement.

I began with asking King historical questions about his employment. King explained he has been a law enforcement officer for about 22 to 23 years. King's entire law enforcement career has been with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. King currently holds the rank of a sergeant and is assigned to East County Patrol Services / Thousand Oaks Station.

Do Not Duplicate

Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-12-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME ZADEH, CYRUS (4339) / Special Services Major Crimes - 12-03-2018 / 1625
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 12/03/2018 / 1625	

I asked King about his duties and responsibilities as a sergeant. King explained that as a patrol supervisor, he is responsible to oversee the conduct of deputies assigned to his shift. King also respond to calls that require supervision. King provided the examples of death scenes, critical incidents, or calls that need more direction. King explained he handles reports, deals with disciplinary issues, and conducts training. I asked King how many officers he supervises on his shift. King told me he couldn't tell me from memory and he would have to go through the records and count.

I asked King about the last 24 hours before he started his patrol shift. King explained he got home from work in the morning at about 0600 hours and went to sleep for about an hour. King took his two oldest children to school. At about 0900 hours, King went back home and went back to sleep. King woke up at about 1530 hours, when his wife called him.

I asked King if he had any ailments, sicknesses, or colds and King told me he did not. I asked King if he had any personal problems or issues that he has been dealing with and King told me he has not. I then asked King if there were any professional law enforcement issues he has been dealing with and King told me there wasn't anything particular he could think about.

I asked King about his patrol shift that had started on 10-9-18. King told me his patrol shift started at 1715 hours. I asked King to walk me through how he started his shift. King explained that he met with the sergeants that he was relieving and talked about things that occurred during the previous shift. King then looked over briefing items such as the Redbook entries, e-mails, and other information that needed to be passed onto the shift. King also looked at any training related items that he could include at the end of his briefings.

At the conclusion of his briefing, King went and prepared his patrol car. I asked King to explain how he prepared his patrol car for his shift. King explained he used a patrol car that was designated as a spare that no one particularly used. Some of his equipment was already in the patrol car and King checked to ensure the equipment was still in the vehicle. The equipment in the vehicle included a ballistic helmet, a trauma kit, a tourniquet, a first-aid kit, and a jacket. King also had a shotgun and an assault rifle that he loaded and prepared before placing it in his patrol car. King then checked the back of the patrol vehicle to ensure his ballistic shield and spike strips were present. King then signed onto the computer in the vehicle. King explained that later in his shift, he returned to the patrol station and obtained a radar gun.

Detective Marco asked King about the AR-15 and shotgun he had mentioned earlier. King explained the AR-15 was personally owned and the shotgun he had in his vehicle was assigned to him. King believed his vehicle number of the unit he drove was 3957.

I questioned King about his attire and uniform he was wearing during his shift. King explained he was wearing a tan uniform shirt with his badge, ID name plate, shooting badge (shooting pin), and a mounted unit pin. On each sleeve of his uniform shirt was a patch that identified the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. Below the agency patch King had chevrons indicating he was a sergeant. Inside his shirt pocket, King had a pen light, field interview (FI) cards, Drug Abuse Recognition (DAR) card, and a pen. King was wearing green uniform pants with rubber gloves in the left pocket, and a knife in his back pocket. Underneath his uniform, King wore a bullet proof Kevlar vest.

King then spoke with us about the items on his Sam Brown (gun belt). On his belt, King carried a key clip, OC, a cell phone holder, a holster for his sidearm, handcuffs, a radio holder, a baton, a keychain, and a pouch with 4 magazines. I then asked King what type of use of force option he had on his gun belt. King stated he had OC, a baton, a Taser, and a firearm.

I then asked King to tell me about his gun. King explained that he carried a Sig Sauer P220 Elite. The gun was a .45 caliber that carried 9 rounds (including 1 in the chamber). King stated the gun was personally owned. I then asked King about the magazines he had. King explained he had a total of 5 magazines on his person. 4 of them were in his magazine pouch and 1 was inside his firearm. Each of the magazines were filled to the maximum capacity of 8 (.45 caliber) rounds.

I then asked King to explain to me the process in which he loaded rounds into his gun. King explained he went through the same process every day. He started by retrieving his gun belt and took it to the counter in the men's bathroom. There King removed his firearm and removed the magazine out of the gun. King checked to ensure there was a round in the chamber of his gun and resealed the gun in his holster. At the start of the shift, King had a total of 9 rounds (8 in the magazine and 1 inside the chamber) inside his firearm.

I asked King where he first went after starting his patrol shift. King told me he went to Starbucks to buy coffee and something to eat. King also purchased a premade snack to eat later. I asked King if he had received any calls for service prior to the call in question. King explained earlier in the shift he responded to a person not breathing call and then an alarm call. The rest of the shift consisted of patrolling and traffic stops. King did not consider any of the calls that he had responded to earlier were significant or out of the ordinary.

I then asked King about the subject in this event. King explained he did not know anything about the subject (directly or indirectly). King had never seen or dealt with this subject (Michael Johnson) on any prior occasion.

I asked King about the event and asked him to tell us how he got involved. King instantly became emotional and became teary eyed. After a few seconds, King explained he was driving to 7-11 in the area of Hodencamp Rd and Hillcrest Dr when he heard the call of an injury TC (Traffic Collision). Although King wasn't directly dispatched to the call, King responded as the patrol supervisor. King estimated the call for service was broadcast at around 0100 hours. King estimated he was about 5 minutes away from the call. The deputies dispatched to the call were told by the dispatcher to respond Code 3 (Lights and Siren). King did not respond to the call with his lights and siren activated.

I asked King to tell me what was going through his mind as he responded to the call. King explained he figured it was a TC as a result of someone being drunk. While responding to the call, King activated the bright lights on his patrol unit in case he saw the driver of the vehicle fleeing the scene. While King was responding to the call for service, King overheard Deputy Frates broadcast a better location of the traffic accident. Deputy Frates then broadcast the vehicle involved was a red truck and was located east of Duesenberg Drive.

I asked King to tell me what happened next and King said he heard Deputy Frates broadcast that he had a subject at gunpoint. I asked King what went through his head at that point and King responded with, "shit". King also began thinking that he needed to arrive on scene faster. King then told dispatch, via the radio, to give Deputy Frates a 10-33 (emergency traffic only). King activated his overhead emergency lights. King explained he was pretty close to arriving on scene, therefore he didn't activate his siren. King estimated he was on Hillcrest at Skyline at that time. After passing Duesenberg Drive, King saw the lights from Deputy Frates' patrol vehicle. King saw the truck that had crashed into a fence.

I asked King to explain what he observed when he arrived on scene. King explained he could not see Deputy Frates because the lights of Deputy Frates' patrol vehicle were too bright. King explained that the crashed truck was in-between him and Deputy Frates and was up along a wood fence. King then positioned his unit to face the truck and illuminated it with the spotlight of his patrol vehicle. I asked King what was going through his mind at that point and King explained he was assessing the scene to see why Deputy Frates had someone at gunpoint.

King exited his vehicle and could see a male subject with a shaved head standing on the driver's side of the truck. The male subject was moving along the side of the truck from the bed of the truck to the cab of the truck. King heard Deputy Frates broadcast the subject had a knife and was cutting himself. At that point King did not know where Deputy Frates was and could not see Deputy Frates.

Detective Marco asked King what he was thinking based on his observations and the fact that he couldn't see where Deputy Frates was. King responded with, "oh shit". King told us that as he observed the subject he saw the knife. King described the knife as being shiny. King saw the subject cutting his arms with the knife causing him to bleed. King also observed the subject pacing back and forth.

We asked King what his distance was from the subject and King explained that he was a traffic lane, a fog lane, and a dirt shoulder away from the subject. King was close enough to see the subject and could describe him. King could see the knife in his hand and could see the subject cutting his forearm with the knife.

King gave verbal commands to the subject to, "drop the knife, don't do this." The subject didn't respond or say anything to King's verbal commands. Deputy Marco asked King what was going through his mind at that point. King again became teary eyed and emotional. After a few seconds of silence, King responded with, "it reminded me of a call I went to recently." King explained the call he went to was on Megan Place.

Detective Marco asked King if he would like to speak about that incident and King said, "not really". Detective Marco then stated for the record that he's aware of the specific call that King was talking about on Megan Place. Detective Marco asked [REDACTED] if she would be okay with not having King explain the details of the Megan Place incident. Sirody agreed with not having King talk about the Megan Place incident.

King explained the knife movement by the subject was deliberate and methodical. King demonstrated the subject cutting his arm from his elbow bend to his wrist along his forearm. King remembered seeing blood on the subject's right hand, but then said the subject switched and cut both arms.

King explained there were 3 deputies on scene at that point, including himself. The other unit was Deputy Justyn Czyrkli. After Czyrkli exited his patrol vehicle, King remembered seeing Czyrkli have an AR-15 with him. King directed Czyrkli to get a less lethal shotgun. King explained that the patrol sergeant's car was not equipped with a less than lethal shotgun.

Detective Marco asked King if he had any tools or equipment out. King explained that he had his handgun out. Detective Marco asked King if his handgun had a lighting system on it and King explained that it did. Detective Marco confirmed with King that there were headlights, a spotlight, and the light on King's gun pointed toward the subject and the subject's vehicle. Detective Marco asked King where his gun was pointed at that time and King explained his handgun was pointed towards the vehicle and the subject.

I asked King why he had his handgun out and King said, "in case he came at me." King explained he was standing next to his open driver's door. During that time, Deputy Czyrkli was in the process of moving from his unit to King's location.

King explained he became worried because the subject was walking back towards the cab of the truck. King began to think that, "He could get something else". Deputy Frates yelled something and the subject walked towards the driver's side of the vehicle. King's view of the subject was obstructed by the vehicle and he could only see the top of the subject.

King then explained he saw the subject turn toward the driver's door of the vehicle. This caused King to think, "Shit, I hope he doesn't have something else in there". King clarified by something else he was talking about a gun. King explained he couldn't see Deputy Frates and didn't know where Deputy Frates was.

After Deputy Czyrkliis grabbed the less lethal shotgun, Deputy Czyrkliis and King moved towards the passenger side of King's patrol vehicle. King still had his handgun out and it was still pointed towards the subject. I asked King if he was giving any commands to the subject and King couldn't remember if he said something or not. It was at that point that King remembered activating his body camera.

King explained the only portion of the suspect's body that he could see was from the chest up. King's view of the subject was still obstructed by the subject's vehicle. King explained he began to think their angle was horrible because the subject's truck was in the way. King began to think that if they could shoot the subject with a bean bag it would cause him to stop cutting himself and drop the knife. Therefore, King and Deputy Czyrkliis moved closer to the curb by moving to their left.

King explained that up to that point the subject had not said a single word to them. The subject kept looking towards Deputy Frates, but then would transition and look at King and Deputy Czyrkliis with a "thousand yard stare". Detective Marco asked King to explain the type of look the subject had on his face. King explained the subject appeared to be serious and "determined". King had dealt with subjects in the past displaying the same type of stare, which led him to believe "shit! this is not good". King again became emotional and teary eyed.

I asked King if there were any object around him he could have used as cover and/or concealment. King explained the only object that could have been used was a light pole along the sidewalk. I asked King how he felt at that point and he said, "not good."

I asked King to explain some of the things going through his head at that point. King explained he started to play scenarios though his mind and weighing the pros and cons of each scenario. King eventually thought hitting the subject with the bean bag would cause him enough pain for him to drop the knife. King specifically remembered giving the subject commands to drop the knife.

King explained that as soon as Deputy Czyrkliis and King began to move, the subject turned, looked at King and Czyrkliis and keyed in on them. The subject then began to walk with a purpose towards King and Czyrkliis. King explained that he could still see the knife in the subject's hand.

King described the subject's style of walk as if he was determined to get to them (King and Czyrkliis). I asked King what was going through his head at that point. King said, "Oh shit!" King then became emotional and teary eyed again.

King then explained he could still see the knife in the subject's hand as he walked towards them. King described the knife as "shiny". King couldn't determine the size of the knife. I asked King to describe how the subject was holding the knife. King made a fist with his hand and with his thumb extended up. King said his thumb was simulating the direction of the knife's blade.

King then told Deputy Czyrkliis to shoot the subject with the beanbag. King explained the subject didn't even react to being hit with beanbag rounds. The subject continued to advance on Deputy Czyrkliis and King. King explained that he watched the beanbags hit the subject in the stomach area and it had zero effect.

At that point, King was holding his gun with two hands and was pointing it towards the subject. The subject was still not saying anything to any of the officers.

Detective Marco asked King what his responsibility was at that moment. King again got emotional and began to cry. King explained he needed to make sure the subject didn't get them (stab) with the knife. King felt this way because Deputy Czyrkliis didn't have any lethal weapons in his hands therefore making King his lethal cover.

King explained the subject was hit with all 4 beanbag rounds and it didn't have the desired effect. The subject continued to advance towards him and Deputy Czyrkliis. I asked King if the subject changed the way he was holding the knife as he advanced towards them and King stated he couldn't remember.

I asked King to tell me what happened next and King stated he thought of grabbing his taser. King transitioned the gun from his strong hand (right hand) to his weak hand (left hand). King tried to grab his taser. King's taser was on his left side of his body configured to be grabbed with his right hand in a "cross draw" configuration. King explained he didn't remember ever grabbing his taser and only remembered trying to get it.

I then asked King what happened next. King began to cry and told me he began to think the subject was too close, Deputy Czyrkliis was out of bean bag rounds, so he (King) needed to shoot the subject. I asked King why he shot the subject and King explained he thought the subject was "going to get" Deputy Czyrkliis. King explained the subject continued to advance towards them. The subject was close enough to reach out and get Deputy Czyrkliis with the knife. King even thought Deputy Czyrkliis may have tripped and fell because he had heard something hit the ground. I asked King what he thought was going to happen if he didn't shoot the subject and King explained he thought the subject was going to stab them with the knife. King explained that in the past he has seen situations where people have died from a stab wound.

I asked King why he had reached for his taser. King explained he thought the taser was another option to stop the subject. King thought that if the bean bag didn't work that maybe the taser would have. Detective Marco asked King what made him transition from the taser back to his handgun. King explained the subject was "on top of us, he was too close, I didn't think I had any other options."

King felt that there was such a lack of time to do anything else that he was forced to use his weak hand to shoot the subject. King explained he shot the subject one handed and estimated he shot the subject about 9 times. King was shooting for the subject's torso because the subject was moving. I asked King what the subject's response was from being shot. King emotionally said, "it didn't do shit it seemed" because it wouldn't stop him. I asked King to clarify what he mean by it wouldn't stop him and King explained the subject continued to advance on them. King estimated the subject was able to get as close as 3 feet away from them while still holding the knife.

King explained that the subject had the knife in his hand, had not said anything, had not complied with any of their instructions, and he continued to advance on them. King even thought his rounds were not hitting the subject because the subject continued to advance on them and wasn't stopping. King remembered shooting his gun at the same time as he was backing away from the subject.

I asked King if he heard any other gunfire. King explained he thought he heard other gunfire, but explained he wasn't sure because he could barely hear his own gunfire. King remembered he saw a shell casing fly across his field of view.

I asked King if he had any cover or concealment at the time of the shooting and King said no. King explained they tried backing up in order to create space. King felt the need to create space because the subject was going to "get to them" and stab them. I asked King if the vest he was wearing was resistant to knife stabs and King explained he has been told it was not resistant.

King estimated he shot the subject with all 9 rounds that were in his gun. Since his gun holds a maximum of 9 rounds, after firing the 9 rounds King then reloaded his gun. King explained he remembered that Deputy Czyrkliis fired all 4 of the bean bag rounds and had run "dry". This made King believe that Deputy Czyrkliis was holding an empty shotgun and was unarmed.

After shooting the subject, King explained the subject fell to the ground. The subject was still holding the knife in his hand and was still looking at them. At that point, King was thinking they needed to get the knife away from the subject. Since the subject was looking at them, King didn't want to get too close to the subject. King wanted to get the knife away from the subject so he couldn't use it to hurt them.

At that time Deputy Frates arrived and King told Deputy Frates to use his baton to knock the knife out of subject's hand. While Deputy Frates was doing this, King providing lethal cover by pointing his handgun towards the subject. King explained this was one of the first times he had seen Deputy Frates since the incident started.

Deputy Frates knocked the knife out of the subject's hand using his baton. The subject wasn't saying anything, moving, or doing anything except looking at them. King then began to think about how to handcuff the subject. King and Deputy Frates worked together to handcuff the subject while Deputy Czyrkliis covered them by pointing his handgun towards the subject.

After handcuffing the subject, King realized the subject's truck was behind him and they hadn't cleared the truck to ensure there wasn't another threat in the truck. King then instructed one of the deputies to clear the truck to ensure there wasn't a threat in it.

As soon as the subject was handcuffed, King transitioned his focus on getting the subject medical attention. King explained the paramedics had arrived in the middle of the incident and were close by. King requested the paramedics to approach to begin medically treating the subject.

King explained he thought that Deputy Czyrkliis had also fired his gun because he had heard Deputy Czyrkliis' shots. King never saw Deputy Czyrkliis shoot and didn't remember asking Deputy Czyrkliis if he had fired his gun.

I asked King if he had gotten hurt during the incident and King explained that he thought he had cut his hand while trying to grab his taser, but later realized the blood on his hand belonged to the subject.

I then asked King about a back-up gun. King stated he carried a back-up gun on his left ankle. The gun he carried was a .357 caliber 5 shot revolver. King stated that at no time during the incident did he grab or use his back-up gun.

King then told me he turned off his body camera as soon as Sgt. Norris arrived on scene and took over as being the supervisor. King remembered asking Sgt. Norris permission to turn off his body camera.

At this point we concluded our interview and took a quick break. At about 1113 hours, we continued our interview with the same persons present in the room as mentioned earlier. I explained to King I had a couple quick questions that I wanted to ask him.

I asked King about the lighting at the scene at the time of the shooting and if he felt there was adequate lighting at the scene. King explained the lighting was "good" for the night condition. I asked where Deputy Frates' vehicle was compared to his vehicle. King explained that Deputy Frates' vehicle was parked east of him along the curb line.

I then asked King about a very specific point in the incident. I asked King about the point in which the suspect had advanced towards him and Deputy Czyrkli. I asked King what he remembered seeing. King explained the suspect was determined, on a mission to get to them, and was staring right at them with a thousand-yard stare. I asked if the suspect was holding anything and King stated he was holding a knife. At the time King made the decision to fire his gun, the subject was advancing on them and was within reach of them. As King fired his weapon, the suspect continued to advance on King and Deputy Czyrkli. This made King feel that he was failing at his job. I asked King if he was scared and King began to cry and said, "Yes! Extremely. I'm thinking I'm failing Justyn (Czyrkli) because I'm not stopping him (subject) and he's going to get him. He's going to kill him."

I asked King if the suspect ever dropped the knife during the time he was advancing on them. King responded, "No it was there. He was determined he was going to come around with that knife to get us. There is no doubt in my mind and that's when I was like start shooting the less lethal. And I'm hoping that's going to stop him. And it didn't. Like I said it had zero effect and he just kept advancing."

I then asked King about his interactions with Fire personnel that were on scene. King explained that fire personnel arrived on scene before the shooting had occurred. When they arrived, the subject still had the knife in his hand. The fire truck was going to drive past King's patrol unit and up to the curb where the subject was with a knife. King jumped out in front of the fire truck and yelled for them to backup because King didn't want them getting too close. King didn't want the fire personnel to be in any danger. King explained the fire personnel probably thought this was call of a traffic accident and had no idea that the subject was dangerous.

I asked King to estimate how long the incident lasted from the time he had arrived on scene to the time the subject fell to the ground. King stated the incident was fluid and quick. King explained that the incident developed quickly.

Detective Marco then asked King to describe the thousand-yard stare that he referred to many times in the interview. King explained the subject had both his eyes wide open and was staring right at them, but was looking right through them. King then said, "There was no doubt in my mind that he was coming at us to stick us with the knife."

At that point we concluded our interview with King. For complete details, order of statements, and context of statements, refer directly to the digital recording.

Deputy Czyrkliis' Statement

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE INV PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) CYRKLIS , JUSTYN ANDREW			RACE UNKNOWN	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 6'00	WEIGHT 205	HAIR BROWN	EYE BROWN	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED]				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	
OCCUPATION DEPUTY SHERIFF	EMPLOYER VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 800 S. VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA			BUSINESS PHONE 805-494-8200		
COMPLEXION MEDIUM	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE SHORT	GLASSES	HANDED RIGHT HANDED	FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE NONE		
LOCATION BOOKED PROPERTY ROOM				PROPERTY ADDRESS 800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, VENTURA COUNTY			

TAG # 1	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS RECOVERED	DESCRIPTION CD
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM DEPUTY CZYRKLIS INTERVIEW	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
			RECOVERED

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - DEPUTY CZYRKLIS INTERVIEW

MAJOR CRIMES INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY JUSTYN CZYRKLIS

On 10-10-2018, at approximately 1157 hours, Detective R. Skaggs #3478 and I conducted an interview of Deputy J. Czirklis #4961 inside a conference room at the Thousand Oaks Police Station. The intent of the interview was to obtain information from Deputy Cyrklis about an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred on E. Hillcrest Drive near Duesenberg Drive in Thousand Oaks on 10-10-2018 at approximately 0121 hours. Deputy Czirklis was accompanied by his attorney, [REDACTED] of the Ventura County Deputy Sheriff's Association.

The following is a summary of the audio recorded interview:

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-12-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / LD. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME RODRIGUEZ, BEAU (3591) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-15-2018 / 1357
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 10/15/2018 / 1357	

Detective Skaggs, Attorney [REDACTED] Deputy Czyrkliis, and I identified ourselves by name and position.

I confirmed with Deputy Czyrkliis that he had the opportunity to speak with his attorney and he was willing to give a voluntary statement today and he said, "Yes."

I spoke with Deputy Czyrkliis about background information regarding his employment. Deputy Czyrkliis said he has been with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office for about 6 years. He is currently assigned as a patrol deputy in the City of Thousand Oaks and has worked this assignment for about 2 years. His patrol duties include: citizen contacts, traffic stops, response to calls for service, report taking, and investigations.

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis about the last 24 hours prior to the beginning of his Tuesday night (10-9-2018) patrol shift. Deputy Czyrkliis said he got off of work on Tuesday morning at 0730 hours. He then went to a mandatory court appearance in Ventura at about 0815 hours and he left the court house at about 0900 hours. He returned to the Thousand Oaks Police Station around 0930 hours. He completed an attempt burglary investigation at the station before leaving for home at about 1030 hours. He said he was in bed by 1100 hours and he woke up around 1630 hours. He spent time with his family and had dinner before leaving home at 1830 to return to work. He confirmed that his shift began on Tuesday night (10-9-2018) at 1900 hours.

Deputy Czyrkliis said he does not have any health issues, injuries, or any personal problems. He also said he has not had any recent problems or issues at work.

Detective Skaggs and I talked to Deputy Czyrkliis about his patrol routine and gear/equipment, including for his patrol shift on 10-9-2018. Deputy Czyrkliis said he wears a tan patrol shirt, his department issued bullet proof vest, green patrol pants, black boots, and his Sam Browne belt with his department issued equipment. He explained what his equipment included and the locations of these items on his Sam Browne belt as follows: pepper spray (right front), handgun (right hip), double handcuff case (behind gun), keys (left buttocks), radio (near left buttocks), baton (left hip area), taser (above left quad area, left hand draw), double magazine pouch (just below belly button).

Deputy Czyrkliis confirmed he carries two magazines (with 12 bullets) in his magazine pouch on his Sam Browne belt. He said his magazines were loaded with 12 bullets at the start of his shift on Tuesday night (10-9-2018).

Deputy Czyrkliis said he carries his department issued Sig Sauer P226 .40 caliber firearm with a tactical light while on duty. He said he knew his firearm was loaded with one round in the chamber and 12 bullets in the magazine, for a total of 13 bullets, at the start of his shift on Tuesday 10-9-2018. He said he does not carry a "back-up" weapon. He also said he is right handed.

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis if he carries other firearms or weapons as part of his normal patrol shifts, including on 10-9-2018. Deputy Czyrkliis said he carries a Remington 870 shotgun, an M16 assault rifle, and a Less Lethal shotgun in his patrol vehicle. He said the Remington shotgun and the assault rifle are secured inside his patrol vehicle to his right side while the Less Lethal shotgun is secured in the trunk of his patrol vehicle. He said the Remington shotgun is a department issued weapon. He said the assault rifle is a department issued weapon, but it is specifically assigned to him. He said the Less Lethal shotgun is not issued to him specifically, but assigned to patrol deputies (shift to shift).

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis if he conducted a safety check on these firearms to ensure they were operating correctly at the start of his shift on Tuesday (10-9-2018).

Deputy Czyrkliis said he did a "BEEFS" check with the shotgun (Remington) and he loaded it "cruiser carry", loaded with four rounds but no round in the chamber.

Deputy Czyrkliis said he did a safety check with his assault rifle and he stored it "cruiser carry" without a round chambered.

Deputy Czyrkliis said he did a "BEEFS" check with the Less Lethal shotgun. He said all rounds for this weapon were stored on the side saddle with none in the chamber. He said the rounds for this weapon are orange, containing bean bags. He believed the side saddle of the Less Lethal shotgun holds 8 rounds.

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis about the type of patrol vehicle he drove on his Tuesday night shift (10-9-2018). He said he drove a Chevy Tahoe, unit #3058.

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis if he wore a Body Worn Camera (BWC) on this Tuesday night shift. Deputy Czyrkliis said he wore a BWC on this shift, he ensured it was working, he used it, and he is familiar with the operation of a BWC.

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis about the date and time of his work shift on Tuesday night (10-9-2018). He initially said he started his shift on 10-10-2018, but then corrected himself and said the date was 10-9-2018. He said he signed onto the computer system to go "10-8" (in-service) around 2000 hours. He said his patrol shift included about 10 deputies and 2 shift sergeants, including Sergeant King and Sergeant Norris.

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis to explain the start of his shift. Deputy Czyrkliis said he made a couple consensual contacts, but he could not recall calls (for service).

I then asked Deputy Czyrkliis about any significant calls and he said, "Yes." I asked him to explain. Deputy Czyrkliis said he could not remember the time of the call. He said he and Deputy Frates got a call for a "10-49" (injury or unknown injury traffic accident) at Hillcrest and Duesenberg. He said the dispatcher advised to respond "Code 3" (lights and sirens) because of unknown injuries. He responded "Code 3" to the call from the area of Thousand Oaks Boulevard and Rancho. He traveled eastbound on Thousand Oaks Boulevard, northbound on Duesenberg, to Hillcrest. He estimated it took him about 2 minutes to arrive at the scene from the time he was dispatched to the call.

Detective Skaggs asked Deputy Czyrkliis to explain what he was thinking about when he responded to the call. Deputy Czyrkliis said he thought it was another regular traffic accident. At this time, Deputy Czyrkliis said he recalled that he responded to a traffic accident earlier during his shift (on 10-9-2018) that was the result of a medical issue.

Deputy Czyrkliis said he saw Deputy Frates' patrol car lights to the east when he made it to the intersection of Duesenberg and Hillcrest. He said Deputy Frates was a couple hundred feet east of the intersection. He said he made a right hand turn onto Hillcrest. He said Deputy Frates was a couple hundred feet away from him. Deputy Czyrkliis said as he approached, he heard Deputy Frates make a radio broadcast about a subject having a "knife" and "one at gun point".

Detective Skaggs asked Deputy Czyrkliis if there was anyone else present when he arrived at the scene, besides Deputy Frates. Deputy Czyrkliis said he saw a red truck when he turned (onto Hillcrest) and the truck was off the road. He "suspected" this truck was the involved vehicle regarding the traffic accident call. Deputy Czyrkliis

confirmed that he and Deputy Frates were the only persons present at the time of his arrival to the traffic accident scene.

Deputy Skaggs asked Deputy Czyrkliis to explain the position of Deputy Frates' patrol vehicle in relation to his (Deputy Czyrkliis) patrol vehicle position. He said Deputy Frates' patrol vehicle was facing westbound on Hillcrest towards Duesenberg. Deputy Czyrkliis said he parked his vehicle facing eastbound, along the south curb line of Hillcrest. He estimated that he was about 100 feet away from Deputy Frates' vehicle, in the area of the south curb line of Hillcrest, and he was still inside his vehicle when he heard the broadcast about the person with a knife.

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis what he was thinking about when he heard the radio broadcast about the subject with a knife. Deputy Czyrkliis said he thought the person possibly has a knife and the person may have another weapon, including a gun. He said he did not want to reposition his vehicle and his location was going to be the tactical position that he was going to take. He said he knew Deputy Frates was holding the person (later identified as Suspect Michael Johnson) at gun point from his vehicle (meaning Deputy Frates' patrol vehicle). Deputy Czyrkliis said he ran from the driver's side of his patrol vehicle, to the rear, then to the passenger side of his patrol vehicle to retrieve his assault rifle. He slung his rifle over his shoulder. He said he wanted a "position of advantage" and he wanted to create distance between himself and the subject (Suspect Johnson) because he did not know if subject had any other weapons on him.

Deputy Czyrkliis said his patrol vehicle's forward and rear facing lights were activated at this time. He said he had turned off his siren when he arrived at the scene because it was no longer necessary.

Detective Skaggs asked Deputy Czyrkliis if he could see Deputy Frates' exact position. Deputy Czyrkliis said he could only see Deputy Frates' patrol vehicle.

Detective Skaggs asked Deputy Czyrkliis if he could see anyone else. Deputy Czyrkliis said he could only see the top of a person's "head" behind the red truck.

Detective Skaggs asked Deputy Czyrkliis if he did anything else to his rifle when he slung it. Deputy Czyrkliis said he did not because at this time Sergeant King arrived and parked his patrol vehicle at an angle approximately 10 - 15 feet in front of Deputy Czyrkliis' vehicle. He said he wanted to be with Sergeant King at his vehicle, so he did not chamber a round at that time.

Deputy Czyrkliis said Sergeant King yelled to him to get his Less Lethal shotgun as he ran towards Sergeant King. Deputy Czyrkliis said he ran to his patrol vehicle's trunk to retrieve his Less Lethal shotgun. He said he verified that he had Less Lethal rounds in his hand and he "tact loaded" four rounds as he returned towards Sergeant King. Deputy Czyrkliis said he got right next to Sergeant King, so he would have "cover". Deputy Czyrkliis explained that police officers are trained that "cover" means a person with a Less Lethal weapon will be protected by a person with a Lethal weapon.

Deputy Czyrkliis said the red truck was pointing in a northeast direction. Deputy Czyrkliis said he saw the subject (Suspect Johnson) moving side to side behind the red truck. He clarified that the subject was standing just outside the truck's driver's door. Deputy Czyrkliis said he chambered a round in the shotgun (Less Lethal) and he heard Deputy Frates yell something to effect of "he's cutting his wrist with the knife" (meaning Suspect Johnson).

Detective Skaggs asked Deputy Czyrkliis about his thoughts and concerns when he saw the subject (Suspect Johnson) with the knife at this point. Deputy Czyrkliis talked about how he and Sergeant King were first

responders to an incident that occurred at "Maegan Place" about three months prior where a female stabbed herself and another subject. He said the female subject stabbed herself in front of police during the "Maegan Place" incident. Deputy Czyrkliis said the "Maegan Place" incident came to his mind when Deputy Frates made the comment about he's "cutting" himself.

Deputy Czyrkliis said he recalled that Sergeant King tapped his shoulder and said "let's move" when Deputy Frates made the cutting announcement. Deputy Czyrkliis said he thought that they cannot let the person (Suspect Johnson) cut or stab him without doing anything and they needed to render aid to him. Deputy Czyrkliis said he thought the person (Suspect Johnson) would have caused great bodily injury to him or killed him if he would have continued stabbing himself. Deputy Czyrkliis said he did not want what occurred at "Maegan Place" to occur again. He said he recalled that the female at "Maegan Place" was actively and repeatedly stabbing herself in the throat when police entered the apartment. He said he still remembers the image from that incident and what occurred today (on 10-10-2018) brought back memories to him. He said he did not want that to happen to this person (Suspect Johnson).

Deputy Czyrkliis said he was standing with the Less Lethal shotgun to Sergeant King's left side. He said he and Sergeant King initially staged at the front of Sergeant King's patrol vehicle, offset to the right. Deputy Czyrkliis said he pointed his Less Lethal up and towards the direction of the subject (Suspect Johnson). Sergeant King tapped Deputy Czyrkliis' shoulder to move when Deputy Frates made the announcement that he was cutting himself. Deputy Czyrkliis said he moved at an angle to his left to get a better view of the subject (Suspect Johnson) and his actions. Deputy Czyrkliis said the more he moved around the vehicle, he got a better view of the person, and he was able to identify him as a younger White male with a shaved head. He estimated that they were about 20- 25 feet away from the truck. He said the subject (Suspect Johnson) was just standing behind the truck. He said they gave several verbal commands to "drop the knife". Deputy Czyrkliis said he could only see a "side profile" of the subject (Suspect Johnson), he could not see him actively cutting his wrist, and he could not see his hands at this time.

Deputy Czyrkliis said he (Suspect Johnson) obviously heard them give verbal commands to drop the knife because he turned and looked to the left (after previously having been looking to his right) to where Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King were standing. He (Suspect Johnson) turned his whole body and Deputy Czyrkliis was able to see his chest, his face, and that his right hand was holding a knife. They continued to give commands to "drop the knife", but as these commands were given, he (Suspect Johnson) kept taking steps around the rear of the truck towards Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King. Deputy Czyrkliis believed the distance between them (Suspect and Deputies) was about 15 - 20 feet at this point.

Detective Skaggs asked Deputy Czyrkliis to explain how he felt when he saw the knife. Deputy Czyrkliis said he recalled "Maegan Place". He also said he knew from training and experience that knives can cause great bodily injury and easily kill people. He said he was "scared" because he (Suspect Johnson) kept moving after they told him to drop the knife. Deputy Czyrkliis said all he (Suspect Johnson) had to do was drop the knife but he kept moving towards them.

Detective Skaggs asked if he (Suspect Johnson) said anything to him. Deputy Czyrkliis said he did not hear any verbal communication from him during their contact.

Detective Skaggs asked about the facial expressions, body posturing, or demeanor (of Suspect Johnson). Deputy Czyrkliis said he saw the subject (Suspect Johnson) "held up" the knife in his right hand, a little above his shoulder, when he broke the threshold of the rear of the truck. Deputy Czyrkliis said it looked like a pristine brand new knife and he could still visually recall the sight of the knife (as we were speaking). He said he could clearly see the blade of the knife was in an extended fixed position ("up towards the sky") and he believed the blade was about 3" - 4" in length. Deputy Czyrkliis said he was not able to determine if the knife was a fixed blade knife or a folding knife. Deputy Czyrkliis said he (Suspect Johnson) had a "thousand yard stare", his eyes were

"glaring" like "I'm going to fucking kill you guys", and he (Suspect Johnson) looked straight at him (Deputy Czyrkli) with no expression on his face. Deputy Czyrkli said he believed the subject wasn't going to stop and he (Suspect Johnson) looked "pissed off". He said he (Suspect Johnson) was gripping the knife with a tight fist like he wasn't going to let go of the knife. Detective Skaggs mentioned that Deputy Czyrkli was gripping his right hand in a tight fist, which caused white skin coloration of his knuckles, when he talked about Suspect Johnson's actions.

Deputy Czyrkli said he did not see anything else on the subject (Suspect Johnson). Deputy Czyrkli said he focused on the knife in the subject's right hand because he knew, from training and experience, that "hands can kill you". Deputy Czyrkli also said he was kept in mind the close distance between them (he and Suspect Johnson).

Deputy Czyrkli said after giving more verbal commands to drop the knife, Sergeant King said something like "hit him", which meant for Deputy Czyrkli to shoot him with a Less Lethal round. Deputy Czyrkli said he got a "sight picture" of the lower extremity of his body and he fired one round to the left leg. Deputy Czyrkli said he (Suspect Johnson) staggered back, but he kept coming, so he fired an additional round to the same lower left extremity side. Deputy Czyrkli said he (Suspect Johnson) kept coming, so he fired two rapid additional rounds to the same lower left leg extremity general area.

Detective Skaggs asked Deputy Czyrkli what he was thinking about when he saw these "strikes" hitting him (Suspect Johnson). Deputy Czyrkli said he hoped the rounds would cause him (Suspect Johnson) to fall or the pain would cause him to drop the knife. Deputy Czyrkli said he didn't want to "do anything else" (meaning use additional force). Deputy Czyrkli said the Less Lethal rounds weren't affecting him in any way and he thought to himself why is he not stopping. Deputy Czyrkli also said he (Suspect Johnson) did not make any verbal noises like the Less Lethal rounds hurt him.

Deputy Czyrkli said he (Suspect Johnson) kept moving forward towards he and Sergeant King to a distance of about 10 - 12 feet. Deputy Czyrkli said he remembered that when he went "dry" on his Less Lethal shotgun, he attempted to load one additional round, but he knew (based on training and experience) that he (Suspect Johnson) was too close. Deputy Czyrkli said he feared that he (Suspect Johnson) would attack and try to kill them (Deputy Czyrkli or Sergeant King) with the knife.

At the point that he did not have additional rounds in the Less Lethal shotgun, Deputy Czyrkli said he yelled "I'm fucking out", so Sergeant King would know he was out of Less Lethal ammunition. Deputy Czyrkli said he dropped the Less Lethal shotgun to the ground and transitioned to his handgun.

Deputy Czyrkli said the Less Lethal shotgun rounds appeared to slow his (Suspect Johnson) pace dramatically. However, Deputy Czyrkli said his (Suspect Johnson) pace picked up "a lot faster" after he ran out of Less Lethal rounds and he (Suspect Johnson) got closer to them. Deputy Czyrkli said he (Suspect Johnson) took bigger strides and quicker steps.

Deputy Czyrkli said he remembered that he still had his assault rifle slung to his person. He said he keeps his assault rifle slung to his person in a readily accessible manner if he needs to use it.

Detective Skaggs asked Deputy Czyrkli why he chose to use his handgun. Deputy Czyrkli he chose to use his handgun because the Less Lethal rounds did not affect him (Suspect Johnson), the close distance between them, it seemed like he and Sergeant King were moving in "slow motion" while he (Suspect Johnson) was coming "faster and faster", and Deputy Czyrkli said he was in fear for the life of himself, Sergeant King, and his partners. Deputy Czyrkli said he did not know if he (Suspect Johnson) would have run in another direction towards other

deputies. Deputy Czyrkliis said he transitioned to his handgun to protect his life and Sergeant King's life. Deputy Czyrkliis said he un-holstered his firearm and "fired multiple rounds at the subject".

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis about Sergeant King's actions and position at the time he (Deputy Czyrkliis) fired his handgun. Deputy Czyrkliis said once he yelled that he was "out", he threw his Less Lethal shotgun on the ground. He said the subject (Suspect Johnson) was less than 10 feet from them. Deputy Czyrkliis said he heard Sergeant King shoot rounds from his gun as he (Deputy Czyrkliis) transitioned to his handgun. He said he and Sergeant King were "rubbing shoulders" together because of their close proximity.

Detective Skaggs asked Deputy Czyrkliis if he was in a stationary position or if he moved in a certain direction as he fired his gun. Deputy Czyrkliis said he took steps backwards to create distance once he threw down his Less Lethal shotgun. Deputy Czyrkliis said it seemed like he (Suspect Johnson) was moving fast towards him. Deputy Czyrkliis said he moved to the left and to the rear when he drew his gun and fired multiple rounds towards the subject. He said he took these rear moving steps because he wanted to create distance between them at this time. He said he did not want him (Suspect Johnson) stab him or try to kill him. Deputy Czyrkliis said he had "a lot of fear" in his body and he feared "for his life" at that point because of the close distance that he (Suspect Johnson) was to him.

Deputy Czyrkliis said he (Suspect Johnson) never dropped the knife and kept it in his right hand the entire time.

Detective Skaggs asked Deputy Czyrkliis about the effects of Sergeant King's fired rounds on the subject (Suspect Johnson). Deputy Czyrkliis said he remembered the subject (Suspect Johnson) stumbled, but he (Deputy Czyrkliis) could not see if any of the rounds hit him. Deputy Czyrkliis said at that time he was just thinking he needed to obtain his handgun to protect himself and Sergeant King. Deputy Czyrkliis said the subject kept coming forward towards them with the knife still in his hand as Sergeant King fired. He said he did not know how many rounds Sergeant King fired.

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis if he knew how many rounds he fired. He said he answered a "public safety question" and he told them (other law enforcement personnel) that he believed he fired 4 or 5 rounds. He said he later determined after the incident that he had 5 rounds remaining in his magazine. He said he could not see if any of his fired rounds struck (Suspect Johnson).

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis about his aiming location. He said his sight picture was "center mass". He said he "just wanted to get rounds off" because of (Suspect Johnson's) close distance and quickness. He said he did not have "time" to get a sight picture.

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis to explain what occurred after he fired rounds. He said the subject (Suspect Johnson) fell to ground and no additional rounds were fired. He believed the subject ended up on his back. Deputy Czyrkliis said he saw obvious self-inflicted injuries on the subject's arms from self-cutting. He said the subject still had the knife in his right hand while he was on the ground. Deputy Czyrkliis said Sergeant King told Deputy Frates to use his baton to hit the knife out of his hand, which Deputy Frates did.

Deputy Czyrkliis said at that point, their focus became to secure the subject (Suspect Johnson) and render medical aid. He said they secured him, so medical personnel could enter. He said Deputy Frates put gloves on and Sergeant King assisted with putting handcuffs on the subject, while he (Deputy Czyrkliis) provided "cover" with his handgun. He holstered his handgun once he (Suspect Johnson) was secured.

Deputy Czyrkliis said he immediately had Fire and AMR enter the scene to provide medical aid to the subject (Suspect Johnson). Deputy Czyrkliis said Fire/AMR personnel were already staged at the Hillcrest / Duesenberg intersection, so they arrived within less than a minute after the scene was determined to be safe. He said he used his radio to communicate with Sheriff's Dispatch to have Fire/AMR personnel respond, but deputies just verbally yelled at them to respond.

Deputy Czyrkliis said he was relieved by Deputy McMahon #5011 and Sergeant King walked him (Deputy Czyrkliis) to a patrol vehicle.

Detective Skaggs asked Deputy Czyrkliis if he saw the subject (Suspect Johnson) actually "cutting" on his arms during the incident. Deputy Czyrkliis said he did not see this.

Detective Skaggs asked Deputy Czyrkliis if he could describe the subject's wounds. Deputy Czyrkliis said he recalled seeing a lot of red blood on the subject's forearms.

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis what happened to his firearms. At this time, Deputy Czyrkliis recalled that he "tact loaded" a full magazine into his gun because the "car" (red truck) had not been cleared. He placed the magazine that had been in his gun into his magazine pouch. He said he then holstered his handgun and had Deputy Chiaramonte #4631 secure his assault rifle in his patrol vehicle.

Deputy Czyrkliis said he activated his BWC when he retrieved his Less Lethal shotgun and while he was standing next to Sergeant King. He said he viewed his BWC footage prior to the interview.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1311 HOURS, WE TOOK A BREAK FROM THE INTERVIEW.

At approximately 1327 hours, we continued the interview with Deputy Czyrkliis inside the same conference room at the Thousand Oaks Police Station. The same persons were present, including Deputy Czyrkliis, Attorney [REDACTED] Detective Skaggs, and myself.

The following is a summary of the second part of the audio recorded interview:

We identified ourselves by name at the start of the follow-up interview.

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis if he ever saw Deputy Frates or communicated with him during the incident. He said he only saw Deputy Frates when they went to secure the subject (Suspect Johnson). Deputy Czyrkliis said he heard Deputy Frates' say he (Suspect Johnson) was cutting himself during the incident and Deputy Frates was east of Deputy Czyrkliis' position at this time.

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis if he recognized the subject (Suspect Johnson) after being close to him after the incident and he said, "No." He said he did not recognize the subject (Suspect Johnson) or the vehicle (red truck) from any prior contacts.

I asked Deputy Czyrkliis how he felt after the shooting. Deputy Czyrkliis said he had a bunch of different emotions, including being mad that he did not drop the knife. He said he did not want the incident to occur the way it did. He said he just wanted him (Suspect Johnson) to drop the knife. He said he wanted him (Suspect Johnson) to get help for whatever injuries he had from the traffic accident or for whatever he was dealing with

in his personal life. Deputy Czyrkliis said he never wanted to be put in a situation of having to use "lethal force" against a person. He said he thought about his family and Sergeant King. He said initially everything was "foggy" and he was shocked. He said he started to process the incident and things started clear up after the incident.

Deputy Czyrkliis said he did not sustain any physical injuries. He realized when he returned to the station that he had blood on his knee, which he suspected from assisting with the securing of the subject (Suspect Johnson).

At 1331 hours, we ended the interview.

REFER TO THE AUDIO RECORDING FOR COMPLETE DETAILS / EXACT STATEMENTS THAT WERE MADE DURING THE INTERVIEW. I PLACED THIS INTERVIEW'S RECORDINGS ON A CD AND BOOKED IT AS EVIDENCE.

End of Report. Detective B. Rodriguez #3591

Witness Officer's Observations and Actions

THIS IS AN **OFFICER USE OF FORCE** REPORT.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE INV PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) JOHNSON , MICHAEL ALEXANDER			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'10	WEIGHT 165	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED] , WESTLAKE , CA , 91362-				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		
COMPLEXION LIGHT	BUILD SLENDER	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	GLASSES	HANDED	FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE		

INVOLVED VEHICLE

VEHICLE ROLE INVOLVED - #1	MODEL YEAR	MAKE CHEVROLET	MODEL	STYLE	COLOR RED
LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]	LICENSE STATE CA	ASSOCIATION - PERSON	VIN	TOWED N	
VEHICLE USE		VEHICLE LOCATED		VEHICLE DISPOSITION	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

On 10/10/2018, I was working uniformed patrol in the City of Thousand Oaks. At approximately 0114 hours, I was dispatched Code-3, to the area of Hillcrest Dr and Duesenberg Dr reference a possible injury accident.

Once on scene, I observed a red truck, that had crashed through the wooden posts of the north side of Hillcrest Dr, with extensive front end damage. I turned my vehicle around to face westbound, to block traffic. Once I exited my vehicle, I observed a male later identified as (P) Michael Johnson standing on the driver side of the vehicle toward the front of the truck.

As I began to approach Johnson, I saw him raise both his hands to about shoulder level. I immediately noticed a knife in one of his hands as he began to slice his wrists and forearms with the knife. I immediately repositioned to the rear passenger side of my patrol car for cover and drew my department issued handgun. I remembered trying to activate my body worn camera at this time, but it was later determined that it was never activated. I then advised dispatch, via my handheld radio, that I had one subject at gunpoint. As I pointed my handgun at Johnson, I began to give him commands to drop the knife. Johnson ignored my commands and continued to slice his wrists and forearms as he paced back and fourth from the front of his vehicle to the rear of his vehicle.

I then retrieved the less lethal shotgun from the rear of my patrol vehicle and loaded 5 bean bags rounds. As I pointed the less lethal shotgun at Johnson, he retreated to the rear of his vehicle, trying to prevent me from seeing his movements. I then repositioned myself to the driver side of my patrol vehicle to gain a better visual of Johnson.

Do Not Duplicate

Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-10-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME FRATES, GARRETT (4663) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-11-2018 / 1816
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 10/11/2018 / 1816	

As I was repositioning to the driver side of my patrol vehicle, I noticed Johnson walking toward the street, through the opening of the damaged fence posts. I then noticed Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkli to my left side, approximately 20 feet away, and could hear them giving Johnson commands to drop the knife. Johnson continued to ignore our commands and was now walking toward Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkli. Fearing Johnson was going to use the knife against them, I fired 1 beanbag round, which struck Johnson in the mid section of his body.

As I fired my round, I saw Deputy Czyrkli fire his less lethal shotgun as well. I could see the bean bag rounds striking Johnson, but they did not have the desired affect, and Johnson continued to advance towards Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkli with the knife still in his hand.

I then heard Deputy Czyrkli yell something to the affect of, "I'm dry", then I heard several gun shots. I saw Johnson begin to stumble and fall forward onto the ground. I did not see who fired their gun, or recall how many shots were fired.

Once Johnson was laying on the ground, we continued to give him commands to drop the knife, which was still in his hand. Sergeant King, Deputy Czyrkli and I approached Johnson and I utilized my baton to hit the knife from his hand. Once the knife was away from Johnson, I secured him into handcuffs and flipped him onto his stomach to conduct a search for weapons.

I then asked for fire personnel to enter the scene and render aide to Johnson. Fire personnel applied medical leads to Johnson's body, but quickly pronounced death.

I then assisted other units in establishing a crime scene perimeter until relieved by Major Crimes personnel.

I was later photographed by BI and blood was located on my right wrist, baton, baton holder and on my unit keys and handcuff key ring. The areas were DNA swabbed and collected as evidence.

USE OF FORCE

SUBJECT OFFICER USE OF FORCE					
DATE 10-10-2018	TIME 0119	LOCATION OF UOF INCIDENT HILLCREST DR/DUESENBURG DR	# DEPUTIES 3	# SUBJECTS 1	SUBJECT NAME MICHAEL JOHNSON
SUPERVISOR NOTIFIED YES		SUPERVISOR NAME MAJOR CRIMES	SUPERVISOR RESPOND? YES		INJURIES SUSTAINED BY: LISTED SUBJECT
					PHOTOS TAKEN/BY YES BI
DID EMS RESPOND? YES		RESPONDING JAIL MEDICAL STAFF	FIRE/AMR STATION # #31		EMT NAME/ID
NATURE OF INITIAL CONTACT SUBJECT OF CALL FOR SERVICE		SUBJECT'S CONDUCT REFUSED TO COMPLY WITH VERBAL COMMANDS			SUBJECT ARMED/TYPE OF WEAPON YES OTHER
SUBJECTS RESISANCE AGGRAVATED RESISTANCE (ATTEMPTS TO CAUSE SERIOUS BODILY INJURY)			DEPUTIES USE OF FORCE BEAN BAG LL SHOTGUN USED/FIRED, HANDGUN POINTED AT SUSPECT		

USE OF FORCE		
EFFECTS OF FORCE ON SUBJECT FATALITY		INJURY/TREATMENT
SUBJECT TRANSPORTED TO		HOSPITAL OUTCOME
DEPUTY	FORCED USED AGAINST DEPUTY	EFFECT OF FORCE USED AGAINST DEPUTY
INJURY/TREATMENT TO DEPUTY NO INJURY TO DEPUTY		HOSPITAL OUTCOME

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE RPT PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE	GENDER	AGE	D.O.B.
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], CA				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	
OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER	EMPLOYER ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

On 10-10-2018, at approximately 0121 hours, I responded to the area of Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive to assist in an officer involved shooting that had just occurred.

Prior to my arrival, I heard over the radio Deputy Czyrkliis and Deputy Frates get dispatched to an injury traffic collision that had just occurred at Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive. I heard Deputy Frates go on scene over the radio. Shortly after, I heard Deputy Frates broadcast over the radio that he had one subject at gunpoint. Deputy Frates also said the subject was cutting himself with the knife. A short while later, I heard Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King arrive on scene. I then heard a broadcast of shots fired.

I arrived on scene and saw the following: A red pick up truck was off the roadway north of Hillcrest Drive. The truck had crashed through a fence. Deputy Frates, Deputy Czyrkliis, and Sergeant King were securing the subject, later identified as Michael Johnson, in the westbound traffic lane on Hillcrest Drive.

Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King told me to check the truck for any additional subjects. I checked the truck and did not locate anyone else.

After checking the truck, I relieved Deputy Czyrkliis and helped Deputy Frates secure Johnson. I used my right shin to hold Johnson's legs down on the ground. I held Johnson's legs until fire and paramedics arrived and evaluated Johnson. Initially during Johnson's evaluation, AMR personnel decided to transport Johnson to the hospital. I gave Frates one of my handcuffs and Frates handcuffed Johnson to a backboard provided by AMR. Once Johnson was handcuffed to the backboard, AMR and fire personnel pronounced Johnson deceased.

After Johnson was pronounced, I was sent to interview three subjects who had shown up near the scene. The following is a summary of my interviews.

[REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED] / [REDACTED]) lives at [REDACTED] Drive and told me the following in summary: [REDACTED] was sleeping and woke up to the sound of loud pops. [REDACTED] looked outside and saw the lights from the patrol units.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-10-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME MCMAHON, [REDACTED] (5011) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-11-2018 / 1751
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 10/11/2018 / 1751	

██████████ (DOB: ██████████/██████████) lives at ██████████ and told me the following in summary: ██████████ said she was sleeping and heard the sound of a vehicle swerving. ██████████ then heard a crash and woke up her boyfriend, ██████████, to ask if he had heard the crash too. A short while later, ██████████ heard approximately three to four "pops."

██████████ (DOB: ██████████(██████████) lives at ██████████ and told me the following in summary: ██████████ was woken up by ██████████ asking if he had heard the crash. ██████████ started to fall asleep again when her heard "at least six" loud sounds that ██████████ believed to be either gunshots or firecrackers.

After interviewing the subjects, I returned to the inner perimeter that had been set up and stood by with Deputy Frates. I held this position until relieved by Sheriff's Major Crimes detectives. Refer to other reports for further information.

Witness Interviews

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'8	WEIGHT 160	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED]				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]		
OCCUPATION FIREFIGHTER	EMPLOYER VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 151 DUESENBERG DRIVE			BUSINESS PHONE		
COMPLEXION LIGHT	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE COARSE	GLASSES NONE	HANDED UNKNOWN	FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE NONE		

LOCATION BOOKED COMPACT DISC	PROPERTY ADDRESS HILLCREST DR. AND DUESENBERG DR., THOUSAND OAKS, VENTURA COUNTY
--	--

TAG # 2	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION COMPACT DISC WITH RECORDED INTERVIEW				
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. AND DUESENBERG DR.					
OWNER [REDACTED]			RELATED TO				
1	ITEM COMPACT DISC	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED			

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - [REDACTED] INTERVIEW

On October 10, 2018, I was working as a detective in the East Valley Investigations Bureau. At approximately 0300 hours, I responded to assist in an officer involved shooting investigation in the area of Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive in Thousand Oaks.

At approximately 0400 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] at the scene. The following is a summary of my recorded interview with [REDACTED]:

On October 10, 2018, [REDACTED] was working as a Ventura County Firefighter assigned to Medic/Rescue Engine [REDACTED] based out of 151 Deussenberg Drive in Thousand Oaks. At approximately 0115 hours, [REDACTED] was on a medical call in the area of Los Robles Road and Sunset Drive in Thousand Oaks. The unit received a call of a traffic collision in the area of Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive. The unit got their gear together and drove to the

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-11-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME KAROL, JASON (4536) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-11-2018 / 1844
------------------------------------	---

APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 10/11/2018 / 1844
--

area. [REDACTED] was seated in the passenger seat in the rescue truck. The rescue truck was a specially equipped utility truck that responded together with a standard fire truck.

When they were driving to the scene on Deussen Drive, [REDACTED] saw a patrol unit drive eastbound on Hillcrest Drive. The fire truck also turned eastbound on Hillcrest and the rescue truck followed behind. The fire truck parked behind a patrol unit in the center of the roadway. The rescue truck parked near the fire truck on the South side of the roadway. [REDACTED] immediately saw deputies getting weapons out of the patrol vehicle. One deputy was by the police unit parked in the center median and another by the police unit parked near the South curb of Hillcrest Drive. The deputy by the South curb was getting a long gun, possibly a shotgun, out of the vehicle. [REDACTED] could not provide further details about the long gun. [REDACTED] exited the truck and assisted the driver in backing the truck about 40 yards and moved to the North curb line of Hillcrest Drive. [REDACTED] got back into the passenger seat of the rescue truck. He had a clear line of sight to the red truck and the deputies.

[REDACTED] saw a male subject standing on the driver's side of the red truck. The subject was making a brushing motion with his hand as if he was brushing debris off of his arm. The subject did the downward brushing motion repeatedly on his left arm.

[REDACTED] saw the subject start approaching the officers. [REDACTED] saw the knife was still in the subject's hand. [REDACTED] described the knife as a pocketknife with about a three inch blade. At this time the deputies were together in the roadway. [REDACTED] believed the deputies were talking to him but it was difficult to hear anything with his radio headphones on. The subject started walking towards the deputies. [REDACTED] saw the subject holding the knife at about shoulder height. The deputies yelled at him to "stop" but the subject started charging towards the deputies. [REDACTED] heard the deputies firing what he believed to be rubber bullets. [REDACTED] explained the first shots sounded different than the last ones. The first shots were deeper in tone, a "thunk, thunk, thunk." When the subject was charging towards the officers, the pitch of the shots changed to a higher pitch, a "pop, pop, pop." As the higher pitch shots were going off, the subject fell to the ground. [REDACTED] did not see which officer fired. [REDACTED] explained the deputies were not "pushing the issue" and it seemed like the deputies were trying to get the subject to stop. [REDACTED] stated, "The first shots, it didn't seem like they slowed him down at all."

[REDACTED] and the other firefighters waited for the deputies to say it was clear to approach. [REDACTED] assisted carrying gear and equipment to the subject. The medical team treated the subject and eventually pronounced him dead at the scene. The firefighters and medical personnel then moved back to their vehicles and waited to be contacted by the police.

I downloaded a copy of this recorded interview to a Compact Disc (CD) and booked the CD into the East Valley Property Report.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED], [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 6'2	WEIGHT 180	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED]				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]		
OCCUPATION FIREFIGHTER	EMPLOYER VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 151 DUESENBERG DRIVE			BUSINESS PHONE		
COMPLEXION LIGHT	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE MEDIUM	GLASSES NONE	HANDED UNKNOWN	FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE NONE		

LOCATION BOOKED RECORDED INTERVIEW	PROPERTY ADDRESS HILLCREST DR AT DUESENBERG DR., THOUSAND OAKS, VENTURA COUNTY
--	--

TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION
1	Y	SEIZED	COMPACT DISC WITH RECORDED INTERVIEW
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. AT DUESENBERG DR.	
OWNER [REDACTED]			RELATED TO
1	ITEM COMPACT DISC	VALUE	QUANTITY
			RECOVERED

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - [REDACTED] INTERVIEW

On October 10, 2018, I was working as a detective in the East Valley Investigations Bureau. At approximately 0300 hours, I responded to the area of Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive to assist in an investigation. At approximately 0345 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] at the location and conducted a recorded interview. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED]:

On October 10, 2018, [REDACTED] was working as a Ventura County Firefighter assigned to Medic/Rescue Engine 31 based out of 151 Duesenberg Drive in Thousand Oaks. At approximately 0116 hours, [REDACTED] was on a medical call in the area of Los Robles Drive in Thousand Oaks when he received the call of an injury accident in the area of Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive. [REDACTED] and his fellow firefighters prepared their gear for a traffic accident response and boarded the vehicles. [REDACTED] is assigned as the driver of the fire engine.

Do Not Duplicate

Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-10-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME KAROL, JASON (4536) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-11-2018 / 1842
------------------------------------	---

APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 10/11/2018 / 1842
--

█████ drove the fire engine to the area of Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive. While traveling Northbound on Duesenberg Drive, he saw a Sheriff's patrol unit driving through the intersection eastbound on Hillcrest Drive. █████ drove onto Hillcrest Drive and parked about 15-120 yards behind a patrol unit. The unit was parked in the center median of Hillcrest Drive. █████ parked the fire engine also in the center median. █████ arrived at the scene at 0119 hours.

█████ noticed a sergeant near the patrol unit waving at █████ to move back. At the same time, █████ saw a male subject standing near a red truck on the side of the road. The subject was standing on the driver's side of the truck near the truck bed. The subject was cutting his arm with a knife. █████ could not see the details of the knife but could see blood running down his arm as he was cutting. █████ started backing up away from the patrol unit. While backing he looked forward and saw a deputy run to a Sheriff's patrol unit parked near the South side of hillcrest near the sergeant's vehicle. The deputy retrieved an orange shotgun. █████ backed the fire engine up about 30 yards and parked the vehicle in the center median.

A couple of firefighters exited the fire truck and were getting gear ready at the back of the truck. █████ was switching his attention between the officers in front of him and the firefighters behind him. █████ was sitting in the driver's seat of the fire engine with his radio headphones on. █████ explained this made it difficult to hear noises from outside the cab. █████ saw the male subject walk around the truck in the direction of the officers. There were three officers standing together in the street. As the subject was walking toward the officers, █████ could see the knife in the subject's right hand. █████ looked at the firefighters to the rear of the fire truck and then heard gunshots. He heard several shots that were one at a time and then a cluster of shots. █████ did not see who or what types of firearms were shot at the male subject. █████ looked back in the direction of the officers and saw the male subject fall to the ground. The officers approached the subject and appeared to be checking the subject for weapons. A fourth officer arrived and assisted the three other officers. The officers then signaled for the firefighters to approach.

█████ assisted with grabbing gear from the fire truck and did not directly assist in the medical treatment. █████ walked a backboard to the subject and assisted in placing the subject on the backboard. American Emergency Response (AMR) Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) █████ from ambulance number █1 pronounced the subject dead at the scene. █████ did not know the time of death. Once the subject was pronounced dead, █████ and the other firefighters walked back to the fire truck and waited to be contacted by law enforcement.

I downloaded a copy of the recording to a compact disc and booked the disc into the East Valley Property Room.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED], [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]		
OCCUPATION FIREMEDIC	EMPLOYER OXNARD CITY FIRE	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 491 S K ST OXNARD			BUSINESS PHONE		

LOCATION BOOKED EAST COUNTY SHERIFF'S STATION	PROPERTY ADDRESS 2101 E. OLSEN RD, THOUSAND OAKS, VENTURA COUNTY
---	--

TAG # 1	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	ITEM CD ROM DRIVE	MAKE	MODEL
COLOR			DESCRIPTION AUDIO RECORDING OF OXNARD FIRE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] INT		
SERIAL # UNKNOWN			# OF PIECES	TOTAL VALUE	
OWNER			RELATED TO WITNESS - [REDACTED] [REDACTED]		

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - OXNARD FIRE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] INT

On 10/10/2018, I was working as a detective at the East County Sheriff's Station. At approximately 0240 hours, I responded to the area of Hillcrest Drive, near Duesenberg Drive in Thousand Oaks reference an officer involved shooting.

Once on scene, I interviewed Oxnard Firefighter (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The following is a summary of my digitally recorded interview. For exact content, refer to the recording. [REDACTED] was on duty and was working on Ventura County Fire Engine 31. [REDACTED] explained that he was working on a paramedic upgrade and that was why he was working with Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD).

[REDACTED] stated VCFD Engine 31 was dispatched to a vehicle collision, which was heard and not seen. [REDACTED] was seated in a rear facing seat and was unable to see what was happening as they arrived. Engine 31 arrived on scene and [REDACTED] heard that law enforcement was already on scene. Engine 31 arrived at Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive, followed by Rescue 31, followed by AMR 441. Engine 31 was driven close to the Sheriff's patrol cars, and the engine was angled to utilize the Engine 31 lights to illuminate the scene.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-10-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME THEOBALD, MATTHEW (3865) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-11-2018 / 1747
------------------------------------	--

APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 10/11/2018 / 1747
--

As Engine 31 arrived, [REDACTED] heard Ventura County Fire Paramedic [REDACTED] say, "He's cutting." [REDACTED] asked for clarification of what [REDACTED] said and [REDACTED] replied, "He's cutting himself." [REDACTED] heard someone say law enforcement had their guns drawn. Engine 31 was moved back to a safer distance. [REDACTED] pointed to Engine 31 and stated it was parked in the same location since the time Engine 31 was moved.

[REDACTED] and the other fire fighters retreated to the rear of Engine 31 and almost immediately heard gunfire. [REDACTED] remembered hearing two different pitches of gunfire but could not estimate the number of shots he heard. [REDACTED] stated he was behind Engine 31, facing west towards Duesenberg Drive and did not see what happened.

[REDACTED] heard (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] say, "They shot him." [REDACTED] was the passenger in Fire Rescue 31.

[REDACTED] and the other fire fighters began discussing how they were going to respond to treat the gunshot victim (Michael Johnson) and gathered the appropriate gear. [REDACTED] estimated their time of arrival, until the time he started treating Johnson, to be approximately eight to ten minutes. [REDACTED] clarified that he based the time estimate on the fire dispatch log, showing their time of arrival, to be approximately eight minutes after Engine 31 arrived and ten minutes after they arrived, the EKG monitor was in use.

After law enforcement notified the fire fighters that they were clear to enter the scene, [REDACTED] started treatment, which included cutting away [REDACTED]'s clothing and looking for large amounts bleeding. [REDACTED] did not find large amounts of blood. [REDACTED] asked for the handcuffs to be removed, which was done. [REDACTED] heard a request for a second set of handcuffs. After the handcuffs were removed, a pair was put on each hand, but were never secured to the board.

[REDACTED] assessed Johnson and saw the torso area had six gunshot wounds, the back had three gunshot wounds and someone else assessing the legs called out there were three gunshot wounds.

[REDACTED] used an EKG monitor, which registered thirty Beats per Minute of Pulseless Electrical Activity (PEA). [REDACTED] stated there was no pulse to match. Per policy they elected not to transport Johnson. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] from AMR officially pronounced Johnson's death, however it was discussed among all those who were providing treatment.

[REDACTED] and the others from Engine 31, Rescue 31 and AMR cleaned up their gear and met at the back of the ambulance. [REDACTED] then started his report, which included the Electro Patient Care Report. This report was used to document the type of care provided. I reviewed [REDACTED] statement with him and then asked him if he had anything to add, which he answered no.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED], [REDACTED] [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE	D.O.B.
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		
OCCUPATION FIREFIGHTER	EMPLOYER VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT	EMPLOYER ADDRESS STATION 31			BUSINESS PHONE		

LOCATION BOOKED EAST COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM	PROPERTY ADDRESS
---	------------------

TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION	
1	Y	SEIZED	CD CONTAINING INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]	
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
	CD		1	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

On 10/10/18, at approximately 0335 hours, I conducted an audio recorded interview with (W) Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD) Firefighter [REDACTED] [REDACTED], in the area of East Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive in Thousand Oaks. [REDACTED] is assigned to VCFD Station 31, which is located at 151 Duesenberg Drive. Below is a synopsis of my interview with him (For further details, refer to the audio recording):

Prior to responding to the call on East Hillcrest Drive, Station 31 was on a medical call in the area of Thousand Oaks Blvd and Hampshire Rd. After clearing this call, they saw on their vehicle computer that they had a traffic collision in the area of Duesenberg Dr and E Hillcrest Dr. They stopped to put on their safety clothing, then responded to the location, via Thousand Oaks Blvd to Duesenberg Dr to E Hillcrest Dr. When they turned onto Duesenberg, he saw sheriff's units in front of them, responding to the area with their emergency lights activated.

When they turned onto E Hillcrest Dr, [REDACTED] saw "the red car up there." [REDACTED] also saw three sheriff's units, "kinda staged right where they are." (NOTE: [REDACTED] pointed out which units he was referring to. One was parked along the north curb line, facing west and located east of the shooting scene. Another was located in the middle of the roadway, facing in a northeasterly direction. The last was located in the eastbound lanes of E Hillcrest Dr, on the south side of the roadway. Initially, [REDACTED] indicated the second, above described sheriff's unit was the one, at the time of our interview, which was parked along the north curb line, facing east; however,

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-12-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME YOOS, ROBERT (3112) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-13-2018 / 2222
-----------------------------	--

APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME RODRIGUEZ, BEAU / 3591 - 10/13/2018 / 2222

he later clarified that this particular unit was not one of the ones he initially observed and clarified the actual observed unit's position, as is described above.)

Initially, [REDACTED], who was the driver of the rescue truck, stopped in the middle portion of the roadway, "to the right of the (fire) engine." While seated inside his vehicle, [REDACTED] saw one of the deputies "running back to the back of his (unit)... to get (what [REDACTED] believed to be) a gun." (NOTE: The vehicle that he was talking about was the one that was located in the eastbound lanes of E Hillcrest Dr, on the south side of the roadway.) At this point, two of [REDACTED]'s colleagues, who had already exited the fire engine, told him to "back up," as "they got a signal from the officers to back up."

[REDACTED] backed his unit to a position along the north curb line, so his vehicle was facing in an easterly direction. [REDACTED] was advised by their captain that they were "staged, waiting for (the sheriff's office) to clear" them to respond into the scene. At this point, [REDACTED] saw the subject (later identified as S-Michael Johnson) "kind of charge towards the officers... with knife in his hand or what looked like a knife in his hand and then later ([REDACTED]) saw a knife on the ground." It was at this point that [REDACTED] "saw the officers fire" at Johnson.

I asked [REDACTED] which personnel exited the fire engine when they first arrived on scene. He said it was the firefighters who were seated in the back of the engine, as the two back doors were opened. I asked about the deputy who ran to the rear of the unit parked on the south side of the roadway. When asked if he saw the deputy retrieve something from this unit, [REDACTED] said the deputy obtained what appeared to be, "a shotgun that looked orange." While still stopped at this position, [REDACTED] saw another officer at the unit parked in the middle of the roadway.

I asked him to recount his observations during his initial arrival on scene. [REDACTED] said he saw the "red pickup truck... which was the car involved in the accident." [REDACTED] said Johnson had an object in his possession and "it looked like he was trying to slit his wrist or (making) that type of motion." When this occurred, Johnson was near the rear of the driver's side of the truck; standing near the driver's side rear tire. I asked him how Johnson carried out this slashing type motion. [REDACTED] said Johnson was using his left hand to make this motion to his right arm, from his forearm down to his wrist.

After backing his vehicle and positioning it near the north curb line, [REDACTED] said there were two deputies, with one leading and the other with his hand on the first's shoulder, "and they were making progress towards the red pickup truck." [REDACTED] thought that when Johnson was walking out towards the street, the deputies started to back up, as Johnson was walking towards them. [REDACTED] said when Johnson "was at the curb... Taser, (he thought he) heard a couple shotgun shells and then obviously the pistol" shots.

I asked [REDACTED] if he heard any verbal interactions between any of the subjects. [REDACTED] said he did not hear anything; he was inside the vehicle with the door closed, windows up and engine running. [REDACTED] was not sure if his partner's window was up; however, they drive with the windows up when they are responding with lights and sirens.

I asked about his observations regarding the Taser. [REDACTED] said, "I thought I saw the barbs go out, with the wires attached to it, and then I later confirmed it when I actually saw the Taser gun on the ground. And then I later confirmed, when we went up to (Johnson), that I saw two shotgun shells and then obviously the pistol casings as well."

I asked if he saw the Taser fire and he said, "I believe, Yes, I believe I did." When asked if he knew which of the deputies did this, he did not recall. I asked if at this point in time, during the incident, if all three of the deputies

in close proximity to one another and he said, "Yes." Initially, [REDACTED] saw two deputies in close proximity to one another and after he moved his vehicle, he thought all three were in close proximity to one another.

I asked [REDACTED] what the distance was between Johnson and the deputies when the Taser deployment took place. [REDACTED] said, "I would say about 20 feet." I asked it appeared that the Taser had any effect on Johnson and [REDACTED] said, "No... not at all." I asked what Johnson did after the Taser deployment. [REDACTED] said, "He was making progress towards the deputies at every moment that I saw him at these two different vantage points." I confirmed that Johnson was closing the distance between himself and the deputies during the incident. [REDACTED] confirmed that Johnson started approaching the deputies after he had backed his vehicle to the north curb line.

[REDACTED] said, "So my first initial spot, when I was I was looking at the deputies and (Johnson), he was just standing next to his truck; that's when he was making the swiping movements. When I moved the truck, that's when I saw him start walking towards the deputies, that's when I saw, what I believe, was the Taser deployment first and then I believe the shotgun shells and then the final sounds that I heard were the, what I believe, was the pistol and that's when he (Johnson) made a big movement towards the deputies, with a knife or some sort of something in his hand."

I asked [REDACTED] if he could recall the deputies' positions in relation to one another. From his first vantage point, [REDACTED] said the deputy on the left side was in front of the other deputy and the second deputy had his hand on the shoulder of the first. This was also when the deputy ran over and retrieved a shotgun. After moving his vehicle, [REDACTED] said he could not recall the deputies exact positions to one another, but "they were within touching distance."

I asked [REDACTED] if he knew how many deputies fired their weapons at Johnson, based on what he saw and/or heard. [REDACTED] said, "It sounded like one; it wasn't multiple different...or what I thought was multiple guns being fired at the same time. It sounded like one... I would say it was five to seven rounds, I would say." I confirmed these were his observations from his position parked along the north curb line; inside his running vehicle, with the doors closed and windows rolled up.

I asked what happened after the shooting stopped. [REDACTED] said the deputies initially kept their distance from Johnson. After "maybe about 10 to 15 seconds," they approached Johnson and used what [REDACTED] "believe was their baton to try and knock away a weapon or a knife" from Johnson. After doing this, the deputies "turned (Johnson) over, handcuffed him" and then called for fire to respond into the scene. [REDACTED] said fire personnel collected their equipment and responded into the scene, leaving their vehicles parked where they were located.

I asked [REDACTED] if at any time during his observations, if he saw Johnson in possession of an object. [REDACTED] said he did. He said, "It looked like a knife 'cuz of the slashing movements that he was making towards his wrists and I believe I saw blood when he was up there and then the later determination, when I actually went up to (Johnson), there was a knife to the left of his body." I asked if he recalled what Johnson was doing, with the hand holding the knife, as he was advancing towards the deputies. [REDACTED] said, "At one moment, it looked like he was standing with it down by his side and then I believe when he was actually making his final movement towards the deputies, he had it up in the air... like facing toward the deputies." (NOTE: As [REDACTED] was describing what he observed, [REDACTED] first held his right hand down by the side of his right leg and then raised his right arm, putting it in a position similar to one extending their arm for a handshake.)

I asked [REDACTED] how fast it appeared Johnson was advancing towards the deputies. [REDACTED] said, "Initially, it was a slow walk and then the final movement, before the shots were fired - the final shots were fired, it looked like... he went into a slow jog." I asked if he could estimate what the distance was between Johnson and the

deputies. ██████ said it appeared that it "stayed pretty consistently between 20 feet and then at the last moment, it was probably 10 feet."

I asked ██████ what he did in regards to treating Johnson. ██████ said he was not carrying any emergency bags with him. Two of the paramedics told him to "patch (Johnson) up." ██████ removed the patches from the "defib monitor" and handed it to one of the medics. The medic took the leg leads and ██████ attached the arm leads to Johnson's chest. At this point in time, Johnson was handcuffed and laying on his right side, facing the medical personnel. ██████ said Johnson had been placed on his right side prior to his arrival to render medical aid.

The paramedics were going to transport Johnson and they retrieved a backboard to facilitate this. Prior to transporting him, paramedics pronounced Johnson's death. Prior to placing Johnson on the backboard, the handcuffs were undone and two sets were prepped for use in handcuffing him to the gurney; however, Johnson was pronounced dead prior to moving him to a gurney.

I asked when the American Medical Response (AMR) ambulance arrived during this event. ██████ said AMR was staged behind the fire engine, off to the right (south) side of it. When the deputies call for fire to respond into the scene, AMR moved their ambulance closer to the scene. I asked how fire was notified to respond into the scene, for treatment purposes. ██████ said after the deputies handcuffed Johnson, fire personnel exited their vehicles and "all went to the back of the (fire) engine, where all of (their) medical equipment is (located)." They remained there until the deputies signaled for them to respond into the scene by use of flashlights and calling out for them to do so.

I asked what items he noticed on the ground when he approached Johnson. ██████ said the deputies said to make sure to be aware there were shell casings on the ground. When placing Johnson onto the backboard, ██████ looked to his left and saw a knife on the ground. He also saw, "up to the right," a Taser on the ground.

I asked what injuries he observed on Johnson. ██████ said, "Obviously gunshot wounds and then it looked like his left wrist was fully broken; right above his wrist, on mid-forearm. It looked like it was broken in half."

I booked a copy of my interview into evidence and also uploaded it to the server.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE SUSPECT - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) JOHNSON , MICHAEL ALEXANDER	RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA		
ADDRESS [REDACTED] , WESTLAKE VILLAG , CA , 91362-			HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	
ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED] , [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /	
ADDRESS [REDACTED] , THOUSAND OAKS , CA , 91362-			HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]	
OCCUPATION FIRE CAPTAIN	EMPLOYER VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPT	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 165 DURLEY DR CAMARILLO		BUSINESS PHONE 805-371-0472	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

On 10-10-18 I was working as a detective with the Thousand Oaks Special Enforcement Unit. At approximately 0145 hours, I responded to the area of Hillcrest Drive and Dusenberg Drive reference an Officer Involved Shooting. While at the scene, I interviewed Ventura County Fire Captain [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The following is a summary of the digitally recorded interview.

[REDACTED] told me he was the captain assigned to Medic Engine 31 on 10-10-18. ME31 was dispatched to a Traffic-Collision-Heard Only in the area of Hillcrest Drive and Dusenberg Drive. The engine drove north on Dusenberg Drive to Hillcrest Drive. When they got to Hillcrest Drive, [REDACTED] saw two Sheriff units driving on Hillcrest Drive. The engine followed the patrol units to the scene of the traffic collision.

The engine stopped in the middle of the roadway just west of the patrol units. [REDACTED] saw three patrol at the scene, one parked near the top of the hill to the east, on unit parked in the center of the roadway, and the third parked along the south curb line of Hillcrest Drive.

[REDACTED] also saw a red pick-up stopped off the roadway on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. [REDACTED] could see a subject standing near the rear corner of the truck bed on the driver's side. [REDACTED] saw the subject and first thought he was brushing dirt from his arm. [REDACTED] then realized the subject was using his an unknown instrument to cut his right arm. [REDACTED] could not describe the knife.

The deputies gathered near the drivers door of the sheriff's unit parked in the middle of the street. One of the deputies had an "orange rifle" and another one had a "tactical rifle". When [REDACTED] saw the deputies with their

Do Not Duplicate

Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-11-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME SLIVA, BRYAN (2959) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-25-2018 / 1202
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 10/25/2018 / 1202	

guns drawn he ordered the engine to back up away from the scene. The engine backed up and parked in the middle of Hillcrest Drive, still within view of the incident.

saw the deputies advance toward the subject. When the deputies got to the area of the northern set of double yellow lines, the subject came around the truck and began running towards the deputies. described the subject as running but not at full sprint.

saw the deputies shoot the subject when he was approximately 20 feet away. The subject fell to the ground. originally thought the deputies shot the subject with less lethal rounds because he saw the deputy with the orange gun. also thought the deputies were shooting at the ground because he saw puffs of dirt in front of the subject. Once the subject was down, the deputies approached. saw a deputy use a baton to knock an object, what assumed was a knife, from the subject's hand.

Once the fire dispatcher advised them they were clear to enter the scene, they left the engine parked and walked in to provide medical care. was holding a flashlight, while the other fire fighters were providing medical care.

could not hear any conversation going on between the deputies and the subject. was wearing his head phones and was listening to radio traffic and conversation in the engine. said the orange rifle was laying in the street following the shooting. I ended the interview.

I downloaded the recording to a compact disc and booked it into evidence at the East County Property Room.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE HISPANIC	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'10	WEIGHT 195	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], THOUSAND OAKS, CA, 91360-				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE 805-791-8185		
OCCUPATION PARAMEDIC	EMPLOYER AMR	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 166 N. MOORPARK ROAD, TO			BUSINESS PHONE		
COMPLEXION MEDIUM	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	GLASSES	HANDED	FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE		
ROLE WITNESS - #2	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE 25	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'00	WEIGHT 100	HAIR BLOND OR STRAWBERRY	EYE BLUE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], NEWBURY PARK, CA, 91320-				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE 818-987-9124		
OCCUPATION PARAMEDIC	EMPLOYER AMR	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 166 N. MOORPARK ROAD, TO			BUSINESS PHONE		
COMPLEXION LIGHT	BUILD SLENDER	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	GLASSES	HANDED	FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE		

LOCATION BOOKED PROPERTY ROOM	PROPERTY ADDRESS 800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, VENTURA COUNTY
---	--

TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION
1	Y	RECOVERED	CD
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED E. HILLCREST SCENE / MAJOR CRIMES OFFICE	
OWNER			RELATED TO
1	ITEM	VALUE	QUANTITY
	AUDIO RECORDING OF AMR PERSONNEL		1
RECOVERED			

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - ASSIGNMENT / RESPONSE

ASSIGNMENT / RESPONSE

I am a detective assigned to the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-12-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME RODRIGUEZ, BEAU (91) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-15-2018 / 1
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 10/15/2018 / 1	

On 10-10-2018, at approximately 0140 hours, I received a phone call from Detective Sergeant Jenkins #3933, who requested that I respond to the area of E. Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive in Thousand Oaks to assist with an officer involved shooting (OIS) investigation.

At approximately 0255 hours, I arrived at the scene and I was briefed by Detective Alvarez # 3616. Sergeant Jenkins requested that I assist with interviews of Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD) #31 and American Medical Response (AMR) #441 personnel. I coordinated with Thousand Police Station detectives to interview Fire and AMR personnel at the scene.

The AMR #441 ambulance vehicle was parked, facing in northern direction, on E. Hillcrest Drive, east of the Duesenberg intersection. Two VCFD (Engine and Rescue truck) #31 vehicles were parked, facing in an eastern direction, on E. Hillcrest Drive, east of the Duesenberg intersection. The VCFD and AMR were both west of the OIS scene, with the Fire vehicles closer to the intersection (west of the ambulance).

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - PARAMEDIC [REDACTED]

INTERVIEW OF AMR PARAMEDIC [REDACTED]

Note: Paramedic [REDACTED] referred to Michael Johnson in various terms such as suspect, victim, and patient. I will refer to him as [REDACTED] in this report ease of reading.

At approximately 0328 hours, I interviewed AMR Paramedic J. [REDACTED] at the scene near the driver's door of the ambulance vehicle. The following is a summary of the audio recorded interview:

[REDACTED] provided his personal information and said he has been with AMR for 15 years. He began his shift on Tuesday 10-9-2018 at 0700 hours; he was scheduled to work a 24-hour shift, which was going to end on Wednesday 10-10-2018 at 0700 hours. His partner was Paramedic [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

I asked [REDACTED] to explain how he became involved in the OIS incident.

[REDACTED] said he and his partner were returning to their station when they were dispatched to a "TC" (traffic collision) in the area of Duesenberg and Hillcrest. They received this call through radio dispatch and computer aided dispatch (CAD). [REDACTED] was the ambulance driver while [REDACTED] was the passenger.

[REDACTED] said he and his partner responded to the call and arrived after VCFD #31 personnel were on scene. [REDACTED] explained that upon arrival, he stopped the ambulance, just southwest of the Fire Engine. They saw two firefighters were outside of the Fire Engine, which was backing up. [REDACTED] and his partner remained inside the ambulance and asked the firefighters what was going on. The firefighters said guns were drawn and to back up to a safe distance. [REDACTED] said he and the Fire Engine reversed about 20 feet. [REDACTED] explained that the Fire Rescue truck had been parked along the north curb line of E. Hillcrest Drive at the time of the incident (not at its current location in the middle of the street).

[REDACTED] said he remained inside of the ambulance with his door open while two firefighters stood at the back of the Fire Engine and they relayed information to him. [REDACTED] said the firefighters had a "line of sight" of what was going on. [REDACTED] said he could only hear, not see from his position, because the Fire Engine obstructed his view.

After a few minutes of waiting, [REDACTED] said he heard the sound of approximately 5 - 6 gunshots, so he and his partner looked to see what was occurring. [REDACTED] exited the ambulance to see. [REDACTED] said he peeked around the front passenger side of the Fire Engine. [REDACTED] said he could not hear voices, only the gunshots, because the ambulance and Fire Engine were running.

[REDACTED] saw Johnson collapse to the ground. [REDACTED] explained and pointed to Johnson's current position and said he (Johnson) had collapsed about 2 feet south of this location. Johnson had been facing south towards at least two officers, who were facing north. [REDACTED] said there may have been a third officer, but he was not sure. [REDACTED] said the officers were in line with each other, meaning parallel with each other from an east/west direction. [REDACTED] said the officers were in a "shooting stance" but he could not see what they were holding (due to [REDACTED]'s distance away from them). [REDACTED] said and pointed out that the officers were about 8 - 10 feet away from Johnson, in the middle of the street, south of Johnson's position. [REDACTED] also confirmed that officers were about a "car length" away from Johnson. [REDACTED] said he and his partner returned to the ambulance, so he did not see anything else after that point.

[REDACTED] estimated that he and his partner waited in the ambulance for about 4 - 5 minutes until they were told to "come in" (meaning to the immediate scene). [REDACTED] said he exited the ambulance at one point and saw an officer "flagging" them to respond to the immediate scene. Firefighters walked up and [REDACTED] parked the ambulance at its current location because he thought they were going to transport [REDACTED] to the hospital.

[REDACTED] said when they arrived, Johnson was initially laying on his right side and he was unresponsive. [REDACTED] was handcuffed and an officer took the handcuffs off so treatment could be started. Firefighters or [REDACTED] rolled Johnson onto his back and cut his shirt off. Firefighters and [REDACTED] worked on Johnson while Martinez obtained equipment from the ambulance. The equipment included a gurney, backboard, and C-spine. Martinez said he stood back as the other personnel attached a monitor to Johnson and rolled Johnson onto the backboard. [REDACTED] said Johnson was pulseless, not breathing, and they declared him "dead on arrival" or "DOA". [REDACTED] said he was not directly involved in tending to Johnson and did not touch him.

[REDACTED] said after [REDACTED] was pronounced dead, they left him in his current position. Then, [REDACTED] and his partner returned equipment to the ambulance and they remained at the scene.

I asked [REDACTED] if he saw any weapons or property in Johnson's possession or in the area around him. Other than Johnson's clothing, [REDACTED] said he saw an opened pocket knife, which was currently about 4 feet north of Johnson's body. [REDACTED] said the pocket knife was silver and had a 4 - 5 inch blade.

I thanked [REDACTED] for providing a statement. I gave him my business card and told him to call me if he had any other additional information.

Refer to the audio recording for complete details about this interview.

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - PARAMEDIC [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

INTERVIEW OF AMR PARAMEDIC [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Note: Paramedic [REDACTED] referred to Michael Johnson in various terms such as subject, patient, and gentleman. I will refer to him as Johnson in this report ease of reading.

At approximately 0358 hours, I interviewed AMR Paramedic B. [REDACTED] at the scene, along the north curb line of E. Hillcrest Drive. The following is a summary of the audio recorded interview:

[REDACTED] provided his personal information. He confirmed his work shift began on 10-9-2018 at 0700 and was scheduled to end on 10-10-2018 at 0700. He has worked for AMR for about 6 months.

I asked [REDACTED] to explain how he became involved in the OIS incident.

[REDACTED] said he and his partner were returning from another call when they were dispatched to a traffic collision at Duesenberg and Hillcrest. He said the traffic collision was reported as "heard" only, not seen. They responded "code 3" to the call. [REDACTED] was the passenger in the ambulance.

As they arrived at the scene, they initially stopped on the south side of the Fire Engine. They saw two firefighters and the Fire Engine backing up. The firefighters said (police) guns were drawn and to stage. [REDACTED] said he and his partner backed up and remained inside the ambulance. He said he had a "clear line of sight" (meaning towards the area of the OIS incident location) from the ambulance, which was on the south side of the Fire Engine.

[REDACTED] said he heard a "few gunshots" while he remained seated in the ambulance. He looked from the ambulance's front passenger seat and saw multiple officers facing [REDACTED] while [REDACTED] also faced (south towards) the officers. [REDACTED] said he believed [REDACTED] walked "a couple steps towards the officers" while the officers walked backwards with their guns drawn while firing shots at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said the distance between the officers and [REDACTED] was about a "car's length" or maybe a little less. He said the officers were in a "horseshoe" position "around the subject", south of [REDACTED] near their patrol car.

[REDACTED] said he heard the officers give some type of verbal "orders" to [REDACTED], but he did not know the exact verbal statement(s). He did not think [REDACTED] made any verbal statement(s).

I asked [REDACTED] about [REDACTED]'s activity when the "orders" were made to him. [REDACTED] said, "Well at that time, he was already being fired upon, so I believe he, it looked like he was shot already at that point ..." [REDACTED] said it looked like [REDACTED] was impacted by multiple gunshots but he remained standing upright and he eventually slumped down to the ground. [REDACTED] said he did not see anything in [REDACTED]'s hand and he did not know how the knife "came into play".

[REDACTED] said the shooting incident occurred just south of [REDACTED]'s current location.

[REDACTED] said he did not remember how many officers were present, but believed four or more officers were present at the time of the shooting. He did not know how many shots were fired. He said multiple shots were fired, he saw some shots graze the ground, and said obviously some hit [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] went to the ground, on his right side, and he did not move. He said officers approached [REDACTED] and handcuffed him.

[REDACTED] said the officers called for Fire and EMS to come in from their staged location a few moments after [REDACTED] was handcuffed. [REDACTED] said he and his partner drove in the ambulance to its current location while the firefighters walked to [REDACTED]'s location (from the staging area). [REDACTED] and his partner obtained equipment to treat [REDACTED].

██████████ said ██████████ was handcuffed and he was unresponsive the entire time. ██████████ said he first saw blood on ██████████'s forearms. He said they started cutting off ██████████'s clothes to reveal his chest and abdomen to observe injuries. He said ██████████ was not breathing and did not have a pulse. ██████████ said they attached a monitor to ██████████, who had "some type of electrical component to his heart", but it rapidly decreased within a couple seconds. He said they treated ██████████ for spinal precautions and put him on a backboard for possible transport to Los Robles hospital. He said officer(s) adjusted ██████████'s handcuffs to assist with treatment. ██████████ said they (Fire/AMR) reattached a monitor to ██████████ and discovered he was "asystole". ██████████ said he followed his "determination of death policy" and pronounced ██████████'s death at 0132 hours.

██████████ said he believed ██████████ sustained gunshot injuries to his torso, abdomen, and upper/lower extremities.

██████████ said he saw a knife at the scene, which was currently just north of ██████████'s head. He said the knife's blade was about 3 - 4 inches long. He said he also saw a Less Lethal shotgun at the scene when he was treating ██████████.

██████████ said they tried to avoid evidence destruction and left ██████████'s shirt on the ground.

██████████ said he only communicated with officers to ask about removing handcuffs from ██████████ for treatment. He was not sure about the current status of ██████████'s handcuff situation (at the time of the interview).

I thanked ██████████ for providing a statement and told him to contact me if he had any additional information.

Refer to the audio recording for complete details about this interview.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]	RACE HISPANIC	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
ADDRESS 3137 E. HILLCREST DRIVE , THOUSAND OAKS , CA , 91362-		DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED]			
OCCUPATION REAL ESTATE		EMPLOYER		EMPLOYER ADDRESS	
COMPLEXION MEDIUM		BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	GLASSES	HANDED UNKNOWN

LOCATION BOOKED BOOKED IN VENTURA AS EVIDENCE	PROPERTY ADDRESS 3137 E. HILLCREST DR, THOUSAND OAKS, VENTURA COUNTY
---	--

TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION
351	Y	SEIZED	CD WITH 16 DIGITAL IMAGES OF INCIDENT FROM (W) PHONE
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED 3137 E. HILLCREST DR, THOUSAND OAKS	
OWNER			RELATED TO
1	ITEM	VALUE	QUANTITY
	CD OF DIGITAL IMAGES		

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]

RB # 18-158882
 INTERVIEW OF (W) [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]

I am currently assigned as a detective with the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau.

On 10/10/2018, at about 0136 hours, I received a call from Sheriff's Major Crimes Detective Sergeant Ron Chips. During the call, Sergeant Chips advised me there had been an officer involved shooting (OIS) in the area of Duesenberg Drive in the City of Thousand Oaks.

I responded to the area and was briefed on the incident. After I was briefed, Major Crimes Detective Francisco Jauregui and I were tasked with conducting follow-up interviews of witnesses.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
 Issued by: _____
 Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-12-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME FOOTE, JARROD (4423) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-12-2018 / 1712
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME RODRIGUEZ, BEAU / 3591 - 10/12/2018 / 1712	

At about 0300 hours, Detective Jauregui and I went to the residence located at 3137 E. Hillcrest Drive in Thousand Oaks. This was the residence of (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. According to patrol deputies who canvassed the area for witnesses, [REDACTED] had witnessed the incident from a bathroom window.

The residence of 3137 E. Hillcrest Drive is located within the North Ranch Village Condominium/Townhome Complex. The complex is located on the north side of E. Hillcrest Drive and the north end of Duesenberg Drive. The complex is bordered to the east with dirt, hillside, and brush. There are driveways at both the east and west end of the complex which gain access to the condos/townhomes. The OIS incident occurred on E. Hillcrest Drive near the east driveway of the complex. [REDACTED]'s residence is a two-story condo/townhome, the furthest east within the complex, and backs up to E. Hillcrest Drive. Some of her upstairs windows have a vantage/view of the complex' driveway and area of the OIS.

Detective Jauregui and I knocked on the front door and a female answered. She was identified as [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] invited us inside her home and stated she had just moved in. We introduced ourselves to [REDACTED] and explained we wanted to hear accounts of the incident which took place prior to our arrival. Below is a summary of what [REDACTED] told us:

[REDACTED] explained she awoke to the noise of a vehicle "screeching" and a loud "crash." Immediately, [REDACTED] jumped out of bed because her daughter had gone to the movies with a friend and had not come home yet. [REDACTED]'s first thought was her daughter was involved in a traffic collision. She ran to her balcony to look, but did not see anything.

Next, [REDACTED] retrieved her phone and saw a text from her daughter which advised [REDACTED] that her daughter was spending the night at her friend's house. After seeing the text, [REDACTED] breathed a sigh of relief because she knew the crash did not involve her daughter. [REDACTED] then moved from the balcony to her restroom which had a different vantage point/view of E. Hillcrest Drive.

As [REDACTED] looked out her bathroom window, she saw a truck resting in what she believed at that time was the side of the road. She saw a red taillight and a white taillight on the truck and inferred the truck was turned on. [REDACTED] explained how she was still unsure if the truck was involved in the accident she heard.

About this time, [REDACTED] told us the truck was there for a "little bit" before patrol units arrived on scene. [REDACTED] stated the first patrol unit conducted a "U-turn" and illuminated the truck with the patrol unit's lights. Once he illuminated the truck, [REDACTED] could now see the truck was off the roadway and "in the trees."

By this time, [REDACTED] explained, the "guy had gotten out of the truck already and had proceeded to start walking up the little trail. I guess up the up the hill." [REDACTED] said the male "stopped" when he saw the patrol unit. Shortly thereafter, another patrol unit had arrived on scene. [REDACTED] stated the male was looking at the initial patrol unit which had arrived and made the U-turn. The male then walked back down to his truck as the second patrol deputy had arrived and was exiting the patrol unit.

[REDACTED] believed the second patrol deputy was telling the male "something" and the male began to "walk towards the cops." We asked [REDACTED] if she knew or heard what the deputy was saying. [REDACTED] was not sure, but believed it was something along the lines of "Buddy get down." [REDACTED] reiterated the patrol deputies were definitely talking to the male.

I asked [REDACTED] if she could estimate how much time between when the first and second patrol unites arrived on scene. She said it was "seconds."

About this time, Detective Jauregui asked [REDACTED] about the patrol units response and directions of travel. [REDACTED] explained the first patrol unit responded eastbound on E. Hillcrest Dr from Duesenberg Dr, slowed down near the location of the truck, passed the truck's location, and made a U-turn (illuminating the truck).

Detective Jauregui asked [REDACTED] to describe the truck and the male who exited the truck. [REDACTED] said the truck was "red" in color and described the male as "big" and "built", possibly Hispanic. She believed the male was wearing a dark colored sweatshirt and jeans.

We asked [REDACTED] to describe in greater detail the actions of the male once he exited the truck. [REDACTED] told us the male began to walk away from the truck and up the hill. The male only was able to get about ten steps away from his truck when he noticed the patrol unit making a U-turn. This was when the suspect stopped and looked at the first patrol unit on scene. [REDACTED] described the male suspect as just standing there looking at the patrol unit. It was not until the second patrol unit arrived on scene that the male suspect returned to his truck. Shortly after he returned to his truck, the male suspect began walking towards the other patrol deputies that had arrived on scene.

At this time, I asked [REDACTED] about the suspect's hands. I asked if the suspect had any gestures. [REDACTED] said she did not see anything in the suspect's hands; however the suspect was like "C'mon". As [REDACTED] was trying to explain the suspect's gestures, she was throwing her hands outward as if to say the suspect was "challenging" the deputies. [REDACTED] agreed about the gestures looking "challenging" and further stated "it definitely looked threatening." In addition, [REDACTED] said the gestures or body language of the suspect "definitely looked like he was into like I'm not going down" or "C'mon let's go (fight)." According to [REDACTED], she thought to herself the incident was "not going to end well" as the suspect approached the officers in the fashion he did.

Again we asked [REDACTED] if she heard anything. [REDACTED] told us she did not hear anything and commented on her "adrenaline rush." Through training and experience, I know people often times experience auditory exclusion during stressful or intense situations. She reiterated how she only heard something to the effect of "Buddy get down."

I asked [REDACTED] to walk us through when she heard officers tell the suspect to get down. [REDACTED] said the male suspect proceeds to walk towards the deputies. The deputy is walking towards the suspect and [REDACTED] pointed out there was another deputy directly behind the first deputy. I asked if there were anything in the deputy's hands. [REDACTED] stated the deputy was pointing his gun at the suspect.

I asked [REDACTED] if she could estimate the distance between the suspect and the deputies. [REDACTED] said it was "not a lot of distance" and later estimated from where we were standing to a nearby wall. I estimated the distance to be about fifteen feet.

[REDACTED] stated the deputies were talking to the suspect near the driver's door of the patrol unit which had parked in the middle of the roadway as the suspect is walking towards the deputies. [REDACTED] stated she saw the lips moving of the suspect and believed the suspect was communicating with the deputies; however she could not hear anything.

About this time, I asked [REDACTED] to talk about what happened after the suspect continued to walk towards deputies. [REDACTED] stated that the suspect advanced on the deputies, deputies shot him. She believed the suspect was shot "five times before he even went down." [REDACTED] commented on how she witnessed the suspect walking towards the deputies as they were shooting him.

I asked [REDACTED] if she recalled which deputy was shooting or if both had shot. [REDACTED] believed it was "the first one, not the one in the back." She had earlier commented on how the deputies were configured one in front of the other and staggered.

Detective Jauregui asked [REDACTED] what made her believe there were five shots fired. [REDACTED] said as soon as the deputies started shooting, the suspect continued to walk. [REDACTED] was surprised and thought to herself how deputies were shooting him and he was not "going down." She believed the gunshots occurred in a volley of three shots, a brief pause, and then followed by two additional shots.

I asked [REDACTED] to explain what happened in regards to the shooting, the suspect going down, and moments following the suspect going to the ground. She recalled the suspect falling to his knees and then to his side. [REDACTED] said the deputies continued to shoot the suspect. As soon as the suspect "hit the floor", the deputies approached him in a "careful" manner and "checked him." For clarification, I asked [REDACTED] if both deputies moved closer to check on the suspect. [REDACTED] said it was both deputies in addition to several other deputies which had just arrived on scene.

As deputies began to check on the suspect, [REDACTED] left her bathroom window to check on her sons to see if they were still asleep. We continued to ask [REDACTED] questions regarding what she saw. [REDACTED] advised us she had a few pictures she had taken of the incident. There were a total of sixteen still images she had taken from her bathroom window. She apologized for the lack of clarity of the images. I provided [REDACTED] my business card with contact information and requested she forward the images to my cell phone which she did. The sixteen images were later placed on a CD and booked in Ventura as evidence.

Towards the end of the interview, we confirmed [REDACTED]'s contact information. She advised Detective Jauregui and I that she lived at the residence with her 16-year-old son, 8-year-old son, and daughter who had slept over at a friend's house. [REDACTED] told us her 8-year-old slept through the entire incident and her 16-year-old son just heard the gunshots. [REDACTED] provided the name of her son, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

We asked [REDACTED] if we could speak with her son, [REDACTED] about obtaining a statement from him regarding what he heard.

At the end of the interview, I advised [REDACTED] to call if there was something she remembered, even if she believed the detail was not important. She understood.

We asked [REDACTED] about any video surveillance she may had had or known about. She told us there was none. Shortly thereafter, we ended our interview with [REDACTED].

The digital recording of this interview was later booked in Ventura as evidence.

REFER TO AUDIO RECORDING FOR DETAILS.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT [REDACTED]	WEIGHT [REDACTED]	HAIR [REDACTED]	EYE [REDACTED]	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED]			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], WESTLAKE VLG, CA, 91362-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
COMPLEXION MEDIUM	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	GLASSES GLASSES (PRESCRIPTION)	HANDED UNKNOWN	FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE		

LOCATION BOOKED BOOKED IN VENTURA AS EVIDENCE	PROPERTY ADDRESS 3230 WINDRIVER CIRCLE, THOUSAND OAKS, VENTURA COUNTY
---	---

TAG # 350	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION CD WITH AUDIO RECORDINGS OF INTERVIEWS
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED [REDACTED], WESTLAKE VLG	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM CD OF AUDIO INTERVIEWS	VALUE	QUANTITY
			RECOVERED

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - INTERVIEW OF LINDA SCHOTTEL

RB # 18-158882
 ***INTERVIEW OF (W) [REDACTED] ***
 [REDACTED]

I am currently assigned as a detective with the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau.

On 10/10/2018, at about 0136 hours, I received a call from Sheriff's Major Crimes Detective Sergeant Ron Chips. During the call, Sergeant Chips advised me there had been an officer involved shooting (OIS) in the area of Duesenberg Drive in the City of Thousand Oaks.

I responded to the area and was briefed on the incident. After I was briefed, Major Crimes Detective Francisco Jauregui and I were tasked with conducting follow-up interviews of witnesses.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
 Issued by: _____
 Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-12-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME FOOTE, JARROD (4423) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-12-2018 / 1659
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME RODRIGUEZ, BEAU / 3591 - 10/12/2018 / 1659	

hours auregui and I went to [REDACTED] to speak with (W) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] was the reporting party (RP) for the 911 call to Sheriff [REDACTED] h for what she believe [REDACTED] fic collision. Her residence, [REDACTED] is located just southwest of where [REDACTED] [REDACTED]'s truck laid to rest after the collision on E. Hillcrest Drive.

The following is a summary of our interview of [REDACTED] (REFER TO AUDIO RECORDING FOR DETAILS):

At the beginning of the interview, Detective Jauregui asked [REDACTED] to explain to us what she heard and/or saw during this incident. [REDACTED] explained she was asleep in her bedroom (located upstairs) when she was awoken by a sound she believed was a "car crash." Immediately, [REDACTED] got up, grabbed her phone, and went out on her balcony. [REDACTED]'s upstairs balcony is near the cinder block wall which divides her neighborhood from E. Hillcrest Drive. The balcony has an obstructed view of E. Hillcrest Drive due to some trees.

[REDACTED] said she saw car lights (vehicle) from her balcony and knew the lights were coming from the same area as the condominium complex driveway. She could not see the car due to the trees; however knew there was a vehicle because she could see the lights.

Next, [REDACTED] stated she could hear the vehicle "honking" so she called 911. Shottel explained she stayed on her balcony for a few minutes. She also said it seemed like it "took a little while" for the police to arrive on scene. She went on to explain how she "assumed" it was a police vehicle. She talked about the overhead white lights, also known as "take down" lights, which the vehicle was equipped with as opposed to the "flickering lights". Schottel mentioned the patrol unit had initially passed the vehicle involved in the traffic collision. [REDACTED] was worried the police had missed the traffic collision.

About this time, [REDACTED] went back inside her house to call her son. She returned to her balcony shortly thereafter. When she returned, she did not notice the patrol unit's lights on vehicle involved in the collision. [REDACTED] mentioned how she had previously heard the vehicle involved in the collision attempting to move. She described the noise as sounding like the vehicle's "wheels were skidding in the dirt." [REDACTED] thought maybe the person involved in the traffic collision was able to free himself/herself and "left" which would explain why she believed the patrol unit drove by.

About this time, [REDACTED] explained she was standing on her balcony for a couple minutes when she heard "somebody holler out like three or four times drop the knife." On the third or fourth time she heard the person holler 'drop the knife', [REDACTED] thought to herself why was she standing outside on her balcony. [REDACTED] said she "immediately thought there's gonna be gunshots." At this time, [REDACTED] turned around and ran inside her house. As [REDACTED] reached her bedroom door from the balcony, "shots started going off." [REDACTED] told us she grabbed her dog and fell to the ground.

[REDACTED] was unsure of how many shots she heard. She explained she might have heard "four or five shots." She then said maybe she heard "six shots"; however was not sure because things became "blurry" at that point.

We asked [REDACTED] what happened after she dropped to the floor. She told us the shooting stopped about the same time she reached the floor. She laid on the ground for another minute. [REDACTED] explained her son came over after the shooting had occurred because she was emotional after the incident.

I asked [REDACTED] if she heard anything other than "drop the knife." She answered no. I also talked about the manner she heard "drop the knife" several times. [REDACTED] stated "he had to be hollering." She went on to say she "heard it very plainly on the balcony." [REDACTED] also made an inference. She rhetorically asked us if "the guy"

heard "it" (drop the knife). She inferred he/she had to have heard the orders to drop the knife. [REDACTED] made a comment about the "tone" of the person's voice who repeatedly stated "drop the knife." She also commented on the content, "drop the knife", being said three or four times and told us "he's not gonna say it too many more times before something's gonna happen."

Detective Jauregui had [REDACTED] recall the events after she awoke from what she believed was a traffic collision. [REDACTED] recalled seeing the lights from a vehicle and hearing the horn honking. After seeing the lights and hearing the horn honk, [REDACTED] dialed 911. Detective Jauregui asked [REDACTED] if she remembered any vehicle description, such as make, model, or color. [REDACTED] said she could not see the vehicle and could only see the vehicle's lights.

About this time in the interview, [REDACTED] invited us up to her room and balcony so we could see the vantage point. We walked up [REDACTED]'s stairs, into her bedroom, and out onto the balcony. [REDACTED]'s balcony wrapped around the north and west side of her house. The northern portion of the balcony was closest to E. Hillcrest Drive. There were trees obstructing your view of E. Hillcrest Drive; however the sounds from the street could be easily heard. As I stood on the balcony, I had a partial view of the patrol units which had arrived on scene during and/or after the incident. I could hear people talking in normal voices on E. Hillcrest Drive from my location on Schottel's balcony.

Detective Jauregui took several digital images from [REDACTED]'s balcony which showed her view/vantage point of the OIS incident on E. Hillcrest Drive from her balcony. The images were later uploaded to the Sheriff's Photo Lab as evidence (REFER TO IMAGES FOR DETAILS).

Shortly after our trip to [REDACTED]'s balcony, we ended our interview with her. She walked us downstairs and we thanked her for her time. I provided [REDACTED] a business card with contact information. She was advised to contact us if there were any details she had remembered at a later time. [REDACTED] understood.

The digital recording of this interview was later booked in Ventura as evidence.

REFER TO AUDIO RECORDING FOR DETAILS.

Business & Neighborhood Canvass

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED], [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], THOUSAND OAKS, CA, 91362-				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]		

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - [REDACTED] INTERVIEW

On 10/10/18, I was working as a detective at the East County Sheriff's Station. At approximately 0240 hours, I responded to the area of Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive, to participate in an investigation of an officer involved shooting.

At approximately 0630 h [REDACTED] d the residents at [REDACTED] to include (W [REDACTED], (W) [REDACTED] and (W) [REDACTED] NOTE: The audio recording for all three witnesses are on one recoding file.

The following is a summary of my digitally audio recording: [REDACTED] was sleeping in his bedroom, when [REDACTED] woke him up stating she heard what sounded like tires screeching. [REDACTED] said he was worried and went downstairs to lock the door. [REDACTED] then heard what sounded like approximately six gunshots or fireworks. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] looked out the bedroom window, which oversees the parking area and saw lights from what they thought were police cars. They thought it would be safe to go outside and walked towards Hillcrest Drive. [REDACTED] saw multiple deputies around one body. I asked [REDACTED] what he meant by one body and he stated he was referring to a dead body. [REDACTED] also saw a truck on the dirt shoulder. He did not remember what color the truck was. [REDACTED] said Crime Scene tape was being put up, so he and [REDACTED] returned to their residence. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were interviewed by deputies. [REDACTED] did not have additional information and I concluded the interview.

Do Not Duplicate

Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-10-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / LD.# - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME THEOBALD, MATTHEW (3865) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-11-2018 / 1747
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 10/11/2018 / 1747	

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED], [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], THOUSAND OAKS, CA, 91362-				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]		

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - [REDACTED] INTERVIEW

On 10/10/18, I was working as a detective at the East County Sheriff's Station. At approximately 0240 hours, I responded to the area of Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive in Thousand Oaks, to assist in the investigation of an officer involved shooting.

At approximately 0630 hours, I contacted (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] inside her residence at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] lived at the residence with her boyfriend (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and his Grandmother ([REDACTED] [REDACTED] ere is one recording for all three interviews conducted at [REDACTED] o include [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

The following is summary of the digital audio recorded interview: [REDACTED] told me she was already interviewed by a deputy, however was agreeable to participate in the interview. [REDACTED] was watching television in her bedroom with [REDACTED]. The bedroom window faces east towards parking area. [REDACTED] heard tires screeching at approximately 0100 hours. Approximately fifteen minutes later, she heard what sounded like four gunshots or fireworks. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went outside and saw police activity. [REDACTED] stated she saw two bodies being loaded into an ambulance. [REDACTED] saw what she thought was a white truck off the roadway on Hillcrest Drive. Crime Scene tape was put up and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went back to their residence. [REDACTED] did not have any additional information and I concluded the interview.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-10-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / LD.# - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME THEOBALD, MATTHEW (3865) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-11-2018 / 1743
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 10/11/2018 / 1743	

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE OTHER	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], THOUSAND OAKS, CA				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]		

LOCATION BOOKED EAST COUNTY PROPERTY	PROPERTY ADDRESS
--	------------------

TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION
1	Y	SEIZED	CD CONTAINING INTERVIEW OF ASHAMALLAH
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM CD	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
			RECOVERED

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - [REDACTED] INTERVIEW

On 10/10/18, at approxim [REDACTED] ted an audio-recorded interview with (W) [REDACTED] at his residence located at [REDACTED] in Thousand Oaks. Below is a synopsis of this interview (for further details, refer to audio recording):

(NOTE: [REDACTED]'s residence in located on the north side of E Hillcrest Dr, west of the shooting scene. The back of his residence faces E Hillcrest; however there is very thick foliage located between his property and the roadway, which creates a strong visual occlusion from his property out onto E Hillcrest Dr.)

[REDACTED] was asleep during the early morning hours of 10/10/18. His bedroom is located on the second floor and at the rear of the residence. His bedroom does not have a window, but rather a balcony door which was closed at the time. He was awoken by a "loud noise." He looked out one of the balcony windows and then he went and looked out his bathroom window. From his bathroom window, he could see "the flashing police lights," but not the vehicle(s) that the lights were coming from.

I asked him to describe the noise that awoke him. [REDACTED] said, "It was like a loud 'bang' and then there was a series of 'bangs' that sounded sort of like gunshots; but I don't know if they were or not, but that's it."

[REDACTED] said he was the only person in the residence and he did not have any further information to provide.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-12-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME YOOS, ROBERT (3112) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-13-2018 / 2212
-----------------------------	--

APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME RODRIGUEZ, BEAU / 3591 - 10/13/2018 / 2212

I booked a copy of my interview into evidence and also uploaded it to the server.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], THOUSAND OAKS, CA, 91362-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]	MOBILE PHONE		
OCCUPATION TEACHER	EMPLOYER	EMPLOYER ADDRESS			BUSINESS PHONE		

LOCATION BOOKED EAST COUNTY SHERIFF'S STATION	PROPERTY ADDRESS 2101 E. OLSEN RD, THOUSAND OAKS, VENTURA COUNTY
---	--

TAG # 2	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	ITEM CD ROM DRIVE	MAKE	MODEL
COLOR			DESCRIPTION CD CONTAINING AUDIO INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]		
SERIAL # UNKNOWN			# OF PIECES 1	TOTAL VALUE	
OWNER			RELATED TO WITNESS - [REDACTED]		

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - MCADAMS, PAT INTERVIEW

On 10/10/18, I was assigned to East County Investigations. At approximately 0240 hours, I responded to the area of Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive in Thousand Oaks, for an officer involved shooting.

At approximately 0630 hours, I contacted (W) [REDACTED] who lived at [REDACTED] residence is in close proximity to the scene of the shooting, therefore I contacted McAdams to d she had witnessed the incident. [REDACTED] old me she was in the master bedroom which faces Hillcrest Drive, however the view of Hillcrest Drive of blocked by a large tree. [REDACTED] tated she heard a loud crash at approximately 0100 hours, then saw what she thought were police lights outside. [REDACTED] elected to not go outside. [REDACTED] id not have anything else to add and I concluded the interview with her.

[REDACTED] stated her adult grandson (W) [REDACTED] and his girlfriend (W) [REDACTED] were also home. She woke them up and I interviewed them. Refer to the Supplemental Reports for details of those interviews.

Do Not Duplicate

Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-10-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME THEOBALD, MATTHEW (3865) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-11-2018 / 1741
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 10/11/2018 / 1741	

Interviews of Suspect's Family

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE INV PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'06	WEIGHT 120	HAIR BLOND OR STRAWBERRY	EYE BLUE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] / CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], THOUSAND OAKS, CA, 91362-				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]		
OCCUPATION RETIRED	EMPLOYER	EMPLOYER ADDRESS			BUSINESS PHONE		
ROLE INV PARTY - #2	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]		
OCCUPATION DEPUTY SHERIFF	EMPLOYER LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF	EMPLOYER ADDRESS			BUSINESS PHONE		

LOCATION BOOKED	PROPERTY ADDRESS
-----------------	------------------

TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION	
1	Y	SEIZED	DVD W/ AUDIO RECORDINGS BY CHIPS	
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
1	DVD W/ AUDIO FILES		1	

TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION	
2	Y	SEIZED	EMAIL AND SVPD RIDE-ALONG PACKET	
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
1	EMAIL AND RIDE-ALONG PACKET		1	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - INT OF [REDACTED]

18-158882
Interview of [REDACTED]

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-19-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD (3392) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-25-2018 / 0941
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JAUREGUI, FRANCISCO / 4427 - 10/25/2018 / 0941	

On 10-10-18, I was working as a detective sergeant for the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At about 0130 hours, I was at my residence when I receive a call from Captain Jeff Miller. Capt. Miller notified me of an officer-involved shooting that had just occurred in the city of Thousand Oaks. Capt. Miller requested I respond to the area of Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive to assist with the investigation.

I arrived at the scene at about 0220 hours. I received an initial briefing from on scene personnel. I learned that deputies had responded to a call of a solo vehicle traffic collision in the area of Hillcrest Drive east of Duesenberg Drive. Dep. Garrett Frates was one of the first deputies to arrive on scene. He observed a red Chevrolet Colorado pickup which appeared to have crashed through a wooden fence located along the north side of Hillcrest Drive. Dep. Frates exited his vehicle and approached the pickup. He observed a male subject standing on the driver's side of the pickup holding a knife. Additional deputies arrived on scene and the male advanced toward the deputies while holding the knife. Ultimately, an officer-involved shooting occurred and the male was struck multiple times. The male was declared deceased at the scene by EMS personnel. The male had been identified as Michael Johnson.

During the initial investigation, it was determined Michael possibly lived with his parents, [REDACTED], [REDACTED], at [REDACTED] in Thousand Oaks. Det. Sgt. Steve Jenkins requested I respond to the residence to attempt to contact Michael's [REDACTED] to duct a death notification. Prior to responding to the residence, I contacted Sheriff's Chaplain [REDACTED] and requested he meet us at the residence.

At about 0540 hours, Det. Francisco Jauregui, Det. Jarrod Foote, Det. Bryan Sliva, and I arrived at the residence. I activated my digital recorder [REDACTED] to making contact. I rang the doorbell and a few moments later, I observed a female who I recognized as [REDACTED] answer the door. I greeted [REDACTED] and introduced myself. I told Patricia I needed to speak with her about her son, [REDACTED]. I asked [REDACTED] if we could come inside and she replied, "Yes, please." I asked [REDACTED] if there was anyone else in the house with [REDACTED] and she said there was not. [REDACTED] said her husband, [REDACTED] was currently in Canada. I asked [REDACTED] if we could sit down someplace to talk and she asked if I could tell her that [REDACTED] was okay. I told [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] was not okay and again suggested we sit down to talk. I conducted a digitally-recorded interview of [REDACTED]. The following is a summary of my interview.

I explained to [REDACTED] the circumstances known up to that point surrounding the officer-involved shooting. [REDACTED] asked why [REDACTED] had advanced toward the deputies and I explained we were still trying to answer that question. [REDACTED] asked if [REDACTED] was shot and killed and I confirmed he was. She replied, "Okay." [REDACTED] asked where Michael was when it happened and I explained to her the location of the scene. She then asked what Michael was doing and I told her we were there to speak with her about what was going on with Michael.

[REDACTED] told me Michael should have been driving a red Chevrolet Colorado pickup truck. I then provided additional details of the incident to [REDACTED]. She told me Michael was their only child and was going to school at Moorpark College. [REDACTED] said Michael wanted to be a police officer and was currently working as a cadet for the Moorpark College Police Department. [REDACTED] confirmed this was a paid position and Michael had been working in this position since the beginning of August. Michael's job was part time and he worked on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays for about four hours each day. [REDACTED] said Michael loved his job and said he had also been doing a lot of ride-alongs with local police agencies. [REDACTED] said Michael also took classes at Moorpark College Monday through Thursday.

[REDACTED] said Michael was supposed to be at school last night. She said he had a criminal justice class from 1900 to 2200 hours last night at Moorpark College. She said she did not have any phone contact with Michael last night. She said she went to bed around 2130 or 2200 hours. Around 2300 hours, she saw that Michael was not home yet so she sent him a text message. She said she sent another text message at around midnight or 0030 hours asking Michael if he was okay. She did not receive a reply from Michael. [REDACTED] offered to show us the communications on her cell phone and I told her I would look at that later. Later in the interview, [REDACTED] said she

tried to call Michael this morning around 0500 hours when she realized he had not returned home overnight. She said Michael was normally good about letting her know where he was going and how long he would be.

██████████ said Michael currently had a girlfriend name ██████████. She could not remember ██████████'s last name but said ██████████ was his main friend. She explained ██████████'s father was a peace officer currently employed by a law enforcement agency in Los Angeles. ██████████ said she thought Michael may have also socialized with the people he worked with at the Moorpark College Police Department. She did not know any names of the people Michael worked with but believed one of them was a female. She said Michael often rode around in the police golf cart with this female and issued tickets together.

██████████ asked if there was someone with Michael at the time of the incident and I told her there was not. She asked if Michael was on drugs and I told her we did not know. ██████████ said as far as she knew, Michael did not currently use any drugs. She said she knew Michael had smoked marijuana in the past. She said he sto two or three years ago because he wanted to be a police officer. When Michael was smoking marijuana, ██████████ said she thought he was using it frequently. She said Michael went to a doctor on his own and obtained a medical recommendation for marijuana. ██████████ said Michael had mentioned having back problems, but she believed the real reason Michael obtained the recommendation was because he was into marijuana at the time. ██████████ said she knew that Michael also currently drank alcohol. She said she thought his alcohol use was more social.

██████████ said she last saw Michael yesterday sometime between 1830 and 1850 hours. She said Michael left the house around that time to go to his class. ██████████ said she asked Michael before he left if she should save some dinner for him. She said Michael said no and told her he would probably get food on the way home. She said this was normal for the nights when Michael had a late class. She said Michael had a morning class earlier in the day at Moorpark College.

I asked ██████████ if she had ever seen ██████████ carry a knife before and she said she had not. I asked her specifically if she had ever seen ██████████ with a pocket knife or folding knife and she again said she had not.

██████████ said Michael had had the red Chevrr ██████████ up truck for about three years. She confirmed the truck was registered to both Michael and her husband, ██████████

██████████ said it was unusual for Michael to go anywhere after his late class. She said it was also unusual because Michael had another class this morning. ██████████ said Michael's class this morning should have started around 1000 hours and ended around 1200 hours. She confirmed Michael was majoring in criminal justice.

I explained to ██████████ that the information we had about the incident up until that point was preliminary and incomplete. I told her I did not have many answers as to why this happened. I assured her we had investigators at the scene working to answer the questions she might have. ██████████ acknowledged that she understood. I told ██████████ we would be interested in viewing her phone to see the communications she had with Michael and she agreed.

I also explained to ██████████ that a search warrant for her residence was being written. I told ██████████ we intended to search for anything which may indicate what caused this. I said this was the reason there were several other deputies present at her house. She replied, "Okay. You can have it."

Det. Jauregui asked ██████████ if Michael was seeing a doctor for any reason and she said he was not. Det. Jauregui asked ██████████ if Michael was taking any prescription medication and she said he was not taking any medication to her knowledge. ██████████ also said Michael did not have any physical injuries she was aware of. She said

Michael did not have any other issues which might have led to this happening and said he seemed like he was in a "good spot."

confirmed Michael had a tattoo on his side. She said he got the tattoo while attending Texas A and M University. She said the tattoo said "saint".

aid Michael grew up in the Pacific Palisades area of Los Angeles. She said he went to high school at Oaks Christian High School in Westlake Village. She said Michael did not have any high school friends he kept in contact with currently.

I asked if Michael had any social media accounts. She said he did not like Facebook but would frequently play online video games.

I then directed Det. Jauregui to escort to get her cell phone. Det. Jauregui also asked to point out Michael's bedroom and she agreed. I exited the residence to place a phone call to detectives who were at the scene to provide an update of the information I had received from . I left my digital recorder on and recording inside the residence. During this time, Det. Jauregui spoke with about her communications to Michael. Refer to Det. Jauregui's report for details.

I returned into the residence and spoke with again. I asked her if she any contact information for . She said she and explained information would be on Michael's phone. I asked if she knew what agenc father worked for. She said she thought he worked for the Los Angeles Police Department and was assigned to somewhere in downtown Los Angeles. I asked if she had any idea what kind of assignment father worked. She then said she thought he was possibly a deputy sheriff. said she did not know if had any social media accounts.

She said was approximately ears old and was a black female. said she thought lived somewhere in Los Angeles with her aunt. said recently graduated from California State University-Northridge and that Michael met online.

I asked if Michael had any history of violent behavior and she said he did not. She said Michael started to go "down" in high school but then went away to college. When he returned from college, Michael obtained his license to become an EMT.

I asked to explain what she meant when she said Michael started to go down in high school. She said Michael was an okay student but he "just wasn't happy." She said Michael moved to Texas A and M University but returned home a few months later. When he returned, he lived with and . Michael got a job at Staples and went back to school at Moorpark College. She said Michael then went to Chapman University to study to become a film editor. He returned home again and planned to save money to buy an apartment or condo. said Michael had been living with them currently for about three years.

said they had lived at a residence on Foxfield Drive in Westlake Village for about ten years. They sold that house last October. The sale of the house went quickly, so they had to move into a rental house. They were currently renting the house on and had lived there since the sale of their previous home.

described her relationship with Michael as "very loving." She said they would frequently play games together at the table. The games would also often include . She said they would all cook dinner for each other. She said Michael took care of his own laundry. She said they didn't force him to clean his room and

described him as not being "neat and clean." [REDACTED] said she and [REDACTED] had hoped and thought Michael would be happy as a "Sheriff." She added that Michael was pursuing something that he loved.

I asked [REDACTED] if Michael ever complained about feeling pressured. She agreed and said he did "way back when." She said this happened when Michael was a teenager and that Michael had felt the pressure was coming from her and [REDACTED] "as parents." She said this occurred while Michael was in high school and it was typical teenage stress. She said Michael had not mentioned anything like that recently. She said Michael was living with them because he wanted to. She said they did things together and she could not say there was stress within the family. She said Michael's relationship with [REDACTED] was good. She said they didn't do a lot of things together, but Michael was a loving son. She said Michael hugged them every day.

I asked [REDACTED] if Michael would have normally let her know if he was going to hang out with somebody after class. [REDACTED] said Michael was always good about letting them know what he was doing and where he was going to be. She explained that she was usually the one that didn't let people know where she was going.

Det. Jauregui asked [REDACTED] about a contact stored in her phone under the name [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said she had cancer three years ago and the phone number was to a nurse she saw for it. [REDACTED] provided me her personal cell phone number of ([REDACTED]).

I asked [REDACTED] if Michael ever had any guns. She said he did not and asked if there was a gun in his car. I explained to [REDACTED] we did not know what was in Michael's car and that I was asking general questions.

I asked [REDACTED] if she could think of a reason why Michael would feel like hurting himself after being involved in a vehicle accident. She said she could not and she could not understand why this [REDACTED] added that she and Michael used to watch "cop" tv shows together. She said Michael's cousin, [REDACTED] is a deputy sheriff and Michael looked up to him. She said as far as she knew, Michael was not involved in anything illegal.

I asked [REDACTED] if she thought Michael would feel that she and [REDACTED] would feel disappointed or that he would get into trouble for being involved in a traffic collision and she said she didn't.

I introduced Chaplain [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] and explained the reason for his presence. I then stepped away to make a phone call. I stopped my digital recorder at that time.

At about 0637 hours, I re-activated my digital recorder. I entered the residence and saw that [REDACTED] was speaking with [REDACTED] on speaker phone. I heard Det. Jauregui attempting to ask [REDACTED] several questions. Refer to Det. Jauregui's report for details of the conversation.

Once [REDACTED] completed her conversation with [REDACTED], she told me she believed [REDACTED] would be flying home today. She then said we could look in Michael's room whenever we wanted. I explained to [REDACTED] we were still waiting to have a search warrant signed.

I asked [REDACTED] about [REDACTED]'s occupation. She said [REDACTED] owned his own movie production company named Foxfield Entertainment. [REDACTED] said she was retired and had previously worked as a teacher.

I asked [REDACTED] if she knew what kind of car [REDACTED] had. She said she believed [REDACTED] had a blue Hyundai 4-door sedan. She said the vehicle had a parking permit sticker for CSUN attached to it. She said [REDACTED] currently worked for IKEA in Burbank. She did not know either of [REDACTED] parent's names.

██████████ said Michael had previously applied for a position as a police officer with the Oxnard Police Department but had been denied. She said Michael had not applied with any other agencies for employment but had recently participated in a ride along with an officer from the Simi Valley Police Department. She said Michael may have also gone on ride alongs with the Oxnard Police Department and the Ventura Police Department as well.

At that point, I asked ██████████ if she wanted anything to eat and she said she did not. I told ██████████ she was not under any obligation to stay at the residence and that she could leave at any time. She acknowledged and told me she wanted to stay at the residence. A moment later, ██████████ went upstairs. Her phone rang and she answered the call. Based on my review of the audio recording of her conversation, I determined she was likely speaking with ██████████

Once her phone conversation was completed, I provided ██████████ with one of my business cards and contact information. I told ██████████ our immediate focus was going to be identifying ██████████ and getting into contact with her. ██████████ told me Michael and ██████████ had been dating for not quite a year. I asked ██████████ if she thought Michael had use ██████████ as a reference in his application paperwork for the Oxnard Police Department. She said he may have used ██████████, but she knew that Michael had used another person named ██████████ who was a family friend. ██████████ provided me with the contact phone number of ██████████ for ██████████ a.

At about 1015 hours, ██████████'s nephew, ██████████ arrived at the residence. I spoke briefly with ██████████ outside of ██████████'s presence. Refer to my additional narrative for details of my conversation.

At about 0920 hours, I received notification from Det. Joe Mulrooney that he had authored a search warrant for the residence and that the search warrant had been signed by the Honorable Judge ██████████ ██████████ We served the search warrant at that time.

At about 1054 hours, I spoke with ██████████ an ██████████. I provided ██████████ with a search warrant notification form and a receipt for all items seized as evidence. I digitally-recorded this conversation.

As we were exiting the residence, ██████████ sked to speak to me again. He reiterated the fact that ██████████ and Bruce were good people and would cooperate with the investigation in every way possible. I told ██████████ we would like to Bruce when he returned home. ██████████ sked me if the deputies were okay and I said that they were. I thanked ██████████ and ended our conversation. We then left the residence.

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - INT OF CHARLES MOORE

18-158882

Interview of ██████████

On 10-10-18, I was working as a detective sergeant for the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. I assisted with the investigation of an officer-involved shooting in the city of Thousand Oaks. At about 0920 hours, I participated in the service of a search warrant at ██████████ in Thousand Oaks. Prior to the service of the search warrant, I conducted an interview of ██████████ ██████████. Refer to my supplemental report for details of the interview.

During my interview, I was told by ██████████ that her nephew was on his way to the residence. She identified her nephew as ██████████ ██████████ told me ██████████ was a peace officer and possibly worked for the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department.

At about 1015 hours, [REDACTED] arrived at the residence. I met with [REDACTED] and conducted a short interview with him. I was unable to activate my digital-recorder prior to my conversation with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me he is currently employed as a deputy sheriff for the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office. He is currently assigned to the Sheriff's Headquarters building as a public information officer.

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me what he knew about Michael Johnson. [REDACTED] told me he has known Michael since Michael was a baby. He asked me if I knew Michael had been adopted by [REDACTED] and her husband [REDACTED]. I told [REDACTED] I was not aware Michael had been adopted.

I provided [REDACTED] with a brief description of the circumstances surrounding the officer-involved shooting. [REDACTED] told me the behavior I described was completely uncharacteristic of Michael. He told me his first thought was that Michael had to have been drunk or on drugs to have acted the way he did. However, [REDACTED] told me he had no knowledge of any drug use by Michael. [REDACTED] told me his first thought would be that Michael realized that because of the crash and the likelihood he was somehow intoxicated, he wouldn't be able to realize his dream of becoming a police officer. [REDACTED] said this would be his only explanation for Michael's behavior.

After the end of the conversation, [REDACTED] remained at the residence with [REDACTED] until all Sheriff's personnel completed the search warrant.

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - PHONE CALL TO [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

18-158882

Phone Call to [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

On 10-10-18, I was working as a detective sergeant for the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. I was assisting with the investigation of an officer-involved shooting in the city of Thousand Oaks. I received a voicemail message on my desk telephone from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] from the phone number ([REDACTED]). [REDACTED] stated he had arrived home and was willing to talk to me. [REDACTED] requested I call him at the phone number ([REDACTED]).

At about 1535 hours, I placed a recorded phone call to [REDACTED] at the phone number he provided. [REDACTED] answered the phone and I introduced myself. I asked [REDACTED] if it would be possible for my partner and I to meet with him and he agreed. I told [REDACTED] we would be at his residence in a few minutes and ended the phone call.

I later downloaded the digital recording of the phone call to a compact disc with other digital recordings I created during this investigation. I booked the compact disc as evidence.

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - SVPD RIDE-ALONG PACKET

18-158882

Simi Valley Police Department Ride-Along Packet

On 10-10-18, I was working as a detective sergeant for the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. I assisted with the investigation of an officer-involved shooting that occurred in the city of Thousand Oaks. Shortly before 0600 hours, I conducted an interview of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at her residence. Refer to my supplemental report for details of the interview.

During the interview, [REDACTED] told me that her son, Michael Johnson, had recently gone on a ride-along with an officer from the Simi Valley Police Department. Shortly after learning this, I contacted Commander Bob Brill of

the Simi Valley Police Department. I explained to Commander Brill the circumstances of the investigation and requested he check for any documentation related to the ride-along.

At about 0802 hours, I received an email from Commander Brill containing the application paperwork for Michael's ride-along. Commander Brill told me the officer Michael rode along with was Officer Brett Ryan. The ride-along occurred on 09-08-18, from 1700-2100 hours.

I later printed the email I received from Commander Brill along with the application packet and booked them as evidence.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED], [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
[REDACTED], WESTLAKE, CA				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]		

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - [REDACTED]'S STATEMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: [REDACTED]'S STATEMENT

WITNESS: [REDACTED] DOB: 10-05-49 at [REDACTED] estlake Village, CA [REDACTED]

BACKGROUND:

On 10-10-18, at about 0114 hours, (S) Michael Johnson was involved in a solo vehicle traffic collision on East Hillcrest Drive near Duesenberg Drive in Thousand Oaks. After the collision, Johnson confronted arriving law enforcement officers with a knife and died from multiple gunshot wounds.

On 10-10-18, Detective Chips and I met with Michael's parents ([REDACTED] and [REDACTED]) at their residence at [REDACTED]. Detective Chips had met [REDACTED] earlier in the day and interviewed her, but [REDACTED] was out of town. When [REDACTED] arrived, [REDACTED] wanted to meet with us. During the interview, Michael's girlfriend [REDACTED] arrived and we took a break so [REDACTED] could talk with Michael's parents. We resumed the interview after [REDACTED] left. NOTE: [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had many questions and we answered the best we could. I did not document the questions they asked. Refer to the audio recording for further details.

[REDACTED]'S STATEMENT:

On 10-10-18 at 1550 hours, Detective Chips and I conducted an audio recorded interview with [REDACTED] and he told us the following in summary: [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were Michael's adopted parents. Michael was their only child. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] adopted Michael when he was a young baby. They raised Michael in the Pacific Palisades area. Michael was a good child with no issues. [REDACTED] wanted Michael to attend Oaks Christian High School so he sold their house in Pacific Palisades and moved to Westlake Village. Michael attended Oaks Christian High School. Michael played La Crosse and track. Michael quit La Crosse because of the coach's behavior. Michael was a good student. Michael was a practical joker and he was funny. Michael graduated high school. Michael was accepted to Texas A&M University and attended the university for a few months. Michael stopped attending and came home. Michael was having problems with a roommate and he was home sick.

When Michael came home, [REDACTED] told Michael he needed a plan for school and employment. Initially Michael wanted to join the military, but [REDACTED] was against that plan. [REDACTED] supported Michael joining West Point or something similar, but [REDACTED] did not want Michael enlisting. Michael stated he had wanted to be a police officer since the seventh grade. [REDACTED] explained that Michael had an older cousin ([REDACTED]) who was a Los Angeles

Do Not Duplicate

Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-18-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN (3933) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-22-2018 / 1009
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME ZADEH, CYRUS / 4339 - 10/22/2018 / 1009	

County Sheriff's Deputy and Michael looked up to him. [REDACTED] supported Michael's plan to be a police officer. Michael started by attempting to be a paramedic. After completing his Emergency Medical Training (EMT), Michael could not find a job. Michael asked [REDACTED] for help getting a job. [REDACTED] explained he worked in the film industry. [REDACTED] got Michael temporary employment with Nickelodeon. [REDACTED] got Michael into a film school at Chapman University. Michael attended for a couple of semesters, but dropped out and returned home.

After dropping out of Chapman University, Michael got hired by American Medical Response (AMR). After two months, Michael quit because he did not like his trainer. Michael liked his first trainer, but not his second trainer.

Michael had been on several ride-alongs with several police agencies such as Thousand Oaks Police, Oxnard Police, and the Los Angeles Police. Michael applied to be a police officer to several police agencies. Michael did not get hired because he smoked marijuana for a couple of years. Michael had a medical marijuana card that expired a few years prior. Michael stopped smoking marijuana. Michael got hired as a cadet for the Moorpark College Police. Michael loved his job. Michael would share work stories with [REDACTED].

I asked [REDACTED] if Michael had a history of depression and he said no. In 2014, [REDACTED]'s mother died and Michael refused to go to the funeral because he was depressed about it. That was the only time [REDACTED] saw Michael slightly depressed. Recently, [REDACTED] wondered if Michael was depressed about his employment situation. [REDACTED] offered to send Michael to a job counselor, but Michael refused.

I asked [REDACTED] if Michael had a history of mental illness and he said no. [REDACTED] never saw symptoms of mental health issues. I asked [REDACTED] if Michael ever had issues with wanting to try to find his birth parents and he said no.

I asked [REDACTED] if Michael had a history of drug use. [REDACTED] stated Michael smoked marijuana for several years. [REDACTED] did not know of any other drug use or prescription pill use.

I asked [REDACTED] about Michael's alcohol consumption. [REDACTED] knew Michael went to a bar a couple nights a week. [REDACTED] knew Michael drove while intoxicated a few times. He told Michael not to drive intoxicated because there were sobriety check points. [REDACTED] said Michael was an adult and would not listen to him. [REDACTED] did not know if Michael had an alcohol problem, but he noticed Michael had a lot of empty alcohol containers in his bedroom.

I asked if Michael had been in any fights lately. [REDACTED] stated, last Friday, Michael took [REDACTED] to Universal Studios. An unknown male accosted [REDACTED] so Michael pushed the male to the ground. Security arrived and nothing else occurred. Michael and [REDACTED] left.

I asked [REDACTED] about Michael's tattoo. [REDACTED] stated Michael had the name "SAINT" on his left upper torso. [REDACTED] did not know the meaning of the name.

I asked if Michael had good friends that he hung out with a lot and he said no. Michael would hang out with [REDACTED] and her friends, but that's all he knew. [REDACTED] had information about [REDACTED]'s former roommate at Chapman College. The roommate was identified as [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Pacific Palisades. [REDACTED] believed Michael and [REDACTED] had not talked in years.

I asked [REDACTED] why Michael would have advanced toward the officers. [REDACTED] explained that Michael knew what he was doing. Michael knew the police would shoot him. [REDACTED] believed Michael may have known that if he was arrested for driving while intoxicated, it would have ended his chances to be a police officer.

I ended the interview

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - CELL DATA / DEBIT CARD REVIEW

PHONE DATA REVIEW:

On 10-10-18, pursuant to consent, [REDACTED] logged onto his Verizon cell phone account and printed Michael's cell phone activity. I viewed calls and text messages sent / received between 09-10-18 thru 10-10-18. NOTE: This report only covers pertinent information regarding the cell phone data. The data on Michael's cell phone was unavailable because the phone was damaged. Text message content was not available. Michael's phone number was [REDACTED]. The reports were saved as evidence. For further details, refer to report print-outs.

I found Michael had the following pertinent phone calls on Tuesday, 10-09-18:

At 1315 hours, [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] called Michael and left a voicemail.

At 1320 hours, [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] called Michael and the call lasted 3 minutes.

At 2151 hours, [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] called Michael and the call lasted 6 minutes.

I found Michael had the following pertinent text messages (without content) on 10-09-18 and 10-10-18:

Between 0949 and 1859 hours, [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] sent Michael 26 text messages and Michael sent [REDACTED] 18 text messages.

Between 1900 and 2300 hours, [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] sent Michael 14 text messages and Michael sent [REDACTED] 9 text messages.

On 10-10-18 at about 0005 hours, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] sent 1 text message to Michael.

DEBIT CARD TRANSACTIONS:

[REDACTED] logged into her Wells Fargo account and printed Michael's last debit card purchases. I found the purchases for 10-09-18 had not posted yet. The other purchases were not pertinent. A copy of the bank statement was saved as evidence.

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - [REDACTED] F/U

[REDACTED]'S FOLLOW-UP STATEMENT:

On 10-13-18, I met with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at their residence to give them a few personal items that belonged to Michael. The items were found in Michael's work locker at the Moorpark College Police Department. The items included a name tag, work boots, and a notebook. NOTE: I did not record the conversation.

While talking to [REDACTED], she told me she knew why Michael did not attend class on Tuesday night (10-09-18). [REDACTED] told me she was at home on Tuesday night. She knew Michael had class at 1900 hours. At about 1900 hours, she knocked on Michael's bedroom door and asked him if he was going to class. Michael said no because he had not completed an assignment that was due that night. Michael did not want to get no credit for the assignment. [REDACTED] told Michael that he should still attend. [REDACTED] went downstairs. A few minutes later, Michael came downstairs and stated he was leaving. [REDACTED] asked him if he was going to class. Michael said yes,

but only because she was making him. Michael left the residence. [REDACTED] was upset because she believed it was her fault that Michael left the house that night and went to a bar.

**End of Report
S. Jenkins #3933**

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE INV PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE BLACK	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'03	WEIGHT 101	HAIR BLACK	EYE BROWN	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED]				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]		
OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER IKEA	EMPLOYER ADDRESS			BUSINESS PHONE		
COMPLEXION	BUILD SLENDER	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	GLASSES	HANDED	FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE		

LOCATION BOOKED CAMARILLO POLICE STATION	PROPERTY ADDRESS 3701 E. LAS POSAS RD, CAMARILLO, VENTURA COUNTY
--	--

TAG # 2	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	ITEM VIDEO DISK	MAKE	MODEL
COLOR				[REDACTED]	
SERIAL # UNKNOWN				# OF PIECES 1	TOTAL VALUE
DATE RECOVERED 10-10-2018				RECOVERED VALUE	LOCATION RECOVERED EAST VALLEY STATION
OWNER				RELATED TO	

TAG # 1	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION CD WITH INTERVIEWS OF [REDACTED]
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED	
OWNER		RELATED TO	

	ITEM	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
1	DIGITAL RECORDINGS		3	

TAG # 3	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION USB THUMB DRIVE WITH [REDACTED] IPHONE 6S DOWNLOAD
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED [REDACTED] PHONE 6S	
OWNER		RELATED TO	

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-22-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME JAUREGUI, FRANCISCO (4427) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-31-2018 / 0834
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 10/31/2018 / 0834	

1	ITEM IPHONE DOWNLOAD	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 4	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION CONSENSUAL SEARCH FORM SIGNED BY [REDACTED]	
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED EAST VALLEY STATION		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SIGNED CONSENSUAL SEARCH FORM	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

RESPONSE:

I am currently assigned as a detective with the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau.

On 10/10/18, at approximately 0140 hours, I was notified by Sgt. Chips of an Officer Involved Shooting where the suspect was shot and died from the injuries. Sgt. Chips informed me the incident occurred on East Hillcrest Drive east of Duesenberg Drive in Thousand Oaks and requested I respond.

BACKGROUND:

Upon arrival to the scene, myself along with several other detectives were briefed by Sgt. Jenkins and Deputy Frates about the incident and learned the following: At approximately 0114 hours, Sheriff's Dispatch received a call regarding a vehicle collision along the 3100-block of East Hillcrest Drive. When the responding deputies arrived, they located a red Chevy Colorado truck, license plate # [REDACTED] had collided and was resting on the north side of Hillcrest drive on a dirt walkway.

As Frates approached the truck, Frates noticed a white male subject, later identified as (D)-Michael Alexander Johnson, brandish a knife and started cutting his forearm. Frates retrieved a less lethal shotgun as Sgt. Russ King and Deputy Justin Czyrkli arrived. Czyrkli also retrieved a less lethal shotgun. Several command were given to Johnson to drop the knife and he failed to comply. While holding the knife, Johnson aggressed towards Czyrkli and King. Johnson continued to defy their command which ordered him to stop and drop the knife. Czyrkli deployed the less lethal shotgun in an attempt to stop Johnson, but Johnson continued aggressing towards King and Czyrkli. King and Czyrkli use their handguns and shot Johnson and Johnson fell to the ground. Medical personnel arrived and treated Johnson at the scene, but Johnson succumbed to his injuries. AMR personnel declared Johnson's time of death at 0132 hours.

[REDACTED] AT [REDACTED]:

A records check on the truck revealed that it was registered to [REDACTED] and "Michael A Johnson" at [REDACTED] in Westlake Village. On 10/10/18, at approximately 0542 hours, Sgt. Chips, Detective Foote, Detective Sliva and I went to [REDACTED] and contacted (P) [REDACTED], who identified herself as being Michael's mother. Sgt. Chips notified [REDACTED] of Michael's death and questioned her about Michael. During the interview, [REDACTED] confirmed that Michael lived at the residence and he was the owner of the red Chevy Colorado pickup truck. [REDACTED] said the residence only had three bedrooms. The two bedroom were in the second story of the residence while the third bedroom was on the first story of the residence. [REDACTED] also said that the bedroom on the first floor was being used as an office. Sgt. Chips also informed [REDACTED] that we were seeking a search warrant to search her residence regarding the incident. While at the residence, [REDACTED] showed us Michael's bedroom which was on the northwest corner of the house in the second story.

██████████ said that Michael was the only other person who lived in the residence beside her and her husband, ██████████. However, ██████████ said that at times, Michael's girlfriend, ██████████ would spend the night at the house. ██████████ describe ██████████ as a black female, in her early twenties, who lived in Los Angeles, and her father was a law enforcement officer. ██████████ did not know ██████████'s last name.

While at the residence, ██████████ requested to use her cellphone to call her husband, ██████████. ██████████ said that she wanted to notify ██████████ of Michael's death. ██████████ said that ██████████ was out of the country in Canada working. ██████████ called ██████████ and informed him of Michael's death. While ██████████ and ██████████ were talking, I could hear ██████████ start to yell then cry. After a few minutes, ██████████ told me that ██████████ wanted to talk to me.

██████████ VIA PHONE:

I spoke with ██████████ on ██████████'s cellphone (on speaker phone) and in summary, in summary he told me the following: ██████████ asked what led to Michael's death. I told ██████████ that at approximately 0115 hours, Sheriff's Dispatch received a 911 call of a vehicle collision in Thousand Oaks. When deputies arrived, Michael confronted them with a knife. Michael then aggressed towards the deputies while the deputies told him to drop the knife. Michael refused the orders for him to stop and Michael was shot by the deputies. Michael succumbed to his injuries and died. As I was explaining the incident to ██████████, ██████████ replied, "No! He wouldn't do that." I told ██████████ that we were in the infancy stages of the investigation and we were still trying to figure out exactly led to the incident.

██████████ went on to say that Michael wanted to be a peace officer and that Michael would not do something like that. ██████████ also said that Michael was working as a police cadet at Moorpark. ██████████ said Michael "loved police work" and he did not know why this occurred. Again, ██████████ asked what occurred. I explained the incident to ██████████ again. ██████████ said that it was not possible that Michael would have charged at the police officers.

I asked ██████████ when was the last time he talked or communicated with Michael. ██████████ said he talked, via telephone, to Michael on Monday (10/08/18). ██████████ denied communicating with ██████████ by any other means (such as text messages or social media). ██████████ said he told Michael to have ██████████ call him. I asked ██████████ how Michael sounded when they talked. ██████████ replied, "He sounded fine. He's a good kid. He's a wonderful kid."

██████████ confirmed Michael was in a dating relationship with a female named ██████████. However, ██████████ did not know ██████████'s last name or her telephone number. I asked ██████████ if he knew the name of any of ██████████'s friends that Michael would have been associating with. ██████████ stayed quiet for about ten seconds. ██████████ replied, "I'm just so sad. I can't believe this has happened." ██████████ asked if there were any witnesses to the incident. I told ██████████ that we did, but we were still investigating the incident. ██████████ then said, "I don't even think he owned a knife. I mean. Unless, unless he bought it for his, his police work. He wouldn't....Why would they shoot him? I hate this so much!" It sounded as if ██████████ started to cry then he asked, "Why, why, why can't they just wound him? This is a good kid." ██████████ said he would be coming home.

I asked ██████████ if Michael was taking any medication. ██████████ said Michael was not taking any medication. ██████████ also said that Michael was not seeing a doctor, or psychiatrist. ██████████ also said that Michael was not using any illicit drugs.

I told ██████████ that we were at his residence with his wife. I asked ██████████ if he would like for us to contact anyone that could respond to his residence to be with ██████████. Initially, ██████████ said he wanted us to contact "██████████" ██████████ interjected and said she wanted ██████████ to respond. ██████████ said he would contact ██████████. Shortly after, I returned the cellphone to ██████████.

EXECUTION OF SEARCH WARRANT:

On 10/10/18, at approximately 0906 hours, the Honorable Judge Patricia Murphy signed the search warrant authored by Detective Joe Mulrooney. The search warrant authorized the search of the residence, located at ██████████

██████████, the red Chevy Colorado pickup truck, and Micheal's body. During the search of Michael's bedroom, I located an orange prescription bottle for "Citalopram" for "██████████ Christopher." The prescription bottle had one pill in it. (Refer to Search Warrant Property Receipts for additional details on the property that was seized pursuant to the search warrant.)

Using the California Department of Justice, Cal-Photo, we obtained a photo for ██████████ date of birth ██████████ from her California Driver's License (██████████/CA). Sgt. Chips showed the photo, with not personal identifying information, to ██████████. ██████████ identified the subject in the Cal-Photo photo as being Michael's girlfriend, ██████████.

During the incident, Detective Foote used public information database to search for ██████████ telephone number. Detective Foote identified ██████████ telephone number, (██████████). Detective Foote called the ██████████ member and a female subject answered the telephone. The female subject identified herself as ██████████ and she confirmed she was in a dating relationship with Michael. ██████████ agreed to meet with us at the Thousand Oaks Police Station. ██████████ said she lived in Los Angeles County and said it would be over an hour before arrive to the station.

██████████ STATEMENT:

On 10/10/18, at approximately 1345 hours, Detective Foote and I met with ██████████ at the Thousand Oaks Police Station. Foote and I escorted ██████████ to the station's "Soft Room." Foote told ██████████ that she was not in any trouble and that we just wanted to talk to her about her boyfriend. ██████████ indicated she understood. In summary ██████████ told us the following during the digitally recorded interview: ██████████ said her boyfriend was "Michael Johnson." ██████████ said she met Michael in September or October of 2017 and she' been dating Michael since December of 2017. ██████████ said she met Michael "on-line" through a dating site, "OK Cupid.Com." ██████████ said she last communicated with Michael yesterday (10/09/18) at approximately 2030 hours.

Foote questioned ██████████ about the conversation she had with Michael yesterday at approximately 2030 hours. ██████████ said Michael did not mention where he was or what he was doing. However, ██████████ said Michael was supposed to be in "school." ██████████ said she did not actually talk to Michael and they communicated through text messages. ██████████ looked at her cellphone and said the last text message from Michael was at 2050 hour. I asked ██████████ what was the conversation about. ██████████ replied, "He just said that he missed me and he's not seen me soon enough." ██████████ denied actually having a voice call/conversation with Michael yesterday.

Foote asked ██████████ if Michael was in "class" when they communicated yesterday, but ██████████ replied, "I don't think so." ██████████ said she was not very familiar with Michael's scheduled, but she knew that on Mondays, Michael was in class from 0900 hours to 2000 hours. ██████████ said that on Tuesdays, Michael had a class in the morning followed by a break, then he had another class from 1900 hours to 2100 hours. ██████████ said she was not sure about Michael's schedule on Wednesdays. However, Michael worked at the Moorpark College Campus Police Department as a Cadet on Thursdays.

Foote asked ██████████ if Michael ever missed class. ██████████ said she knew Michael missed class one time because he was sick. ██████████ said that even when she was over at Michael's house, Michael would still go to class. ██████████ said that Michael was in class yesterday when she texted him and that she believe Michael would have gone to class this morning. ██████████ denied being with Michael yesterday. ██████████ believed she was with Michael on Saturday (10/06/18) and Sunday (10/07/18). ██████████ said she spend Saturday night at Michael's residence in "Westlake Village." ██████████ said she was very close with Michael.

I questioned ██████████ about Michael's ailments and possible medication intake. ██████████ said Michael was not taking any medication. ██████████ also denied ever seeing Michael use illicit drugs such as Marijuana, Cocaine, methamphetamine or heroin. ██████████ did not believe Michael had any friends he associated with. However, ██████████

said Michael talked about his co-workers. [REDACTED] said Michael got along with his co-worker fine. I asked [REDACTED] if Michael had a co-worker that he got along better than any other. [REDACTED] replied, "[REDACTED]," who was also a Cadet with the Moorpark College Campus Police Department. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was either Hispanic or white female.

[REDACTED] then asked us if Michael was "dead." Foote told [REDACTED] that Michael was dead. [REDACTED] then asked us what had occurred. We told [REDACTED] that we were trying to figure it out. [REDACTED] then became emotional and started to cry. [REDACTED] said that Michael was "The love of my life." [REDACTED] said that she needed to make a call to tell her parents. [REDACTED] used her cellphone to call her mother and father and notified them of Michael's death.

[REDACTED] asked if we knew if the incident was a "murder or a suicide." I explained to [REDACTED] the circumstances leading to Michael's death. I told her that Sheriff's Dispatch received a 911 call of a vehicle collision. When deputies arrived, Michael confronted them with a knife. Michael then aggressed towards the deputies while the deputies told him to drop the knife. Michael was shot with less lethal rounds, but he continued to aggress towards the deputies as he was told to stop and drop the knife. Michael was ultimately shot by the deputies and Michael succumbed to his injuries and died.

Foote told [REDACTED] that we were trying to find out who Michael's friends were and who could of have been with Michael yesterday. [REDACTED] said she did not believe Michael had any friends and that she "never met any of his friends." [REDACTED] said that she spend a lot of nights at Michael's house and that he was close to his parents. Foote asked [REDACTED] how often she would see Michael in a week period. [REDACTED] estimated she would be with Michael about three days out of the week where she would spend the night at his house.

Foote asked [REDACTED] what Michael and her would do when they were together. [REDACTED] said Michael and [REDACTED] Id go to the "movies", "hiking in Westlake", "go to the Getty Center", and "go out to eat." Foote asked [REDACTED] if Michael drank alcoholic beverages when they went out to eat. Foote also asked [REDACTED] if Michael drank a lot or average. [REDACTED] replied, "When we go out to eat he drinks. Then I also noticed that, even if he's just like unwinding, he would drink. I would get on him about that. Uhm, just cause its unhealthy."

I asked [REDACTED] where Michael and she would go out to. [REDACTED] replied, "The Oaks Mall. We recently, for the first time, went to Brenan's the Irish Pub." [REDACTED] also said they used to go to the Sunset Terrace, but they stopped going there. [REDACTED] said that about two weeks ago, Michael told her that he saw "something suspicious, like suspicious activity" at Sunset Terrace. [REDACTED] went on to explain that Michael saw someone selling illicit drugs at Sunset Terrace. Michael asked the subject if he was "holding" drugs (selling illicit drugs). When the subject indicated that he was selling illicit drugs, Michael told [REDACTED] that they couldn't go back to the location. I asked [REDACTED] when was the last time Michael and her were at Sunset Terrace. [REDACTED] replied, "About two months ago."

[REDACTED] went on to say that about three months ago, Michael had "Mono" (Mononucleosis) and Michael's "liver was inflamed." [REDACTED] said the "Mono" was another reason why she did not like Michael drinking. [REDACTED] said Michael would usually drink one to two alcoholic drinks when they went out. [REDACTED] said Michael usually drank "whisky or beer." [REDACTED] said Michael would usually drive home after they went to eat and he drank alcoholic beverage. Foote asked [REDACTED] if Michael took any medication for the Mono. [REDACTED] said Michael possibly took "antibiotics" for it, but she was not sure. Foote told [REDACTED] that while we were at Michael's house, we found "Aleve" and "Dramamine" in Michael's backpack. [REDACTED] said Michael took the Dramamine for nausea. Kelly said Michael's nausea just came and went. [REDACTED] said Michael was not sick when he got nauseous. [REDACTED] also said Michael had an "EpiPen" due to his allergies. [REDACTED] said Michael was allergic to peanuts, soy and legumes. [REDACTED] said she has not witnessed Michael have an allergic reaction. [REDACTED] also denied going with Michael to his doctor appointments.

[REDACTED] said that tomorrow she was supposed to go to a Moorpark College football game with Michael. [REDACTED] started to cry again and said, "I wanted, something told me to go be with him yesterday because I didn't get to

spend the night and I didn't. (Inaudible) he wouldn't be dead. I don't know." I told [REDACTED] that it was not her fault and she shouldn't blame herself [REDACTED] said that she had just been with Michael and that Michael was "happy."

[REDACTED] said that Michael would not have approached an officer in an aggressive manner. [REDACTED] said Michael knew better than to approach an officer with a knife. I told [REDACTED] that from what we gathered, it appeared as Michael's actions were completely out of character for him. I told [REDACTED] that's why we were talking to her. I told [REDACTED] that we were trying to find out if the incident was caused or related to Michael having a medical issued, Michael using illicit drugs, or bad reaction to prescription medication. [REDACTED] said that she has suffered from depression in the past and she had told Michael about it. [REDACTED] said if Michael felt depressed that he should have called her.

I asked [REDACTED] if Michael had told her about him being pressured in his life. [REDACTED] indicated that Michael had talked to her about it. [REDACTED] said, "He felt like he was too old to be, even do still, trying to figure out what he wants to do with his career. It's because I was feeling down with what I'm doing. Just cause uhm...I don't know, I guess I would just like to be moved out and such. And he was telling me that like, 'You finished college and you're working and like I used to be depressed about this or I was upset about this. I thought I should be doing more. But like, uh, you didn't lose. You're still in like, the middle of the process and that's okay.'" I asked [REDACTED] if Michael had recently mentioned anything about him feeling pressure or getting pressure from anyone, including his parent. However, [REDACTED] shook her head side to side and said, "No." [REDACTED] also said that Michael was "exited" that he was working toward his goal of becoming a cop.

I asked [REDACTED] if she took prescription medication for her depression. [REDACTED] replied that she did. [REDACTED] said she took the generic medication equivalent to "Celexa." [REDACTED] denied leaving a prescription medication bottle at Michael's residence. I told [REDACTED] that we had found one of her prescription medication bottles in Michael's bedroom. [REDACTED] then said it was possible that it was an old bottle because she had her current medication bottle at her house. [REDACTED] denied sharing or seeing Michael use her prescription medication.

Foote questioned [REDACTED] about Michael's social media accounts. [REDACTED] said Michael only used SnapChat and had an email. [REDACTED] provided us with Michael's SnapChat user name, [REDACTED], and Michael's email address, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] showed us her cellphone with the contact for Michael. [REDACTED] had Michael's contact listed as [REDACTED] with the telephone number [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] also said Michael played videogames "on-line" with his friends, but Michael never met his "on-line friends" because they lived out of the state. [REDACTED] said her SnapChat user name was, [REDACTED]

Foote asked [REDACTED] if Michael has ever had an incident where Michael "blacked-out" or "doesn't respond to anything you're saying." [REDACTED] replied, "No, he's like, the most articulate, observant, sharpest person I know."

[REDACTED] confirmed that Michael wanted to be a "cop" and had recently applied with the Oxnard Police Department, but that Michael had been recently disqualified. Foote asked [REDACTED] if she knew why Michael was disqualified. [REDACTED] said Michael was disqualified because Michael used to have a "Medical Marijuana card" and that they told him to try after a year that the medical marijuana card had expired. [REDACTED] also said that since she has known Michael, Michael has not used marijuana.

During the interview, I asked [REDACTED] if she would consent to a search and download of her cellphone regarding communication with Michael. [REDACTED] agreed to a search of her cellphone. I read the Consensual Search Form to [REDACTED] and also had her read the form. [REDACTED] indicated she understood the form, consented to the search of her cellphone (Apple iPhone 6S). [REDACTED] also provided us with the passcode, [REDACTED] cellphone. I took [REDACTED]'s phone and conducted a forensic download of it. (After the forensic download was completed, the iPhone was returned to [REDACTED].)

I asked [REDACTED] if she knew anyone who would be able to tell us more about Michael. [REDACTED] said it was possible that some of the people Michael played on-line video games would be able to provide more information, but she did not know who they were. [REDACTED] also denied knowing the password for Michael's computer. [REDACTED] said Michael would play "Assassin's Creed" and other "PC games", but she did not know the name of the PC games.

I told [REDACTED] that we had found several small notebooks with notes in Michael's bedroom. I asked [REDACTED] if she knew what the notes were about. [REDACTED] said Michael had "many notepads" and that Michael would take notes when he played video games. [REDACTED] also said Michael would take notes at work and for his classes. I told [REDACTED] that in one of the notebooks, there was a note about a subject named [REDACTED]. I asked [REDACTED] if she knew any of Michael's friends or family members name [REDACTED] but [REDACTED] said she did not recognize the name and she did not know that person.

Foote asked [REDACTED] what types of hobbies Michael had besides going to school, playing video games, and spending time with her. [REDACTED] replied, "He doesn't like to leave the house. He's a home body." Foote told [REDACTED] that while we were at Michael's house, we located several empty alcohol bottles and snacks in his bedroom. [REDACTED] said Michael would keep the snacks in his bedroom so he wouldn't have to go up and down the stairs in his house.

I asked [REDACTED] if Michael would get easily upset or if he was very patient. [REDACTED] said Michael did not "mind debating." [REDACTED] said Michael was "very patient, he's very protective, but he's very logical." [REDACTED] said Michael and her would "always watch LivePD (television show)." Foote asked [REDACTED] that since she's known Michael, if Michael has done anything out of the ordinary that she did not expect to happen. [REDACTED] said Michael did not.

I told [REDACTED] that Michael worked as a Cadet and asked her if she knew what equipment Michael wore when he worked. [REDACTED] shook her head side to side to indicate no. However, [REDACTED] said Michael's uniform consisted of a "baby blue shirt" and dark color pants. [REDACTED] said she knew Michael also wore a belt, but she did not know what was on it. [REDACTED] denied seeing Michael with a knife when he worked. However, [REDACTED] said that she had seen Michael with a knife. [REDACTED] said the knife would be in Michael's "car", a "red Chevy Colorado" or a "nightstand." I asked [REDACTED] where the knife would be in Michael's car. [REDACTED] said the knife would be in the "center divider" (center console) of Michael's car.

[REDACTED] said Michael's knife was similar to a folding knife. Foote asked [REDACTED] if Michael's knife was a "folding knife" or a "butterfly knife." [REDACTED] asked if the "butterfly knife" was the "one people twirled." Foote told him that it was. [REDACTED] then said the Michael's knife was just a folding knife and not a "butterfly knife." I showed [REDACTED] my black "Kershaw 1670GBBLKST" folding knife. [REDACTED] looked at my knife and said Michael's knife was similar to my folding knife. However, [REDACTED] said Michael's knife was a "gun metal or dark gray" color with "holes" on the handle. I asked [REDACTED] if Michael carried the knife on his person, but [REDACTED] said that he did not. [REDACTED] did not believe Michael had any other knives.

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me about Michael's demeanor and how he acted when he drank alcoholic beverages. [REDACTED] said Michael would "laugh a lot" and was "giggly happy." I asked [REDACTED] if she has seen Michael get irritable or aggressive towards people when he drank alcoholic beverages. [REDACTED] replied, "No." I asked [REDACTED] how many drinks Michael would have when he was "giggly." [REDACTED] replied that if it was "beer" it would be "two" and if it was hard liquor it would be "one." [REDACTED] denied ever seeing Michael become angry when he drank alcoholic beverages. [REDACTED] also denied seeing Michael get drunk to the point where he would stumble or fall down. I asked [REDACTED] if she ever saw Michael drink so much that would cause him to vomit, but [REDACTED] said that she had not.

During the interview, [REDACTED] continued to cry. [REDACTED] stated that Michael was the first person that she was "close to" that had died. [REDACTED] said that she did not know why Michael "would do that." [REDACTED] asked if the autopsy would show if Michael had mental health issues. Foote told [REDACTED] that it would not, but one of the reasons for

talking to her was to try to identify if Michael had mental health issues. [REDACTED] said, "He had to be like hurting or something."

I asked [REDACTED] if Michael's demeanor ever seemed to act "out of the ordinary" when she talked to him through the telephone or text messages. [REDACTED] said Michael used to work as an EMT (Emergency Medical Technician) [REDACTED] said that Michael would tell her about the "really bad calls" he would respond to. I asked [REDACTED] what kind of "bad calls" did Michael respond. [REDACTED] said that Michael told her about a call that he responded where a "young girl" a "child" that had hanged herself. [REDACTED] said Michael was really "upset" after responding with that call.

I asked [REDACTED] that over the past year that she's dated Michael, if Michael has ever had an "issue" with his mother or father. [REDACTED] denied knowing about Michael having any issues with his parents. [REDACTED] said that Michael would hang out with his parents a lot and they got along good.

I told [REDACTED] that her father had arrived and shortly after, we terminated the interview. Foote and I escorted [REDACTED] out of the interview room and all three of us met with her father in the station's lobby. We advised [REDACTED]'s father, [REDACTED] he reason for interviewing [REDACTED]. (Refer to the audio and video recorded interview for complete statements provided by [REDACTED].)

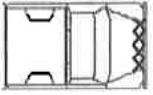
On 10/10/18, I reviewed the forensic download report from [REDACTED]'s cellphone. During the not locate any outgoing communication from Michael's telephone number ([REDACTED]) to [REDACTED]'s telephone after 10/09/18 at 2049 hours. This communication was an SMS Message that from Michael to [REDACTED] that read, "Not soon enough." However, the last outgoing SMS message from [REDACTED]'s cell phone to [REDACTED] s cellphone on 10/09/18, was at 2300 hours. The SMS message read, "Fine don't answer then." However there were two additional outgoing phone calls from [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] on 10/09/18. The first telephone call was at 2251 hours which lasted two seconds. The second telephone call was at zero seconds. [REDACTED] s cellphone did not show any other communication with Michael from 2300 hours until 10/10/18 at 0831 hours. The communication was an outgoing SMS message from [REDACTED] to Michael. The SMS message from [REDACTED] to Michael read, "Are you still home?" It should be noted that I did not find any communication between [REDACTED] and Michael from 10/09/18 at 2300 hours until 10/10/18 at 0831 hours.

A DVD containing the video interview with [REDACTED] was booked into evidence. [REDACTED] s signed Consensual Search Form and a USB thumb drive with a download of her cellphone were booked into evidence. I also booked a CD containing the recorded interview with [REDACTED]

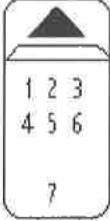
Traffic Collision Reports

TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT

CHP 555 CARS PAGE 1 (REV 11-06) OPI 065


SPECIAL CONDITIONS		NUMBER INJURED 0	HIT & RUN FELONY <input type="checkbox"/>	CITY THOUSAND OAKS	JUDICIAL DISTRICT VENTURA	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER 18-158882							
		NUMBER KILLED 0	HIT & RUN MISDEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/>	COUNTY VENTURA	REPORTING DISTRICT 9156	BEAT 9G	DAY OF WEEK WEDNESDAY	TOW AWAY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO					
LOCATION	COLLISION OCCURRED ON: HILLCREST DRIVE				MO 10/10/2018	DAY 10/10/2018	YEAR 2018	TIME (2400) 0115	NCIC # 5600	OFFICER I.D. 1929			
	MILEPOST INFORMATION:				GPS COORDINATES LATITUDE _____ LONGITUDE _____				PHOTOGRAPHS BY: <input type="checkbox"/> NONE CSI UAV				
	AT INTERSECTION WITH: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OR: 425 FEET EAST OF DUESENBERG DRIVE				STATE HWY REL <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO								
PARTY 1	[REDACTED]				VEH. YEAR 2006	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR CHEVY COLORADO RED			LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]	STATE CA			
DRIVER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NAME(FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) MICHAEL ALEXANDER JOHNSON				OWNER'S NAME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER								
PEDES-TRIAN <input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]				OWNER'S ADDRESS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER								
PARKED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]				DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER								
BICY-CLIST <input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]				IMPOUNDED								
OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]				PRIOR MECH. DEFECTS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE APP. <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE								
				VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:									
DIR OF TRAVEL E		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY HILLCREST DRIVE			SPEED LIMIT 45		VEHICLE TYPE 22		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MOD <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER				
CA _____ DOT _____		CAL-T _____ TCP/PSC _____ MC/MX _____			SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA PICKUP TRUCK - TOP								
PARTY 2	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER				STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.		VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE
DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/>	NAME(FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)				OWNER'S NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER								
PEDES-TRIAN <input type="checkbox"/>	STREET ADDRESS				OWNER'S ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER								
PARKED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/>	CITY / STATE / ZIP				DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER								
BICY-CLIST <input type="checkbox"/>	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MO	BIRTHDATE DAY YEAR	RACE		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS <input type="checkbox"/> NONE APP. <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE			
OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	HOME PHONE			BUSINESS PHONE			VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:						
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER			VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MOD <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER			SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA			
DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY			SPEED LIMIT		CA _____ DOT _____		CAL-T _____ TCP/PSC _____ MC/MX _____				
PARTY 3	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER				STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.		VEH. YEAR	MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE
DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/>	NAME(FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)				OWNER'S NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER								
PEDES-TRIAN <input type="checkbox"/>	STREET ADDRESS				OWNER'S ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER								
PARKED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/>	CITY / STATE / ZIP				DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER								
BICY-CLIST <input type="checkbox"/>	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MO	BIRTHDATE DAY YEAR	RACE		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS <input type="checkbox"/> NONE APP. <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE			
OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	HOME PHONE			BUSINESS PHONE			VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:						
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER			VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MOD <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER			SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA			
DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY			SPEED LIMIT		CA _____ DOT _____		CAL-T _____ TCP/PSC _____ MC/MX _____				
PREPARER'S NAME M. BERG 1929				DISPATCH NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> N/A				REVIEWER'S NAME SGT. D. SILVA 2904				DATE REVIEWED 12/16/18	

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) 10/10/2018	TIME(2400) 0115	NCIC # 5600	OFFICER I.D. 1929	NUMBER 18-158882
PROPERTY OWNER CONEJO PARKS & RECS		OWNER ADDRESS		NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
DAMAGE DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE DAMAGE TO WOODEN FENCE				

SEATING POSITION  <p>1 - DRIVER 2 TO 6 - PASSENGERS 7 - STA. WGN REAR 8 - RR. OCC TRK. OR VAN 9 - POSITION UNKNOWN 0 - OTHER</p>	OCCUPANTS A - NONE IN VEHICLE B - UNKNOWN C - LAP BELT USED D - LAP BELT NOT USED E - SHOULDER HARNESS USED F - SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED G - LAP/SHOULDER HARNESS USED H - LAP/SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED J - PASSIVE RESTRAINT USED K - PASSIVE RESTRAINT NOT USED	SAFETY EQUIPMENT L - AIR BAG DEPLOYED M - AIR BAG NOT DEPLOYED N - OTHER P - NOT REQUIRED Q - IN VEHICLE USED R - IN VEHICLE NOT USED S - IN VEHICLE USE UNKNOWN T - IN VEHICLE IMPROPER USE U - NONE IN VEHICLE M/C BICYCLE - HELMET DRIVER PASSENGER V - NO X - NO W - YES Y - YES EJECTED FROM VEHICLE 0 - NOT EJECTED 1 - FULLY EJECTED 2 - PARTIALLY EJECTED 3 - UNKNOWN	INATTENTION CODES A - CELL PHONE HANDHELD B - CELL PHONE HANDSFREE C - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT D - RADIO / CD E - SMOKING F - EATING G - CHILDREN H - ANIMALS I - PERSONAL HYGIENE J - READING K - OTHER
---	--	--	---

ITEMS MARKED BELOW FOLLOWED BY AN ASTERISK (*) SHOULD BE EXPLAINED IN THE NARRATIVE.

PRIMARY COLLISION FACTOR LIST NUMBER (#) OF PARTY AT FAULT	TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES	1	2	3	SPECIAL INFORMATION	1	2	3	MOVEMENT PRECEDING COLLISION
1 A VC SECTION VIOLATED: CITED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO 22350	A CONTROLS FUNCTIONING				A HAZARDOUS MATERIAL				A STOPPED
B OTHER IMPROPER DRIVING*	B CONTROLS NOT FUNCTIONING*				B CELL PHONE HANDHELD IN USE	X			B PROCEEDING STRAIGHT
C OTHER THAN DRIVER*	C CONTROLS OBSCURED				C CELL PHONE HANDSFREE IN USE				C RAN OFF ROAD
D UNKNOWN*	D NO CONTROLS PRESENT / FACTOR*	X			D CELL PHONE NOT IN USE				D MAKING RIGHT TURN
	TYPE OF COLLISION				E SCHOOL BUS RELATED				E MAKING LEFT TURN
	A HEAD - ON				F 75 FT MOTORTRUCK COMBO				F MAKING U TURN
	B SIDE SWIPE				G 32 FT TRAILER COMBO				G BACKING
	C REAR END				H				H SLOWING / STOPPING
WEATHER (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	D BROADSIDE				I				I PASSING OTHER VEHICLE
X A CLEAR	E HIT OBJECT				J				J CHANGING LANES
B CLOUDY	F OVERTURNED				K				K PARKING MANEUVER
C RAINING	G VEHICLE / PEDESTRIAN				L				L ENTERING TRAFFIC
D SNOWING	H OTHER*:				M				M OTHER UNSAFE TURNING
E FOG / VISIBILITY FT.					N				N XING INTO OPPOSING LANE
F OTHER*:	MOTOR VEHICLE INVOLVED WITH				O				O PARKED
G WIND	A NON - COLLISION				P				P MERGING
	B PEDESTRIAN				Q				Q TRAVELING WRONG WAY
LIGHTING	C OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE				OTHER ASSOCIATED FACTORS (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)				R OTHER*:
A DAYLIGHT	D MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY	1	2	3	A VC SECTION VIOLATED: CITED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
B DUSK - DAWN	E PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE				B VC SECTION VIOLATED: CITED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
X C DARK - STREET LIGHTS	F TRAIN				C VC SECTION VIOLATED: CITED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	1	2	3	SOBRIETY - DRUG PHYSICAL (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)
D DARK - NO STREET LIGHTS	G BICYCLE				D				A HAD NOT BEEN DRINKING
E DARK - STREET LIGHTS NOT FUNCTIONING*	H ANIMAL:				E VISION OBSCUREMENT:				B HBD - UNDER INFLUENCE
	J FIXED OBJECT: CURB, FENCE				F INATTENTION*:				C HBD - NOT UNDER INFLUENCE*
ROADWAY SURFACE	J OTHER OBJECT:				G STOP & GO TRAFFIC				D HBD - IMPAIRMENT UNKNOWN*
X A DRY					H ENTERING / LEAVING RAMP				E UNDER DRUG INFLUENCE*
B WET	PEDESTRIAN'S ACTIONS				I PREVIOUS COLLISION				F IMPAIRMENT - PHYSICAL*
C SNOWY - ICY	X A NO PEDESTRIANS INVOLVED				J UNFAMILIAR WITH ROAD		X		G IMPAIRMENT NOT KNOWN
D SLIPPERY (MUDDY, OILY, ETC.)	B CROSSING IN CROSSWALK AT INTERSECTION				K DEFECTIVE VEH. EQUIP.: CITED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				H NOT APPLICABLE
	C CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - NOT AT INTERSECTION				L UNINVOLVED VEHICLE				I SLEEPY / FATIGUED
ROADWAY CONDITION(S) (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	D CROSSING - NOT IN CROSSWALK				M OTHER*:				
A HOLES, DEEP RUT*	E IN ROAD - INCLUDES SHOULDER				N NONE APPARENT				
B LOOSE MATERIAL ON ROADWAY*	F NOT IN ROAD		X		O RUNAWAY VEHICLE				
C OBSTRUCTION ON ROADWAY*	G APPROACHING / LEAVING SCHOOL BUS								
D CONSTRUCTION - REPAIR ZONE									
E REDUCED ROADWAY WIDTH									
F FLOODED*									
G OTHER*:									
X H NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS									

SKETCH REFER TO PAGE 3 FOR SKETCH <div style="text-align: center;">  INDICATE NORTH </div>	MISCELLANEOUS
--	---------------

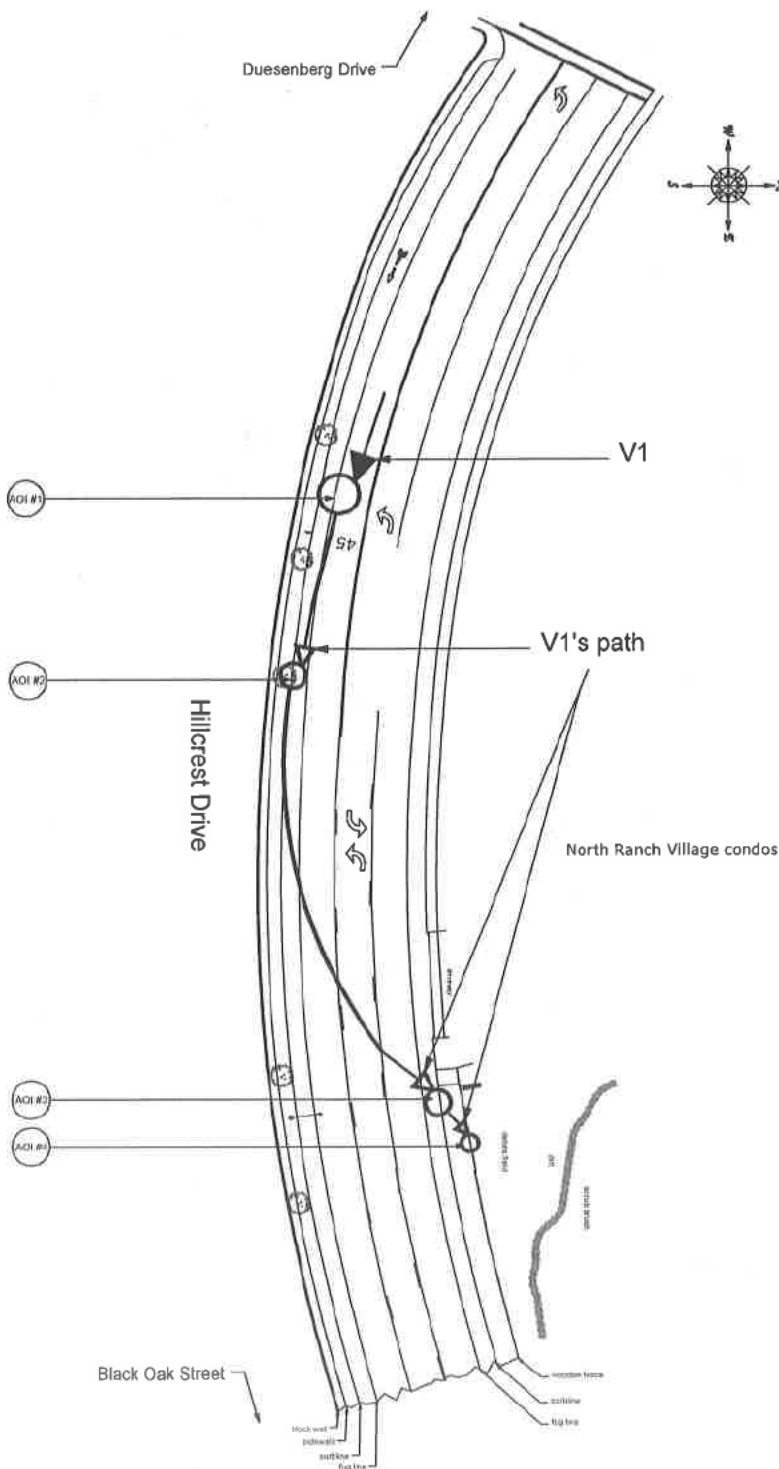
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
SKETCH DIAGRAM

CHP 555 Page 4 (Rev. 8-97) OPI 042

PAGE 3 OF 8

DATE OF INCIDENT 10/10/2018	TIME 0114	NCIC NUMBER 5600	OFFICER I.D. 1929	NUMBER 18-158882
--------------------------------	--------------	---------------------	----------------------	---------------------

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE =)



PREPARED BY M. Berg	I.D. NUMBER 1929	DATE 11/03/2018	REVIEWER'S NAME SGT D. SILVA	DATE 12/06/18
------------------------	---------------------	--------------------	---------------------------------	------------------

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
10/10/2018	0114	5600	1929	18-158882

1 NOTIFICATION

2 On 10/10/2018 at approximately 0250 hours, I was contacted by Traffic Sgt D. Sliva
 3 reference a traffic collision and Officer Involved Shooting that occurred on Hillcrest
 4 Drive east of Duesenberg Drive, in the City of Thousand Oaks. Due to the
 5 circumstances of the incident, I was being requested to investigate the traffic collision
 6 and assist in documenting the scene. I responded from my home in Camarillo
 7 directly to the scene and arrived at approximately 0340 hours. Once on scene, I
 8 contacted Major Crimes Detective M. Ogonowski who explained the circumstances as
 9 he understood them.

10

11 Surveying the scene, I was able to see fresh tire marks on the asphalt as well as
 12 fresh tire scuffs on the south curb line. I noticed that there was fresh damage at the
 13 base of one tree located adjacent to the south curb line and near the tire marks. It
 14 appears that after colliding with the south curb line and tree, V1 veered north across
 15 Hillcrest Drive and collided with the north curb line, crashed through a wooden fence
 16 and came to rest in a dirt field. V1 was still at its point of rest, in a dirt field north of
 17 Hillcrest Drive's north curb line. V1 had minor damage to the front grille/bumper
 18 area as a result of colliding into the wooden fence, and its left front and left & right
 19 rear tires were flat. All times, speeds and measurements in this investigation are
 20 approximate. Measurements were taken using a Leica GeoSystems TS15 total
 21 station.

22

23 This Traffic Collision Report only documents the items/evidence/dynamics directly
 24 related to V1 and to the traffic collision. Other items/evidence will be documented in
 25 separate reports. It is believed that P1 Johnson did not sustain any injuries as a
 26 result of the traffic collision, therefore this collision is not classified as a fatal injury
 27 traffic collision.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
M. Berg	1929	10/29/2018	SGT D. SLIVA	29/4 12/06/18

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER
10/10/2018	0114	5600	1929

1 **SCENE**

2 In the area of this collision, Hillcrest Drive is an eastbound/westbound arterial city
3 street consisting of one eastbound traffic lane and one westbound traffic lane. A
4 designated 2-way left turn lane divides the direction of travel. There are designated
5 bicycle lanes to the outside of both the eastbound and westbound traffic lanes.
6 Concrete curbs border the outside of both bicycle lanes, with a parkway and concrete
7 sidewalks to the outside of the curbs. Outside of the sidewalks are block walls which
8 border private properties. The roadway is composed primarily of asphaltic concrete.
9 The posted speed limit for this portion of Hillcrest Drive is 45 mph. Duesenberg Drive
10 intersects Hillcrest Drive west of the incident creating a "T" intersection.

11
12 In the area of the traffic collision, I was able to see fresh tire scuffs on Hillcrest
13 Drive's south curb line where V1's right tires left the roadway. There was also a tire
14 furrow in the dirt/grass adjacent to the curb line. The furrow leads directly to the
15 base of a tree that had fresh damage. The furrow continues and shows that V1's
16 right tires re-entered the roadway. Once back on the roadway, V1 enters into a yaw
17 and deposits critical speed scuffs leading in a northern direction across Hillcrest Drive.
18 The tire marks end at Hillcrest Drive's northern curb line, where V1 leaves the
19 roadway and collides into a wooden fence, and comes to rest.

20
21 **PARTIES**

22 **Party 1 (Michael Johnson)**

23 P1 was contacted by responding Deputies, and an Office Involved Shooting occurred.
24 P1 was identified by Detectives investigating the OIS.

25
26
27

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
M. Berg	1929	10/29/2018	SGT. D. SLIVA 2904	12/06/18

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
10/10/2018	0114	5600	1929	18-158882

1 **V1 (Chevy Colorado)**

2 V1 was located on its wheels facing eastbound in a dirt field north of Hillcrest Drive.
3 The front bumper/grille area had minor damage consistent with colliding into a fence,
4 and its left front and left & right rear were flat from colliding with the concrete curb.

5

6 **PHYSICAL EVIDENCE**

7 **Scene**

8 Pre-Collision evidence: there were no tire friction marks or other evidence prior to the
9 initial area of impact.

10

11 Post Collision evidence: tire scuff marks (initial area of impact) were located on
12 Hillcrest Drive's south curb line, as well as furrows on the parkway. Centrifugal skid
13 marks were located, as well as additional tire scuff marks on Hillcrest Drive's north
14 curb line. A damaged wooden fence was located north of Hillcrest Drive's north curb
15 line.

16

17 **CONSIDERATION OF SPEED**

18 V1's right front tire deposited a critical speed scuff of approximately 164 feet long
19 prior to hitting Hillcrest Drive's north curb line. Using a 50 foot cord I obtained a
20 mid-ordinate of approximately 13 inches. Utilizing a critical speed calculation with a
21 coefficient of friction of 0.65, the result was approximately 53 mph. Utilizing a critical
22 speed calculation with a coefficient of friction of 0.75, the result was approximately
23 57 mph. Utilizing a critical speed calculation with a coefficient of friction of 0.85, the
24 result was approximately 60.7 mph.

25

26

27

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
M. Berg	1929	10/29/2018	SGT D. SLIVA 2904	12/06/18

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
10/10/2018	0114	5600	1929	18-158882

1 STATEMENTS**2 Party 1 (Michael Johnson)**

3 P1 was involved in an Officer Involved Shooting after the traffic collision, and was
4 pronounced dead at the scene. No statement was obtained.

5

6 There were no witnesses to the collision.

7

8 AREA OF IMPACT

9 AOI #1 (V1 vs Hillcrest Drive's south curb line) was measured to be approximately
10 223 feet east of Duesenberg Drive's east curb elongation at Hillcrest Drive's south
11 curb line.

12

13 AOI #2 (V1 vs tree) was measured to be approximately 304 feet east of Duesenberg
14 Drive's east curb elongation and approximately 3 feet south of Hillcrest Drive's south
15 curb line.

16

17 AOI #3 (V1 vs Hillcrest Drive's north curb line) was measured to be approximately
18 487 feet east of Duesenberg Drive's east curb elongation at Hillcrest Drive's north
19 curb line.

20

21 AOI #4 (V1 vs wooden fence) was measured to be approximately 503 feet east of
22 Duesenberg Drive's east curb elongation and approximately 10 feet north of Hillcrest
23 Drive's north curb line.

24

25 SUMMARY

26 P1 was driving V1 eastbound on Hillcrest Drive. After traversing through the
27 intersection of Duesenberg Drive, P1 was unable to correctly negotiate a curvature in

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
M. Berg	1929	10/29/2018	SGT. D. SILVA 2904	12/06/18

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
10/10/2018	0114	5600	1929	18-158882

1 the roadway and allowed V1's right front tire to collide with Hillcrest Drive's south
 2 curb line. V1's right front and right rear tires left the roadway and traveled on the
 3 southern parkway as V1 continued eastbound. V1's right side then sideswiped a tree
 4 causing damage to both the tree and to V1. V1 veered to the left causing V1's right
 5 tires to re-enter the roadway. V1 then entered into a yaw and collided with Hillcrest
 6 Drive's north curb line, flattening its left front and left & right rear tires. V1 left the
 7 roadway, collided into a wooden fence, and came to rest in a dirt field.

8

9 CAUSE

10 The Primary Collision Factor for this collision was a violation of VC22350 Unsafe
 11 Speed, on the part of P1 Johnson;

12 *VC22350 No person shall drive a vehicle upon a highway at a speed greater than is reasonable or*
 13 *prudent having due regard for weather, visibility, the traffic on, and the surface and width of, the*
 14 *highway, and in no event at a speed which endangers the safety of persons or property.*

15

16 RECOMMENDATIONS

17 None.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
M. Berg	1929	10/29/2018	SGT D. S. NA 2904	12/06/18

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
10/10/2018	0114	5600	1929	18-158882

1 PURPOSE

2 The purpose of this supplemental report is to document the vehicle inspection
 3 of V1, which was involved in a traffic collision which led to a fatal Officer
 4 Involved Shooting.

6 MECHANICAL INSPECTION

7 On 11/19/2018 at approximately 0800 hours, I conducted a vehicle inspection
 8 of V1 at the upper parking lot at the Ventura County Sheriff's crime lab. The
 9 purpose of the mechanical inspection was to collect data necessary to
 10 document the pre-collision and post collision conditions of the below listed
 11 vehicle, and identify any mechanical factors that might have contributed to the
 12 collision. I conducted, photographed and documented the vehicle inspection.

Vehicle 1 (V1)

15 Year: 2006

16 Make: Chevrolet

17 Model: Colorado

18 Color: Maroon

19 License: 

20 VIN: 

21 Odometer: 132510 miles (digital)

23 The extent of the inspection included the following components:

- 24 • Throttle operation, Power Train, Tires and Wheels, Steering, Suspension
 25 and Service Brake system.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
M. Berg	1929	12/06/2018	SGT D. SILVA 2704	12/06/2018

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
10/10/2018	0114	5600	1929	18-158882

1 **Overview**

2 This vehicle suffered moderate contact damage to the front grille and minor
3 damage to the front bumper and leading edge of the hood. The left front and
4 left rear wheels, as well as the right rear wheel were flat. There were minor
5 scratches on all four plastic fender covers, which appeared to be old and from
6 driving through brush, and unrelated to this incident.

7
8 **2006 Chevrolet Colorado**

9 Throttle Operation

10 This vehicle is equipped with an electronically controlled fuel system. The air
11 intake is controlled by an electronically controlled throttle body that
12 encompasses the throttle valve. The throttle valve is operated by the throttle
13 sensors in the throttle body and throttle pedal (electronically operated throttle
14 system). The throttle valve was observed in the closed idle position. The
15 actuation of the throttle valve throughout its full range of motion at the throttle
16 body was smooth while opening and closing, which indicated that the
17 mechanical portion was functioning properly.

18
19 Power Train

20 This vehicle is equipped with a 2.8 liter, 4-cylinder gasoline engine and a 4-
21 speed automatic transmission. It has a rear wheel drive axle that is attached
22 to the transmission via a drive shaft. The components were visually inspected
23 and appeared to be in good working order. The left front and left rear wheels,
24 as well as the right rear wheel were damage in the collision.

25
26
27

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
M. Berg	1929	12/06/2018	SGT D. SLINA 294	12/06/2018

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
10/10/2018	0114	5600	1929	18-158882

1 Tires and Wheels

2 The manufacturer's recommended tire size for this vehicle was located on the
3 driver's door edge. The tire size for the front and rear tires was listed as
4 P265/75R15. The recommended tire pressure was 30 psi for the front and rear
5 tires.

6

	Left Front	Right Front
Make and model	Goodyear Wrangler SR-A	Goodyear Wrangler SR-A
Size and Ratings	P265/75R15	P265/75R15
Tire Pressure	Flat	30 psi
*TGD (Outboard to inboard)	10/32, 10/32, 11/32, 11/32	11/32, 12/32, 11/32, 11/32
DOT number	PJ9VDUYHR4817	PJ9VDUYHR4817
Tire Load Rating	2469 lbs @ 30 psi	2469 lbs @ 30 psi
Treadwear	500	500
Traction Rating	A	A
Temperature Rating	B	B
Tire On/Off Rim	Off	On
Tire Bead loose/tight	Loose	Tight
Tread Ply	2 polyester, 2 steel	2 polyester, 2 steel
Sidewall Ply	2 polyester	2 polyester
Rim Type	Aluminum	Aluminum
Rim Size	15 X 6.5 inches	15 X 6.5 inches

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
M. Berg	1929	12/06/2018	SGT D. SLINK 2904	12/06/2018

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
10/10/2018	0114	5600	1929	18-158882

1 Tires and Wheels (cont'd)

	Left Rear	Right Rear
Make and model	Goodyear Wrangler SR-A	Goodyear Wrangler SR-A
Size and Ratings	P265/75R15	P265/75R15
Tire Pressure	flat	flat
*TGD (Outboard to inboard)	11/32, 11/32, 11/32, 11/32	11/32, 11/32, 9/32, 10/32
DOT number	PJ9VDUYHR4817	PJ9VDUYHR4817
Tire Load Rating	2469 lbs @ 30 psi	2469 lbs @ 30 psi
Treadwear	500	500
Traction Rating	A	A
Temperature Rating	B	B
Tire On/Off Rim	On	On
Tire Bead loose/tight	Loose	Loose
Tread Ply	2 polyester, 2 steel	2 polyester, 2 steel
Sidewall Ply	2 polyester	2 polyester
Rim Type	Aluminum	Aluminum
Rim Size	15 X 6.5 inches	15 X 6.5 inches

2 *TGD (Tread Groove Depth)

3
4 The tire tread grooves are referenced from inboard to outboard, and were taken
5 from the Goodyear marking on each tire. The wheels sustained the following
6 damage:

7
8 **Left Front**9 Outboard

- 10
- 11 ■ The tire had become separated from its rim, and there were minor
12 scuffs on the exterior sidewall of the entire tire. A cut in the
13 sidewall was located at approximately 230° from the stem, and
14 minor damage to the rim's outboard flange at that same location.
There was dust/dirt on the exterior of the rim.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
M. Berg	1929	12/06/2018	SGT D. S. VA 2904	12/06/2018

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
10/10/2018	0114	5600	1929	18-158882

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

Inboard

- The wheel was not removed – not inspected.

Left Rear

Outboard

- There were minor scuffs on the exterior sidewall of the entire tire. A cut in the sidewall was located at approximately 10° from the stem, and minor damage to the rim’s outboard flange at the same location. There was dust/dirt on the exterior of the rim.

Inboard

- The wheel was not removed – not inspected.

Right Rear

Outboard

- There were scuffs and dirt on the exterior sidewall of the whole tire. There was moderate damage to the rim’s outboard flange at approximately 160° from the stem. There was dust/dirt on the exterior of the rim.

Inboard

- The wheel was not removed – not inspected.

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
10/10/2018	0114	5600	1929	18-158882

1 **Right Front**

2 Outboard

- 3 ▪ There were scuffs and dirt on the exterior sidewall of the whole tire.
 4 There was a small flap of the sidewall located at approximately
 5 240° from the stem, and minor damage to the rim's outboard
 6 flange at that same location.

7

8 Inboard

- 9 ▪ The wheel was not removed – not inspected.

10

11 Service Brake System

12 This vehicle was equipped with a hydraulic, vacuum power-assist brake system
 13 that utilized disc brakes on the front and rear wheels. The master cylinder was
 14 a plastic fluid reservoir. The reservoir contained clear fluid and was filled up to
 15 the 'max' marker, and was within safe operating limits. The master cylinder
 16 was mounted to a vacuum booster, which was mounted to the front side of the
 17 firewall. The booster was attached to the pedal via a pushrod. The pushrod
 18 was attached to the pendulum type of pedal. The brake system was
 19 supplemented with an Anti-lock Brake System. The brake pedal, when applied,
 20 felt firm and held pressure without any fade.

21

22 Steering

23 This vehicle was equipped with a hydraulic, power assisted, rack-and-pinion
 24 steering gear system. The steering wheel, which was equipped with a non-
 25 deployed supplemental restraint system (airbag), was supported by a tilt
 26 column and attached to the steering rack utilizing steering shafts, u-joints and

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
M. Berg	1929	12/06/2018	SGT D. SLIVIN 2904	12/06/2018

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER
10/10/2018	0114	5600	1929

1 couplers. I was able to turn the steering wheel from left to right but with
 2 difficulty due to the left front tire being flat.

3
 4 Suspension

5 This vehicle was equipped with an independent front suspension with upper and
 6 lower control arms; coil springs and shock absorbers. The rear suspension
 7 consists of two shock absorbers and two leaf springs with a semi-floating axle
 8 system.

9
 10 Front

11 Each side of the front suspension consisted of a lower control arm, a steering
 12 knuckle, coil springs and shock absorber, a stabilizer bar, stabilizer bar links
 13 and bushings. The outboard end of the control arms was attached to the
 14 bottom and top of the steering knuckle utilizing a ball joint. The coil springs
 15 and shock absorbers were mounted between the upper and lower control arm.
 16 The stabilizer bar was mounted to the bottom of the frame rails at the front of
 17 the front cross-member utilizing U-clamps and bushings. Each end of the
 18 stabilizer bar was mounted to the front of the lower control arms utilizing links
 19 and bushings to control body roll. The front suspension was intact and
 20 functional.

21
 22 Rear

23 The rear suspension was equipped with a semi-floating axle system having leaf
 24 springs mounted to the top of the axle housing and the upper part of the spring
 25 seated in the spring housings mounted to the frame. There were individual
 26 hydraulic shocks mounted to each end of the axle housing at the bottom and

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
M. Berg	1929	12/06/2018	SGT. SILVA 284	12/06/2018

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
10/10/2018	0114	5600	1929	18-158882

1 attached to the frame at the top utilizing bolts and bushings. The left and right
 2 suspension was intact and functional.

3
 4

5 **PHOTOGRAPH LOG**

6 As part of this inspection, a total of 50 digital photographs were taken with an
 7 Olympus E620 digital camera. The digital pictures were copied to a CD
 8 (compact disc) and sent to Major Crimes Detective Sgt Jenkins.

9

10 **CONCLUSION**

11 2006 Chevrolet Colorado

12 The mechanical examination performed on the above vehicle for the Throttle
 13 Operation, Power Train, Tires and Wheels, Steering, Suspension and Service
 14 Brake System, did not indicate any pre-collision conditions that would have
 15 affected the functionality of this vehicle upon the highway.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
M. Berg	1929	12/06/2018	SGT J. SILVA 1904	12/26/2018

Suspect Vehicle Reports

***** County of Ventura Clets Interface System ***** 10/10/2018 02:21:00

4VEL4EQTOV0.IV

DATE: 10/10/18 TIME: 02:21

INSURANCE INFORMATION ON FILE

RE M: 11/30/17 TO 11/30/18

LIC RMD:06 MAKE:CHEV BTM :PK VIN

ICHAEL A

SOLD:00/00/06 RCID:12/08/17 OCID:09/09/16 LOCD:M

TYPE:31 POWR:G AXLE:2 WGHT:03807 VEH :32 BODY:P CLAS:CW *-YR:14

REC STATUS:

09/04/2018 RENEWAL NOTICE EXTRACTED

11/20/17 SMOG DUE 11/30/19

CLEARANCE INFORMATION RECORDS:

OFFICE	WORK DATE	TECH/ID	SEQ #	VALUE	FICHE DATE	TTC
R16	10/17/12	30	7029	00150.00	10/17/12	POT
C07	11/23/13	5I	0017	00158.00	12/03/13	F00
VD0	08/27/14	D0	0019	00015.00	08/28/14	F00
R16	01/27/15	70	0001	00306.00	01/27/15	POT
CN0	12/30/15	02	1755	00176.00	12/30/15	POT
140	11/16/15	03	9791	00176.00		PRIOR SUSPENSE
P80	09/09/16	BA	0000	00000.00	00/00/00	Z01
141	10/24/16	08	2253	00169.00	10/25/16	POT
141	11/20/17	11	8189	00171.00	11/30/17	POT

08/09/2014-ODOMETER: 81,649 MILES ACTUAL MILEAGE

END

Vehicle Tow Reports

96 9156

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

VEHICLE REPORT

CHP 180 (Rev. 4-16) OPI 061

REPORTING DEPARTMENT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF		LOCATION CODE 5600	DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/10/18/0900	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input type="checkbox"/>	FILE NO. 18-158882
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM HILL CREST DR & DUESENBERG DR		ODOMETER READING 132510	VIN CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	LIC. CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED 10/10/18 - 01:14 AM
YEAR 2006	MAKE CHEVY	MODEL COLORADO	BODY TYPE 4D	COLOR RED	LICENSE NO. [REDACTED]
ENGINE NO. [REDACTED]			REGISTRATION BY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER		
[REDACTED]			<input type="checkbox"/> 0-500 <input type="checkbox"/> 501-4000 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4001+ <input type="checkbox"/> \$ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS R/O LEGAL OWNER		

STORED IMPOUNDED RELEASED RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)
PLATINUM TOW, 31166 VIA COLINAS, WESTLAKE VILLAGE, CA, 91362 (818) 991-5900

REASON FOR STOP
TRAFFIC ACCIDENT

AIRBAG? YES NO 1 2
DRIVEABLE? YES NO JUNK UNK
VIN SWITCHED? YES NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		SEAT (FRONT)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		REGISTRATION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		CAMPER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	LEFT FRONT	FLAT
BURNED HULK per 431(c) CVC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SEAT (REAR)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		ALT. / GENERATOR	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		VESSEL AS LOAD		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RIGHT FRONT	FAIR
VANDALIZED		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RADIO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		BATTERY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		FIREARMS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	LEFT REAR	FLAT
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TAPE DECK		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	DIFFERENTIAL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		OTHER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RIGHT REAR	FLAT
MISC. PARTS STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TAPES		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TRANSMISSION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SPARE	FAIR
BODY METAL STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER RADIO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		AUTOMATIC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					HUB CAPS	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) CVC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	IGNITION KEY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		MANUAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				SPECIAL WHEELS	

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: R/O OR AGENT AGENCY HOLD 22850.3 CVC

GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENT STORING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE)
[Signature]

DATE / TIME
10/10 11:47

CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT EMBEZZLED VEHICLE PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
		ADDRESS OF R/P	TELEPHONE OF R/P ()

I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT

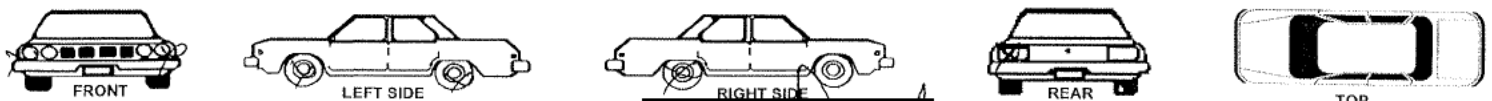
REMARKS

(LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS)

DRIVER'S NAME MICHAEL JOHNSON	ARRESTED / SECTION? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	REPORTED BY CAMPBELL # 5133	CARGO / TYPE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	VALUE \$ <input type="checkbox"/> BILL OF LADING ATTACHED
---	--	---------------------------------------	--	--

VEHICLE WAS INVOLVED IN A TRAFFIC COLLISION, WHICH RESULTED IN A OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. VEHICLE IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE.

SHERIFF RECORDS MOUNTIAN # 4562 @ 1140 AM - IMPOUNDED.



SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT W. CAMPBELL	I.D. NO. 5133	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 CVC? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE NOTIFIED
--	-------------------------	---	---------------

Property Reports

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

REPORT NUMBER
2018 - 158882

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE SUSPECT - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) JOHNSON , MICHAEL ALEXANDER			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		

LOCATION BOOKED WEST COUNTY PROPERTY L18-08608	PROPERTY ADDRESS 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA COUNTY
--	--

TAG # 778	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	ITEM FIREARMS	TYPE PISTOL - SEMI AUTO		MAKE SAUER, J. P., & SONS	MODEL P220 ELITE
CALIBER 45	FINISH BLACK	BARREL LENGTH	VALUE	S/N DESTROYED N	DESCRIPTION HANDGUN WITH LIGHT ATTACHED FROM SGT. KING		
[REDACTED]			OWNER APPLIED #				
DATE RECOVERED 10-10-2018		RECOVERED VALUE	LOCATION RECOVERED THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION				
OWNER			RELATED TO				

TAG # 793	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	ITEM FIREARMS	TYPE PISTOL - SEMI AUTO		MAKE SAUER, J. P., & SONS	MODEL P226
CALIBER 40	FINISH BLACK	BARREL LENGTH	VALUE	S/N DESTROYED N	DESCRIPTION HANDGUN WITH LIGHT ATTACHED FROM DEPUTY CZYRKIS		
SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED]			OWNER APPLIED #				
DATE RECOVERED 10-10-2018		RECOVERED VALUE	LOCATION RECOVERED THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION				
OWNER			RELATED TO				

TAG # 775	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION UNIFORM PANTS FROM SGT. KING				
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION					
OWNER			RELATED TO				

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-16-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME [REDACTED] Special Services Evidence Unit - 11-26-2018 / 1240
DATE / TIME [REDACTED] 1/26/2018 / 1240	

1	ITEM UNIFORM PANTS FROM SGT. KING		VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 776	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION UNIFORM SHIRT FROM SGT. KING		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM UNIFORM SHIRT FROM SGT. KING		VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 777	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION EXPANDABLE BATON FROM SGT. KING		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM EXPANDABLE BATON FROM SGT. KING		VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 779	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION MAGAZINE REMOVED FROM GUN W/ 7 LIVE CARTRIDGES - SGT. KING		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED FROM ITEM 778 - THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM MAGAZINE REMOVED FROM GUN		VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
TAG # 780	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION CARTRIDGE FROM CHAMBER OF GUN (SPEER 45 AUTO) - SGT. KING		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED FROM ITEM 778 - THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM CARTRIDGE FROM CHAMBER OF GUN		VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 781	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION MAGAZINE W/ 8 LIVE CARTRIDGES - SGT. KING		
DATE RECOVERED#		LOCATION RECOVERED RIGHT REAR MAGAZINE POUCH			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM MAGAZINE W/ 8 LIVE CARTRIDGES		VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
TAG # 782	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION MAGAZINE W/ 8 LIVE CARTRIDGES - SGT. KING		
DATE RECOVERED#		LOCATION RECOVERED LEFT FRONT MAGAZINE POUCH			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM MAGAZINE W/ 8 LIVE CARTRIDGES		VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
TAG # 783	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION MAGAZINE W/ 8 LIVE CARTRIDGES - SGT. KING		

DATE RECOVERED#		LOCATION RECOVERED LEFT REAR MAGAZINE POUCH			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM MAGAZINE W/ 8 LIVE CARTRIDGES	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED	
TAG # 784	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SWAB OF POSSIBLE BLOOD FROM RIGHT HAND - SGT. KING		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SWAB OF POSSIBLE BLOOD	VALUE	QUANTITY 2	RECOVERED	
TAG # 785	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SWAB OF POSSIBLE BLOOD FROM HOLSTER - SGT. KING		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SWAB OF POSSIBLE BLOOD	VALUE	QUANTITY 2	RECOVERED	
TAG # 786	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BATON WITH POSSIBLE BLOOD - DEPUTY FRATES		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM BATON WITH POSSIBLE BLOOD	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED	
TAG # 787	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SWABS OF POSSIBLE BLOOD - DEPUTY FRATES		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED FROM RIGHT WRIST AND INSIDE BATON HOLDER			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SWABS OF POSSIBLE BLOOD	VALUE	QUANTITY 3	RECOVERED	
TAG # 788	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION KEY FOB WITH TWO HANDCUFF KEYS - DEPUTY FRATES		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM KEY FOB WITH TWO HANDCUFF KEYS	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED	
TAG # 789	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION 2 OZ. CAN OF PEPPER SPRAY - SGT. KING		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION			
OWNER			RELATED TO		

1	ITEM 2 OZ. CAN OF PEPPER SPRAY	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
----------	--	-------	----------	-----------

TAG # 790	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION UNIFORM PANTS - DEPUTY CZYRKLIS	
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018	LOCATION RECOVERED THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION
--------------------------------------	---

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

1	ITEM UNIFORM PANTS	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
----------	------------------------------	-------	----------------------	-----------

TAG # 791	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION UNIFORM SHIRT - DEPUTY CZYRKLIS	
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018	LOCATION RECOVERED THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION
--------------------------------------	---

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

1	ITEM UNIFORM PANTS	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
----------	------------------------------	-------	----------------------	-----------

TAG # 792	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION EXPANDABLE BATON - DEPUTY CZYRKLIS	
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018	LOCATION RECOVERED THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION
--------------------------------------	---

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

1	ITEM EXPANDABLE BATON	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
----------	---------------------------------	-------	----------------------	-----------

TAG # 794	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION MAGAZINE FROM GUN W/ 12 LIVE CARTRIDGES - DEPUTY CZYRKLIS	
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018	LOCATION RECOVERED FROM ITEM 793 - THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION
--------------------------------------	---

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

1	ITEM MAGAZINE FROM GUN & 12 CARTRIDGE	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
----------	---	-------	----------	-----------

TAG # 795	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION MAGAZINE W/ 12 LIVE CARTRIDGES SPEER 40 S&W- DEPUTY CZYRKLIS	
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018	LOCATION RECOVERED FROM LEFT MAGAZINE POUCH
--------------------------------------	---

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

1	ITEM MAGAZINE W/ 12 LIVE CARTRIDGES	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
----------	---	-------	----------	-----------

TAG # 796	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION MAGAZINE W/ 5 LIVE CARTRIDGES SPEER 40 S&W- DEPUTY CZYRKLIS	
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018	LOCATION RECOVERED FROM RIGHT MAGAZINE POUCH
--------------------------------------	--

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

1	ITEM MAGAZINE W/ 5 LIVE CARTRIDGES	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
----------	--	-------	----------	-----------

TAG # 797	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION CARTRIDGE FROM CHAMBER OF GUN (SPEER 40 S&W) - DEP CZYRKLIS	
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED FROM ITEM 793 - THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM CARTRIDGE FROM CHAMBER OF GUN	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 798	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION 1.5 OZ. CAN OF PEPPER SPRAY - DEPUTY CZYRKLIS	
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM 1.5 OZ. CAN OF PEPPER SPRAY	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

L18-08608

NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE

On 10-10-18, I was assigned as the on-call Field Evidence Technician (FET) for the Ventura County Sheriff's Crime Scene Investigations Unit. At approximately 0115 hours, I received a call from Dispatch requesting a response to the scene of an officer involved shooting that had occurred near the area of Hillcrest Drive east of Duesenberg Drive in the city of Thousand Oaks. Dispatch requested for an additional FET to respond to assist with the scene and FET [REDACTED] was notified. While en route to the scene, I received a call from Dispatch redirecting me to respond to the Thousand Oaks Police Station to process the involved deputies. FET [REDACTED] was directed to continue his response to the scene.

SCENE

At approximately 0313 hours, FET [REDACTED] and I arrived to the Thousand Oaks Police Station and met with Detective Zadeh #4339. Zadeh info [REDACTED] s that the officers involved were Sergeant (Sgt.) King #3224, Deputy Czyrkli #4961, and Deputy Frates #4663. Zadeh requested that we photograph the officers involved in the incident, including any possible blood on the officers' clothing, and collect any items relevant to the investigation.

Upon completion at the police station, we responded to the scene at Hillcrest Drive east of Duesenberg Drive and assisted FET [REDACTED] with the processing of the scene. Refer to his report for further information regarding the work performed at the scene.

PHOTOGRAPHS

While at the Thousand Oaks Police Station, I took overall, midrange, and close-up photographs of the following:

- Sgt. King and the following items relating to him:
 - * Pants showing possible blood on them
 - * Possible blood on his right hand
 - * Possible blood on gun holster
 - * Duty belt showing missing gun magazine

- * Duty belt showing missing Taser
- * All equipment removed from his person in my presence to include the following:
 - * Expandable baton
 - * Can of pepper spray
 - * Department issued cell phone
 - * Department issued body camera
 - * Key holder with keys
 - * Hand held radio
 - * Handcuffs
 - * Flashlight
 - * Duty weapon (Sig Sauer P220 Elite, .45 cal., serial [REDACTED])
 - * Magazine removed from duty weapon with seven cartridges (Speer 45 Auto caliber)
 - * One cartridge removed from the chamber of the weapon (Speer 45 Auto caliber)
 - * Magazine from right rear magazine pouch with eight cartridges (Speer 45 Auto caliber)
 - * Magazine from left front magazine pouch with eight cartridges (Speer 45 Auto caliber)
 - * Magazine from left rear magazine pouch with eight cartridges (Speer 45 Auto caliber)
 - * Duty belt including six belt keepers, double magazine pouch, baton holster, Taser holster, radio holder, handcuff case, flashlight holster, gun holster, cell phone holder, and pepper spray holder
 - * Uniform shirt
 - * Back-up weapon (Smith & Wesson Airlite .357 Mag. caliber, serial [REDACTED])
 - * Five cartridges removed from back-up weapon (Speer .357 Mag. caliber)

- Deputy Frates and the following items related to him:

- * Expandable baton with possible blood
- * Key fob with two handcuff keys with possible blood
- * Possible blood on right wrist
- * Possible blood on inside of baton holster

- Deputy Czyrkliis and the following items related to him:

- * Pants showing possible blood on the right leg area
- * Possible blood on right leg
- * All equipment removed from his person in my presence to include the following:
 - * Department issued body camera
 - * Magazine from left magazine pouch with twelve cartridges (Speer 40 S&W caliber)
 - * Magazine from right magazine pouch with five cartridges (Speer 40 S&W caliber)
 - * Duty weapon (Sig Sauer P226, .40 cal., serial [REDACTED])
 - * Magazine removed from duty weapon with twelve cartridges (Speer 40 S&W caliber)
 - * One cartridge removed from the chamber of the weapon (Speer 40 S&W caliber)
 - * Can of pepper spray
 - * Two sets of handcuffs
 - * Taser (serial # [REDACTED] with two live cartridges (serial # [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]))
 - * Expandable baton
 - * Hand held radio
 - * Key ring with keys
 - * Pocket knife removed from left rear pant pocket

PROCESSING/COLLECTION

While at the Thousand Oaks Police Station, I collected the following from Sgt. King:

- Uniform pants
- Uniform shirt
- Expandable baton

- Can of pepper spray
- Duty weapon (Sig Sauer P220 Elite, .45 cal., serial [REDACTED])
- Magazine removed from duty weapon with seven cartridges (Speer 45 Auto caliber)
- One cartridge removed from the chamber of the weapon (Speer 45 Auto caliber)
- Magazine from right rear magazine pouch with eight cartridges (Speer 45 Auto caliber)
- Magazine from left front magazine pouch with eight cartridges (Speer 45 Auto caliber)
- Magazine from left rear magazine pouch with eight cartridges (Speer 45 Auto caliber)
- Duty belt to include six belt keepers, double magazine pouch, baton holster, Taser holster, radio holder, handcuff case, flashlight holster, gun holster, cell phone holder, and pepper spray holder
- Swabs of possible blood on right hand
- Swabs of possible blood on gun holster

While at the Thousand Oaks Police Station, I collected the following from Deputy Frates:

- Expandable baton with possible blood
- Swabs of possible blood from right wrist and inside baton holster
- Key fob with two handcuff keys with possible blood

While at the Thousand Oaks Police Station, I collected the following from Deputy Czyrkliis:

- Uniform pants
- Uniform shirt
- Expandable baton
- Taser (serial [REDACTED] with two live cartridges (serial # [REDACTED] [REDACTED]))
- Duty weapon (Sig Sauer P226, .40 cal., serial [REDACTED])
- Magazine removed from duty weapon with twelve cartridges (Speer 40 S&W caliber)
- One cartridge removed from the chamber of the weapon (Speer 40 S&W caliber)
- Magazine from left magazine pouch with twelve cartridges (Speer 40 S&W caliber)
- Magazine from right magazine pouch with five cartridges (Speer 40 S&W caliber)
- Can of pepper spray

On 10-11-18, I received from FE [REDACTED] a Taser (serial [REDACTED] with two live cartridges (serial # [REDACTED])), w [REDACTED] een collected from the original scene as Photo Marker (PM) #58.

On 10-12-18 I released the following items to Detective Sergeant Jenkins of the Major Crimes Unit:

- Taser (serial [REDACTED] with two live cartridges (serial # [REDACTED]))
- Taser (serial [REDACTED] with two live cartridges (serial # [REDACTED]))
- Duty belt including six belt keepers, double magazine pouch, baton holster, Taser holster, radio holder, handcuff case, flashlight holster, gun holster, cell phone holder, and pepper spray holder

COMPLETION

I uploaded 398 images into the Ventura County Sheriff's Imaging Storage Server. I released all items collected to the Ventura County Sheriff's Property Room.

Refer to FET [REDACTED] report for further information regarding the work performed at the scene.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

REPORT NUMBER
2018 - 158882

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE SUSPECT - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) JOHNSON , MICHAEL ALEXANDER			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		

LOCATION BOOKED WEST COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM / L18-08608	PROPERTY ADDRESS 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, VENTURA COUNTY
---	---

TAG # 705	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	ITEM FIREARMS	TYPE SHOTGUN - PUMP		MAKE MOSSBERG, OF & SONS	MODEL
CALIBER 12GA		FINISH BLACK	BARREL LENGTH	VALUE	S/N DESTROYED N	DESCRIPTION LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN / PHOTO MARKER #5	
SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED]			OWNER APPLIED #				
DATE RECOVERED 10-10-2018		RECOVERED VALUE	LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #5				
OWNER			RELATED TO				

TAG # 725	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	ITEM FIREARMS	TYPE SHOTGUN - PUMP		MAKE REMNGTN ARMS CO.,INC	MODEL
CALIBER 12GA		FINISH BLACK	BARREL LENGTH	VALUE	S/N DESTROYED N	DESCRIPTION LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN / PHOTO MARKER #25	
SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED]			OWNER APPLIED #				
DATE RECOVERED 10-10-2018		RECOVERED VALUE	LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #25				
OWNER			RELATED TO				

TAG # 702	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION GREEN FOLDING POCKET KNIFE STAINED WITH POSSIBLE BLOOD				
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #2					
OWNER MICHAEL JOHNSON			RELATED TO				
1	ITEM POCKET KNIFE / PHOTO MARKER #2	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED			

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-15-2018	UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME Special Services Evidence Unit - 11-06-2018 / 1500
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME [REDACTED] 11/06/2018 / 1500	

TAG # 703	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION LIVE LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #3	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM LIVE LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 704	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION LIVE LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #4	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM LIVE LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 706	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #6	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 707	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #7	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 708	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #8	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 709	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #9	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 710	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #10	

OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED	
711	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SHOTGUN SHELL WAD		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #11			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SHOTGUN SHELL WAD	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED	
712	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SHOTGUN SHELL WAD		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #12			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SHOTGUN SHELL WAD	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED	
713	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SHOTGUN SHELL WAD		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #13			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SHOTGUN SHELL WAD	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED	
714	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL PROJECTILE		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #14			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN PROJECTILE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED	
715	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL PROJECTILE		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #15			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN PROJECTILE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED	
716	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SHOTGUN SHELL WAD		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #16			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SHOTGUN SHELL WAD	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED	

TAG # 717	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL PROJECTILE
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #17	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN PROJECTILE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 718	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SHOTGUN SHELL WAD
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #18	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM SHOTGUN SHELL WAD	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 719	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SHOTGUN SHELL WAD
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #19	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM SHOTGUN SHELL WAD	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 720	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SHOTGUN SHELL WAD
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #20	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM SHOTGUN SHELL WAD	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 721	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SHOTGUN SHELL WAD
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #21	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM SHOTGUN SHELL WAD	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 722	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN PROJECTILE
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #22	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN PROJECTILE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 723	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN PROJECTILE
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #23	

OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN PROJECTILE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED		
724	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SHOTGUN SHELL WAD			
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #24				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM SHOTGUN SHELL WAD	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED		
726	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BULLET FRAGMENT			
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #26				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM BULLET FRAGMENT	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED		
727	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BULLET FRAGMENT			
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #27				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM BULLET FRAGMENT	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED		
728	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BULLET FRAGMENT			
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #28				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM BULLET FRAGMENT	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED		
729	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BULLET FRAGMENT			
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #29				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM BULLET FRAGMENT	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED		
730	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION OPEN NATURE LIP BALM STICK			
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #30				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM OPEN NATURE LIP BALM STICK	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED		

TAG # 731	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION AED PADS / MEDICAL WASTE
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #31	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM AED PADS / MEDICAL WASTE	VALUE	QUANTITY 2 RECOVERED
TAG # 732	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION AED PAD / MEDICAL WASTE
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #32	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM AED PAD / MEDICAL WASTE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1 RECOVERED
TAG # 733	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION AED PAD ADHESIVE STRIP / MEDICAL WASTE
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #33	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM AED PAD STRIP / MEDICAL WASTE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1 RECOVERED
TAG # 734	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION MEDICAL WASTE
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #34	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM MEDICAL WASTE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1 RECOVERED
TAG # 735	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION MEDICAL WASTE
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #35	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM MEDICAL WASTE	VALUE	QUANTITY 2 RECOVERED
TAG # 736	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BLACK SWEATSHIRT STAINED WITH POSSIBLE BLOOD
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #37	
OWNER MICHAEL JOHNSON		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM BLACK SWEATSHIRT	VALUE	QUANTITY 1 RECOVERED
TAG # 737	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BLACK LONG SLEEVE SHIRT STAINED WITH POSSIBLE BLOOD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

REPORT NUMBER
2018 - 158882

DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #38		
OWNER MICHAEL JOHNSON		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM BLACK LONG SLEEVE SHIRT	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 738	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BLACK PLASTIC GLOVES	
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #39		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM BLACK PLASTIC GLOVES	VALUE	QUANTITY 2	RECOVERED
TAG # 739	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SUSPECT'S WALLET WITH CARDS	
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #40		
OWNER MICHAEL JOHNSON		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM WALLET WITH CARDS	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 740	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE	
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #42		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 741	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE	
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #43		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 742	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE	
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 743	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE	
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #45		

OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED	
744	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #46			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED	
745	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #47			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED	
746	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #48			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED	
747	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #49			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED	
748	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #50			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED	
749	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE		
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #51			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED	

TAG # 750	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #52	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 751	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #53	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 752	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #54	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 753	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #55	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 754	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #56	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 755	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION EMPTY SIG SAUER P220 .45 MAGAZINE CAPACITY 8
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #57	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM EMPTY SIG SAUER P220 MAGAZINE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			
TAG # 757	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BULLET FRAGMENT FOUND IN BLACK SWEATSHIRT (PM 37)
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #59	

OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM BULLET FRAGMENT	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED		
758	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BULLET FRAGMENT			
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKER #61				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM BULLET FRAGMENT	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED		
759	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION CHAMBERED LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL LOCATED INSIDE PM #25			
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR.				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM LIVE CHAMBERED LESS LETHAL SHELL	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED		
760	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION LIVE LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELLS LOCATED IN PM #25			
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR.				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM LIVE LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELLS	VALUE	QUANTITY 3	RECOVERED		
761	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION POSSIBLE BLOOD STAIN SWABS COLLECTED FROM THE SCENE			
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR. / PHOTO MARKERS "K" AND "Z"				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM POSSIBLE BLOOD STAIN SWABS	VALUE	QUANTITY 5	RECOVERED		
762	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION HANDCUFFS REMOVED FROM SUSPECT'S RIGHT HAND			
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR.				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM HANDCUFFS	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED		
763	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION HANDCUFFS REMOVED FROM SUSPECT'S LEFT HAND			
DATE RECOVERED# 10-10-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED HILLCREST DR. EAST OF DUESENBERG DR.				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM HANDCUFFS	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED		

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE**L18-08608**

On 10/10/2018, I was assigned as a Field Evidence Technician (FET) for the Ventura County Sheriff's Crime Scene Investigations Unit. At approximately 0135 hours, I received a call from FET [REDACTED] requesting a response to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. The scene was located near the intersection of East Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive in the city of Thousand Oaks.

At approximately 0355 hours, I arrived at the above location and met with Detective Sergeant Jenkins and Detective Ogonowski. I was advised of the following in summary: Deputies were dispatched to the location in reference to a traffic accident. Upon arrival, they contacted suspect Michael Johnson. Johnson was armed with a folding pocket knife. According to the initial investigation, Johnson advanced towards the deputies with the knife in hand. In an attempt to stop Johnson, deputies shot Johnson with less-lethal shotgun rounds. The less-lethal rounds did not produce the desired result at which point the deputies used their handguns to shoot Johnson. Johnson was struck multiple times. Medical personnel were dispatched to the scene to render aid to Johnson. Johnson was pronounced deceased at the scene. Three of the involved deputies were transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Department. Deputy McMahon remained at the scene. Various items related to the incident were found at the scene, including Johnson's vehicle.

FETs [REDACTED] responded to the Thousand Oaks Police Department for evidence collection. Refer to [REDACTED] report for further details.

Observations

East Hillcrest Drive between Duesenberg Drive and Black Oak Street was closed-off with crime scene tape. A smaller area was closed-off with crime scene tape around Johnson's body. Johnson's body was located on the street east of Duesenberg near the driveway to the North Ranch Village Condos. Johnson's body was laying on a spinal board on the shoulder of the westbound lanes. Johnson was shirtless and wearing blue jeans and gray shoes. Several apparent gunshot wounds and medical attachments were visible on Johnson's body. Apparent blood was visible on Johnson's body, face, and arms. Johnson's hands were handcuffed to the spinal board and a neck brace had been placed around his neck. Clothing, personal items, medical waste, cartridge cases, spent shells, shotguns, a Taser, handgun magazine, and apparent blood stains were located at the scene.

Deputy Medical Examiner Investigator Chavez arrived on scene and examined Johnson's body. Chavez removed the handcuffs from Johnson's hands. At the conclusion of Chavez's examination, Johnson's body, including the spinal board, was placed inside a blue body bag and sealed with lock #37242.

Johnson's vehicle, a red Chevrolet Colorado pick-up truck (LIC. CA [REDACTED]) was located on a dirt lot behind a broken wooden fence to the northeast of Johnson's body. The truck had extensive front-end damage. Apparent blood stains were visible on the driver's side exterior of the truck. Three patrol vehicles were parked within the crime scene area. Patrol vehicle #315517 was parked on the westbound shoulder to the east of Johnson's body, patrol vehicle #315717 was parked in the center turn lane facing northeast near Johnson's body, and patrol vehicle #305815 was parked on the eastbound shoulder to the southwest of Johnson's body.

Photographs

I took overall and midrange photographs of the scene and of located evidence labeled with photo markers (PM) 1-64.

I took close-up photographs of the located evidence including the following:

- Johnson's body (PM 1)**
- Body bag lock**
- Apparent blood stains (PM A-Z, AA, and BB)**
- Deputy McMahon's uniform**
- Johnson's cellphone (PM 36)**
- Johnson's car keys (PM 41)**
- Possible bullet strike in dirt (PM 60)**
- Possible bullet strike in dirt (PM 61)**
- Possible bullet strike in dirt (PM 62)**
- Possible bullet strike in dirt (PM 63)**
- Possible bullet strike in dirt (PM 64)**

Processing and Collection

I collected the following from the scene:

- Folding pocket knife (PM 2)**
- Live shotgun shell (PM 3)**
- Live shotgun shell (PM 4)**
- Mossberg shotgun serial # [REDACTED] (PM 5)**
- Spent shotgun shell (PM 6)**
- Spent shotgun shell (PM 7)**
- Spent shotgun shell (PM 8)**
- Spent shotgun shell (PM 9)**
- Spent shotgun shell (PM 10)**
- Shotgun shell wad (PM 11)**
- Shotgun shell wad (PM 12)**
- Shotgun shell wad (PM 13)**
- Less lethal projectile (PM 14)**
- Less lethal projectile (PM 15)**
- Shotgun shell wad (PM 16)**
- Less lethal projectile (PM 17)**
- Shotgun shell wad (PM 18)**
- Shotgun shell wad (PM 19)**
- Shotgun shell wad (PM 20)**
- Shotgun shell wad (PM 21)**
- Less lethal projectile (PM 22)**
- Less lethal projectile (PM 23)**
- Shotgun shell wad (PM 24)**
- Remington shotgun serial # [REDACTED] (PM 25)**
- Bullet fragment (PM 26)**
- Bullet fragment (PM 27)**
- Bullet fragment (PM 28)**
- Bullet fragment (PM 29)**
- Lip balm (PM 30)**
- Medical AED pads (PM 31)**
- Medical AED pad (PM 32)**
- Medical AED pad strip (PM 33)**
- Medical AED pad (PM 34)**
- Medical wrappers (PM 35)**

- Black sweatshirt (PM 37)
- Black shirt (PM 38)
- Black plastic gloves (PM 39)
- Wallet containing credit cards (PM 40)
- Speer 45 Auto caliber cartridge case (PM 42)
- Speer 45 Auto caliber cartridge case (PM 43)
- Speer 40 S&W caliber cartridge case (PM 44)
- Speer 40 S&W caliber cartridge case (PM 45)
- Speer 40 S&W caliber cartridge case (PM 46)
- Speer 40 S&W caliber cartridge case (PM 47)
- Speer 40 S&W caliber cartridge case (PM 48)
- Speer 40 S&W caliber cartridge case (PM 49)
- Speer 40 S&W caliber cartridge case (PM 50)
- Speer 45 Auto caliber cartridge case (PM 51)
- Speer 45 Auto caliber cartridge case (PM 52)
- Speer 45 Auto caliber cartridge case (PM 53)
- Speer 45 Auto caliber cartridge case (PM 54)
- Speer 45 Auto caliber cartridge case (PM 55)
- Speer 45 Auto caliber cartridge case (PM 56)
- Sig Sauer P220 .45 handgun magazine (PM 57)
- Taser containing two live Taser cartridges (PM 58)
- Bullet fragment (PM 59)
- Bullet fragment (PM 61)
- Live shotgun shell chambered in shotgun (PM 25)
- 4 live shotgun shells in shotgun (PM 25)
- Possible bloodstain swabs collected from stains labeled "K" and "Z"
- Handcuffs removed from Johnson's right hand (PM 1)
- Handcuffs removed from Johnson's left hand (PM 1)

The collected Taser (PM 58) was released to FET [REDACTED] on 10/11/2018.

All of the items collected at the scene were booked into the West County Property Room.

I downloaded 710 photographs of the scene into the Sheriff's Imaging Storage Server.

L18-08608

Ventura County Sheriff Department Evidence Log

List of items Report Number is 18-0158882, Agency is VCSD

Item Number	Barcode	Evidence Type	Description
001	ECVA232864	CD	ITEM 001/CD WITH RECORDED INTERVIEW W [REDACTED]
002	ECVA232865	CD	ITEM 002/CD WITH RECORDED INTERVIEW W [REDACTED]
003	ECVA233323	PAPER	ITEM 1/ CRIME SCENE LOG
004	WCVA392168	CD	ITEM 1/ CD W/ DEPUTY CZYRKLIS INTERVIEW
005	WCVA392169	ELECTRONIC	ITEM 1/ FLASH DRIVE W/ UAV VIDEO FOOTAGE/STILL SHOTS
006	ECVA233316	CD	ITEM 1/ CD CONTAINING INTERVIEW W/ [REDACTED]
007	ECVA233315	CD	ITEM 1/ CD CONTAINING INTERVIEW W/ [REDACTED]
008	ECVA233570	PAPER	ITEM 1/ COPIES OF RECEIPTS
009	ECVA233571	CD	ITEM 1/ AUDIO RECORDING OF OXNARD FIRE [REDACTED] INT
010	ECVA233484	CD	ITEM 002 / AUDIO INTERVIEW - [REDACTED]
011	WCVA391878	CD	ITEM 1/ CD WIT [REDACTED] UDIO RECORDING
012	WCVA391879	CD	ITEM 1/ CD WITH AUSIO RECORDING OF AMR PERSONNEL
013	ECVA233658	CD	ITEM 001/CAPT [REDACTED] NTERVIEWS
014	WCVA392887	DVD	ITEM 1/ DVD W/ AUDIO RECORDINGS BY CHIPS
015	WCVA392888	PAPER	ITEM 2/ EMAIL AND SVPD RIDE-ALONG PACKET
016	WCVA392807	DVD	ITEM 2/ DVD W. VIDEO INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]
017	WCVA392806	CD	ITEM 1/ CD W/ INTERVIEWS O [REDACTED]
018	WCVA392808	ELECTRONIC	ITEM 3/ USB THUMB DRIVE W [REDACTED] NE 6S DOWNLOAD
019	WCVA392809	PAPER	ITEM 4/ CONS [REDACTED] ARCH FORM S [REDACTED] ED B [REDACTED]
020	WCVA393439	CD	ITEM 1/ CD W/ [REDACTED] AUDIO RECOR [REDACTED] GS
300	WCVA391935	PAPER	ITEM 300/ DMV ENVELOPE BEARING "MICHAEL ALEXANDER JOHNSON'S" NAME & ADDRESS
301	WCVA391932	KNIFE	ITEM 301/ BLACK BUTTERFLY KNIFE
302	WCVA391934	BOOK	ITEM 302/ (3) SMALL STAPLES NOTEBOOKS W/ POSSIBLE VIDEO GAME / ROLE PLAYING NOTES
303	WCVA391931	DRUGS	ITEM 303/ PRESCRIPTION BOTTLE W/ NAME [REDACTED] W/ (1) PEACH PILL OF CITALOPRAM (10MG) GENERIC FOR CELEX
304	WCVA391926	COMPUTER	ITEM 304/ ASUS COMPUTER TOWER & CORD (SIDE PANEL NOT ATTACHED)
305	WCVA391933	ELECTRONIC	ITEM 305/ BLACK LG TABLET
350	WCVA391790	CD	ITEM 350/ CD OF AUDIO INTERVIEWS
351	WCVA391781	CD	ITEM 351/ CD WITH 16 DIGITAL IMAGES OF INCIDENT FROM (W) PHONE
352	WCVA391782	CD	ITEM 352/ CD WITH INTERVIEWS OF CADET [REDACTED]

Ventura County Sheriff Department Evidence Log

List of items Report Number is 18-0158882, Agency is VCSD

Item Number	Barcode	Evidence Type	Description
353	WCVA391783	CD	ITEM 353/ CD WITH AUDIO INTERVIEW OF CADET [REDACTED]
700	WCVA293622	CRIME SCENE	ITEM 700/ EAST HILLCREST DRIVE AND DUESENBERG DRIVE, THOUSAND OAKS
702	WCVA392575	KNIFE	ITEM 702/ GREEN FOLDING KNIFE STAINED WITH POSSIBLE BLOOD
703	WCVA392576	BULLET	ITEM 703/ LIVE LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL
704	WCVA392577	BULLET	ITEM 704/ LIVE LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL
705	WCVA392573	GUN	ITEM 705 / ORANGE PUMP ACTION SHOTGUN
706	WCVA392578	CASING	ITEM 706/ SPENT LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL
707	WCVA392579	CASING	ITEM 707/ SPENT LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL
708	WCVA392580	CASING	ITEM 708/ SPENT LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL
709	WCVA392581	CASING	ITEM 709/ SPENT LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL
710	WCVA392582	CASING	ITEM 710/ SPENT LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL
711	WCVA392583	MISC	ITEM 711/ LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL CAP
712	WCVA392584	MISC	ITEM 712/ LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL PLUG
713	WCVA392585	MISC	ITEM 713/ LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL CAP
714	WCVA392586	MISC	ITEM 714/ LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL PROJECTILE
715	WCVA392587	MISC	ITEM 715/ LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL PROJECTILE
716	WCVA392588	MISC	ITEM 716/ LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL CAP
717	WCVA392589	MISC	ITEM 717/ LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL PROJECTILE
718	WCVA392590	MISC	ITEM 718/ LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL CAP
719	WCVA392591	MISC	ITEM 719/ LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL CAP
720	WCVA392592	MISC	ITEM 720/ LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL CAP
721	WCVA392593	MISC	ITEM 721/ LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL CAP
722	WCVA392594	MISC	ITEM 722/ LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL PROJECTILE
723	WCVA392595	MISC	ITEM 723/ LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL PROJECTILE
724	WCVA392596	MISC	ITEM 724/ LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL CAP
725	WCVA392574	GUN	ITEM 725 / ORANGE PUMP ACTION SHOTGUN
726	WCVA392597	BULLET	ITEM 726/ BULLET FRAGMENT
727	WCVA392598	BULLET	ITEM 727/ BULLET FRAGMENT
728	WCVA392599	BULLET	ITEM 728/ BULLET FRAGMENT
729	WCVA392600	BULLET	ITEM 729/ BULLET FRAGMENT

Ventura County Sheriff Department Evidence Log

List of items Report Number is 18-0158882, Agency is VCSD

Item Number	Barcode	Evidence Type	Description
730	WCVA392601	MISC	ITEM 730/ OPEN NATURE LIP BALM STICK
731	WCVA392602	MISC	ITEM 731/ AED PADS/MEDICAL WASTE
732	WCVA392603	MISC	ITEM 732/ AED PADS/MEDICAL WASTE
733	WCVA392604	MISC	ITEM 733/ AED PAD ADHESIVE STRIP/MEDICAL WASTE
734	WCVA392605	MISC	ITEM 734/ MEDICAL WASTE
735	WCVA392606	MISC	ITEM 735/ MEDICAL WASTE
736	WCVA392607	CLOTHES	ITEM 736/ BLACK SWEATSHIRT STAINED WITH POSSIBLE BLOOD
737	WCVA392608	CLOTHES	ITEM 737/ BLACK LONG SLEEVE SHIRT STAINED WITH POSSIBLE BLOOD
738	WCVA392609	GLOVE	ITEM 738/ BLACK PLASTIC GLOVES
739	WCVA392610	WALLET	ITEM 739/ SUSPECT'S WALLET WITH CARDS
740	WCVA392611	CASING	ITEM 740/ SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE
741	WCVA392612	CASING	ITEM 741/ SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE
742	WCVA392613	CASING	ITEM 742/ SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE
743	WCVA392614	CASING	ITEM 743/ SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE
744	WCVA392615	CASING	ITEM 744/ SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE
745	WCVA392616	CASING	ITEM 745/ SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE
746	WCVA392617	CASING	ITEM 746/ SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE
747	WCVA392618	CASING	ITEM 747/ SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE
748	WCVA392619	CASING	ITEM 748/ SPEER 40 CARTRIDGE CASE
749	WCVA392620	CASING	ITEM 749/ SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE
750	WCVA392621	CASING	ITEM 750/ SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE
751	WCVA392622	CASING	ITEM 751/ SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE
752	WCVA392623	CASING	ITEM 752/ SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE
753	WCVA392625	CASING	ITEM 753/ SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE
754	WCVA392626	CASING	ITEM 754/ SPEER 45 AUTO CARTRIDGE CASE
755	WCVA392627	GUNPART	ITEM 755/ EMPTY SIG SAUER P220 .45 MAGAZINE - CAPACITY 8
757	WCVA392628	BULLET	ITEM 757/ BULLET FRAGMENT FOUND IN BLACK SWEATSHIRT
758	WCVA392629	BULLET	ITEM 758/ BULLET FRAGMENT
759	WCVA392630	BULLET	ITEM 759/ CHAMBERED LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELL
760	WCVA392631	BULLET	ITEM 760/ LIVE LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SHELLS

Ventura County Sheriff Department Evidence Log

List of items Report Number is 18-0158882, Agency is VCSD

Item Number	Barcode	Evidence Type	Description
761	WCVA392632	SWAB	ITEM 761/ POSSIBLE BLOOD STAIN SWABS FROM SCENE
762	WCVA392633	HANDCUFF	ITEM 762/ HANDCUFFS REMOVED FROM SUSPECT'S RIGHT HAND
763	WCVA392634	HANDCUFF	ITEM 763/ HANDCUFFS REMOVED FROM SUSPECT'S LEFT HAND
775	WCVA392551	CLOTHES	ITEM 775/ UNIFORM PANTS FROM SGT. KING
776	WCVA392552	CLOTHES	ITEM 776/ UNIFORM SHIRT FROM SGT. KING
777	WCVA392553	WEAPON	ITEM 777/ EXPANDABLE BATON FROM SGT. KING
778	WCVA392549	GUN	ITEM 778 / BLACK SEMI-AUTO PISTOL
779	WCVA392554	GUNPART	ITEM 779/ MAGAZINE REMOVED FROM GUN W/ 7 LIVE CARTRIDGES - SGT. KING
780	WCVA392555	BULLET	ITEM 780/ CARTRIDGE FROM CHAMBER OF GUN (SPEER 45 AUTO) - SGT. KING
781	WCVA392556	GUNPART	ITEM 781/ MAGAZINE W/ 8 LIVE CARTRIDGES - SGT. KING
782	WCVA392557	GUNPART	ITEM 782/ MAGAZINE W/ 8 LIVE CARTRIDGES - SGT. KING
783	WCVA392558	GUNPART	ITEM 783/ MAGAZINE W/ 8 LIVE CARTRIDGES - SGT. KING
784	WCVA392559	SWAB	ITEM 784/ SWAB OF POSSIBLE BLOOD FROM RIGHT HAND - SGT. KING
785	WCVA392560	SWAB	ITEM 785/ SWAB OF POSSIBLE BLOOD FROM HOLSTER - SGT. KING
786	WCVA392561	WEAPON	ITEM 786/ BATON WITH POSSIBLE BLOOD - DEPUTY FRATES
787	WCVA392562	SWAB	ITEM 787/ SWABS OF POSSIBLE BLOOD - DEPUTY FRATES
788	WCVA392563	KEY	ITEM 788/ KEY FOB WITH TWO HANDCUFF KEYS - DEPUTY FRATES
789	WCVA392564	CHEMICAL	ITEM 789/ 2 OZ. CAN OF PEPPER SPRAT - SGT. KING
790	WCVA392565	CLOTHES	ITEM 790/ UNIFORM PANTS - DEPUTY CZYRKLIS
791	WCVA392566	CLOTHES	ITEM 791/ UNIFORM SHIRT - DEPUTY CZYRKLIS
792	WCVA392567	WEAPON	ITEM 792/ EXPANDABLE BATON - DEPUTY CZYRKLIS
793	WCVA392550	GUN	ITEM 793 / BLACK SEMI-AUTO PISTOL
794	WCVA392568	GUNPART	ITEM 794/ MAGAZINE FROM GUN W/ 12 LIVE CARTRIDGES - DEPUTY CZYRKLIS
795	WCVA392569	GUNPART	ITEM 795/ MAGAZINE W/ 12 LIVE CARTRIDGES SPEER 40 S & W - DEPUTY CZYRKLIS
796	WCVA392570	GUNPART	ITEM 796/ MAGAZINE W/ 5 LIVE CARTRIDGES SPEER 40 S & W - DEPUTY CZYRKLIS
797	WCVA392571	BULLET	ITEM 797/ CARTRIDGE FROM CHAMBER OF GUN (SPEER 40 S & W) - DEPUTY CZYRKLIS
798	WCVA392572	CHEMICAL	ITEM 798/ 1.5 OZ. CAN OF PEPPER SPRAY - DEPUTY CZYRKLIS
801	WCVA392530	CLOTHES	ITEM 801/ DARK BLUE PANTS/ BLACK BELT/ BUCKLE FRAGMENT
802	WCVA392531	SHOES	ITEM 802/ RIGHT SHOE (BLACK/RED VANS SIZE 12)
803	WCVA392532	SHOES	ITEM 803/ LEFT SHOE (BLACK/RED VANS SIZE 12)

Ventura County Sheriff Department Evidence Log

List of items Report Number is 18-0158882, Agency is VCSD

Item Number	Barcode	Evidence Type	Description
804	WCVA392533	BONE	ITEM 804/ BONE FRAGMENTS (PM A, PM B, PM C)
805	WCVA392534	BAG	ITEM 805/ BAG OVER LEFT HAND
806	WCVA392535	BAG	ITEM 806/ BAG OVER RIGHT HAND
807	WCVA392536	CLOTHES	ITEM 807/ BLUE PLAID BOXERS
808	WCVA392537	CLOTHES	ITEM 808/ LEFT GREY SOCK
809	WCVA392538	CLOTHES	ITEM 809/ RIGHT GREY SOCK
810	WCVA392539	DNA	ITEM 810/ DNA CARD
811	WCVA392540	JEWELRY	ITEM 811/ BLACK WATCH
812	WCVA392541	PAPER	ITEM 812/ RECEIPTS
813	WCVA392542	FINGERNAIL	ITEM 813/ FINGERNAIL CLIPPINGS (LEFT AND RIGHT FINGERS)
814	WCVA392543	HAIR	ITEM 814/ HAIR SAMPLES (BELLY BUTTON AND PUBIC AREA)
815	WCVA392544	LATENT	ITEM 815/ FINGERPRINTS (LEFT AND RIGHT FINGERS)
816	WCVA392545	BULLET	ITEM 816/ BULLET FROM "LEFT CHEST"
817	WCVA392546	BULLET	ITEM 817/ BULLET FROM "RIGHT LATERAL TORSO"
818	WCVA392547	BULLET	ITEM 818/ BULLET FROM "RIGHT PELVIC FLOOR"
819	WCVA392548	GSR	ITEM 819/ GSR KIT LEFT AND RIGHT HANDS
850	WCVA392167	PARAPHERNALIA	ITEM 850/ (1) BLK COOL FIRE V PLUS VAPE PIPE & (1) CAN OF GRIZZLE SMOKELESS TOBACCO POUCHES
900	WCVA392033	KEY	ITEM 900/ 1 SET OF KEYS TO CHEVY VEHICLE
901	WCVA392034	VEHICLE	ITEM 901/ 2006 CHEVROLET COLORADO, MAROON IN COLOR, CA LI
902	WCVA392032	PHONE	ITEM 701/ BLACK SAMSUNG GALAXY S8

TOTAL OF 139 RECORDS RETURNED.

Suspect Background

- **Cal Photo / DMV**
- **CII / Criminal History**
- **CLEAR Report**
- **Moorpark College Police Schedules**
- **Oxnard PD Background Packet**

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
IMAGE RECORD FOR:
JOHNSON MICHAEL ALEXANDER



EXPIRES: 09/13/2023

CLASS: F

SEX: M



DATE OF BIRTH:

ADDRESS:

PHOTO DATE:

10/10/2017

ISSUE DATE:

N/A

PHOTO SEQ #:

4517

PHOTO OFFICE:

663

ISSUE OFFICE:

N/A

APPLICATION DATE:

09/13/2018

RESTRICTIONS:

ENDORSEMENTS:

APPLICATION OFFICE:

239



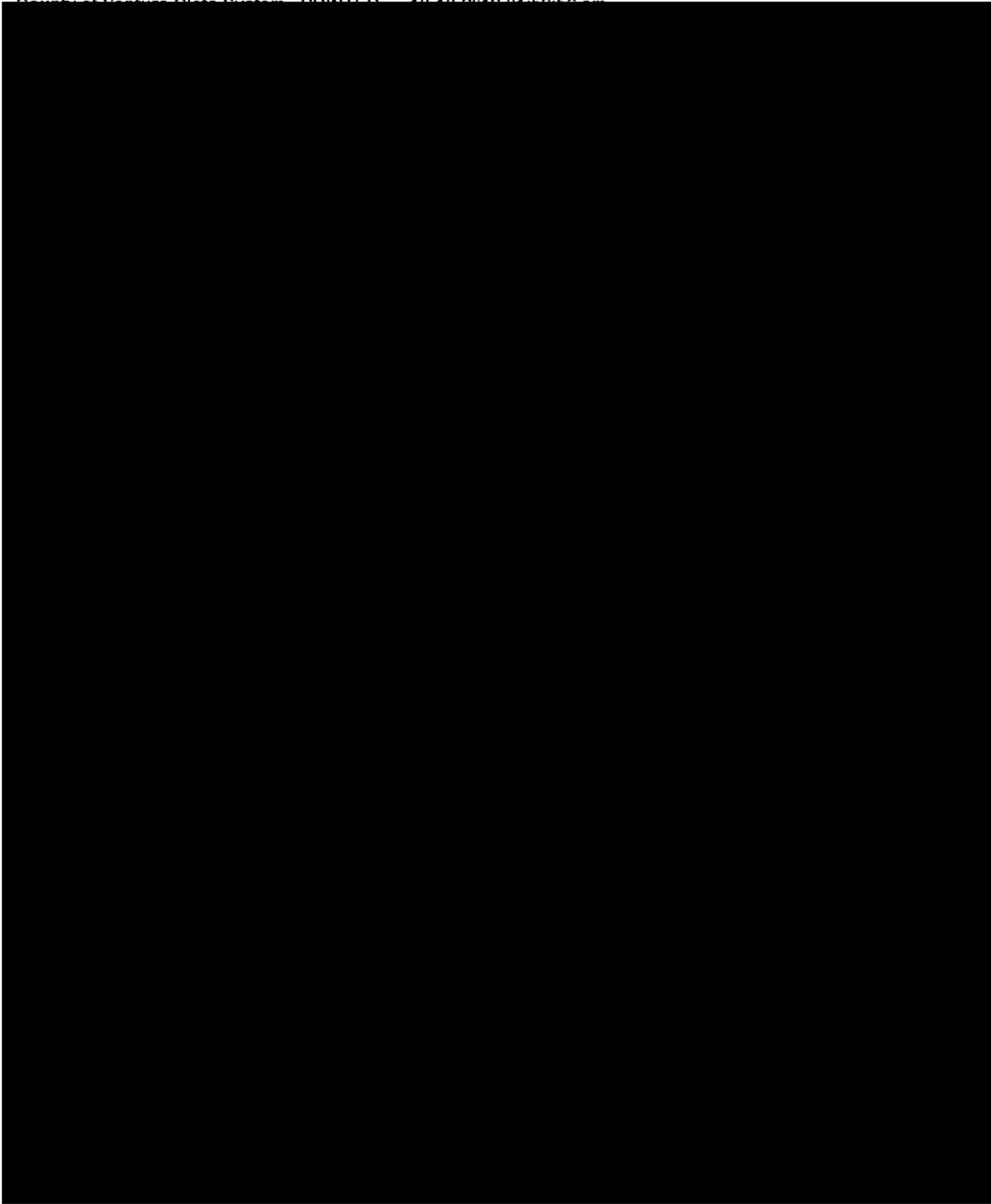
SIGNATURE:

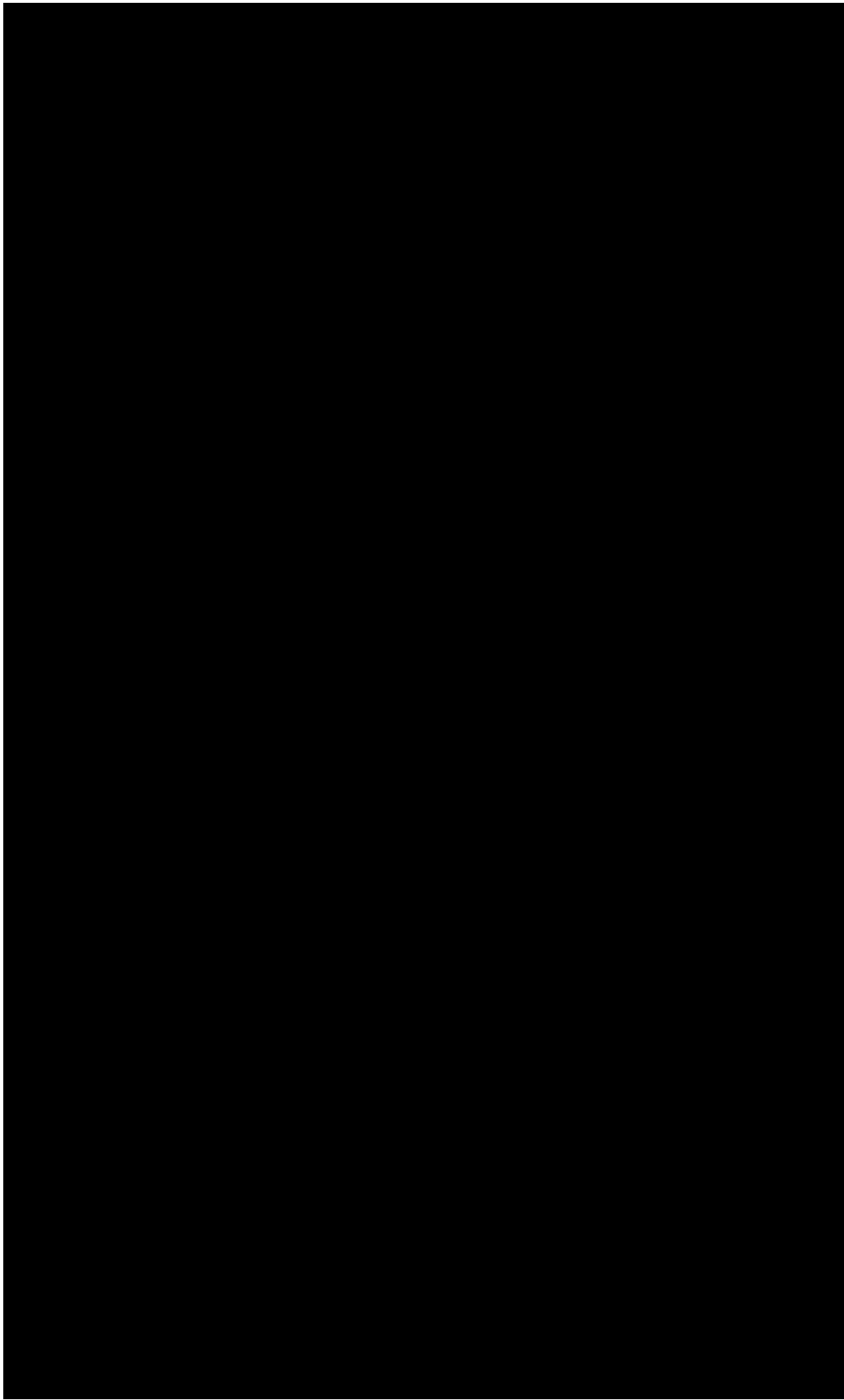
FINGERPRINT:



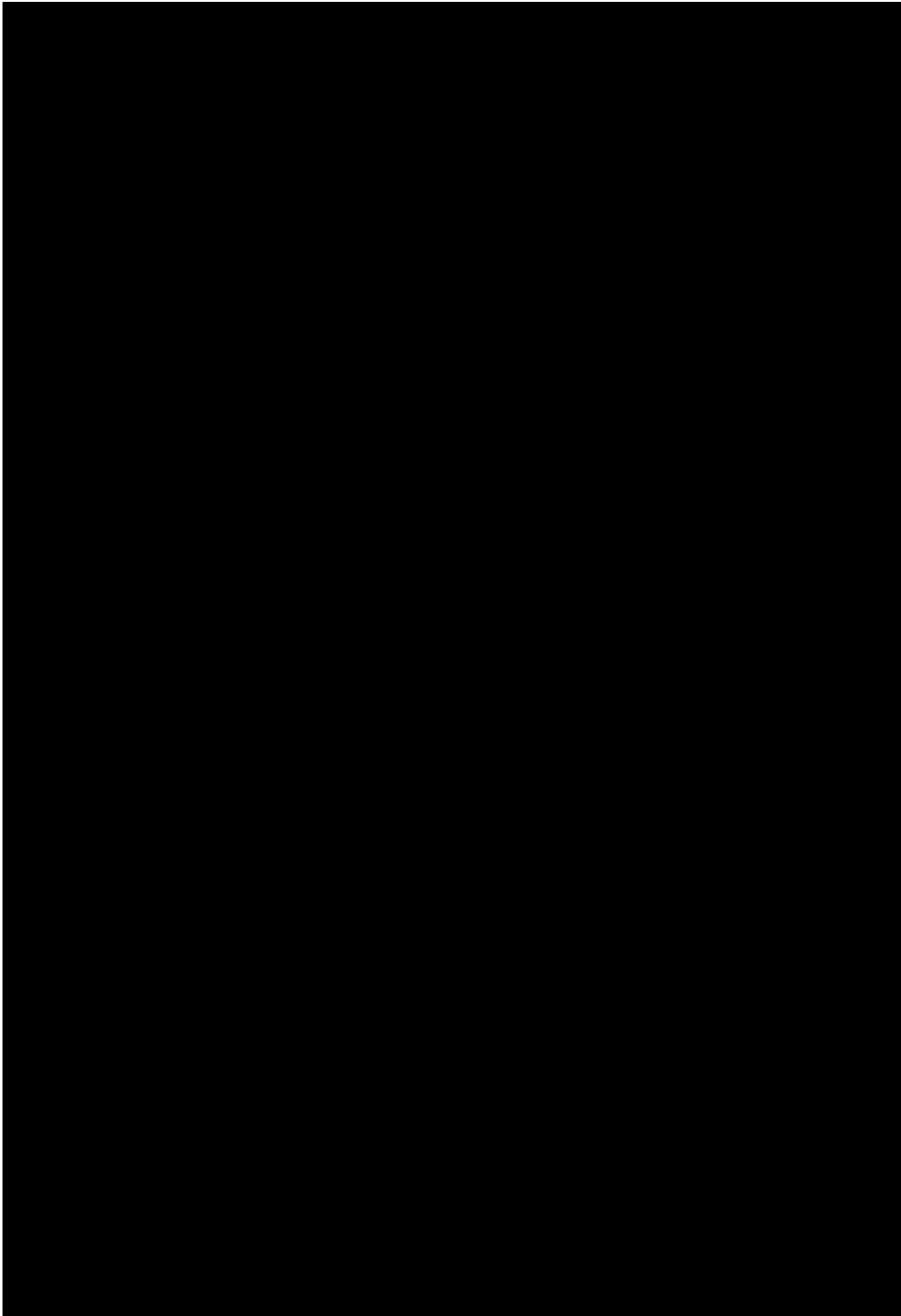
This photograph is a true copy of the photograph that is contained on the Department of Motor Vehicles photo database and delivered over the Department of Justice Cal-Photo communications network.

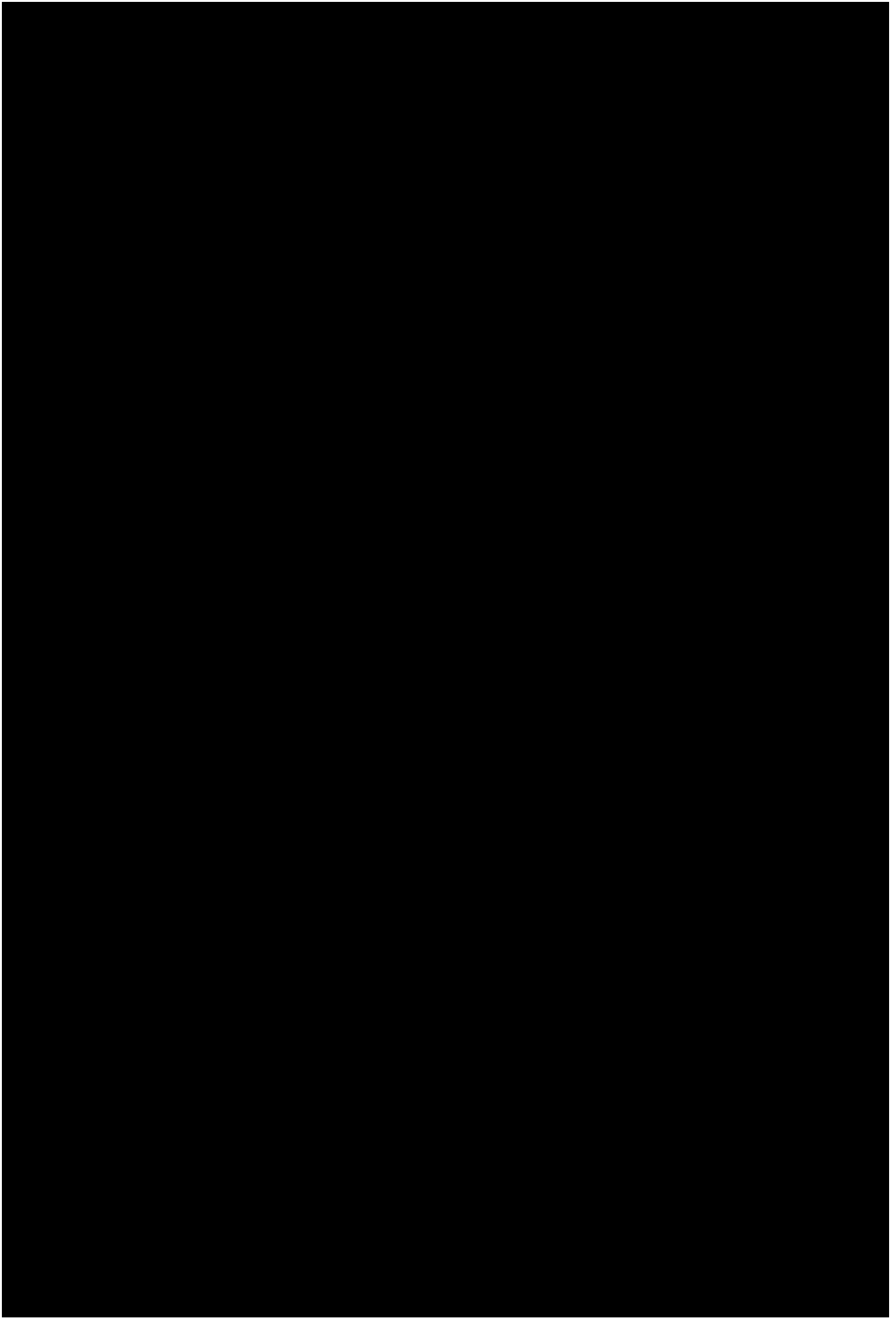
Date: _____ /s/ _____

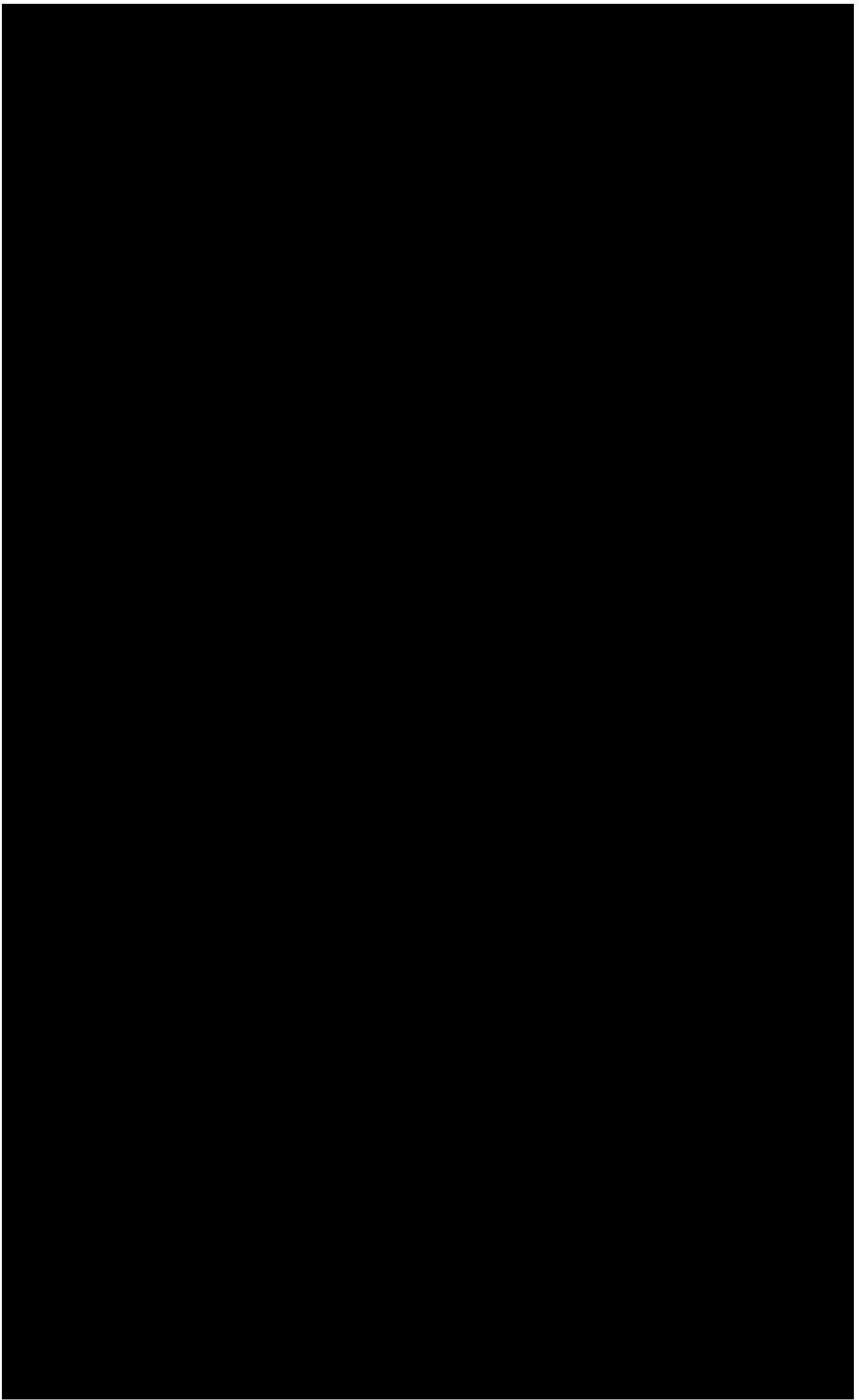


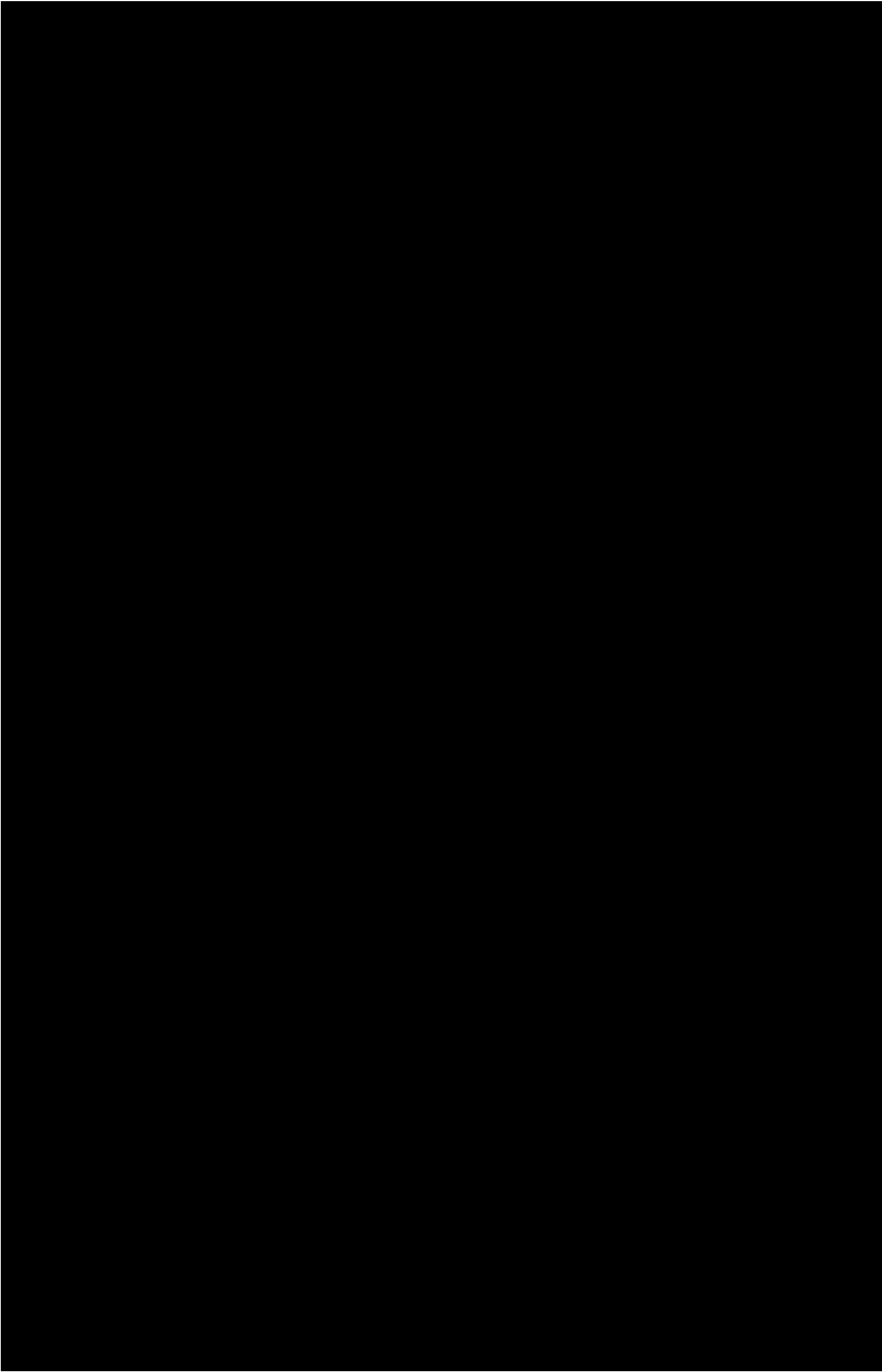


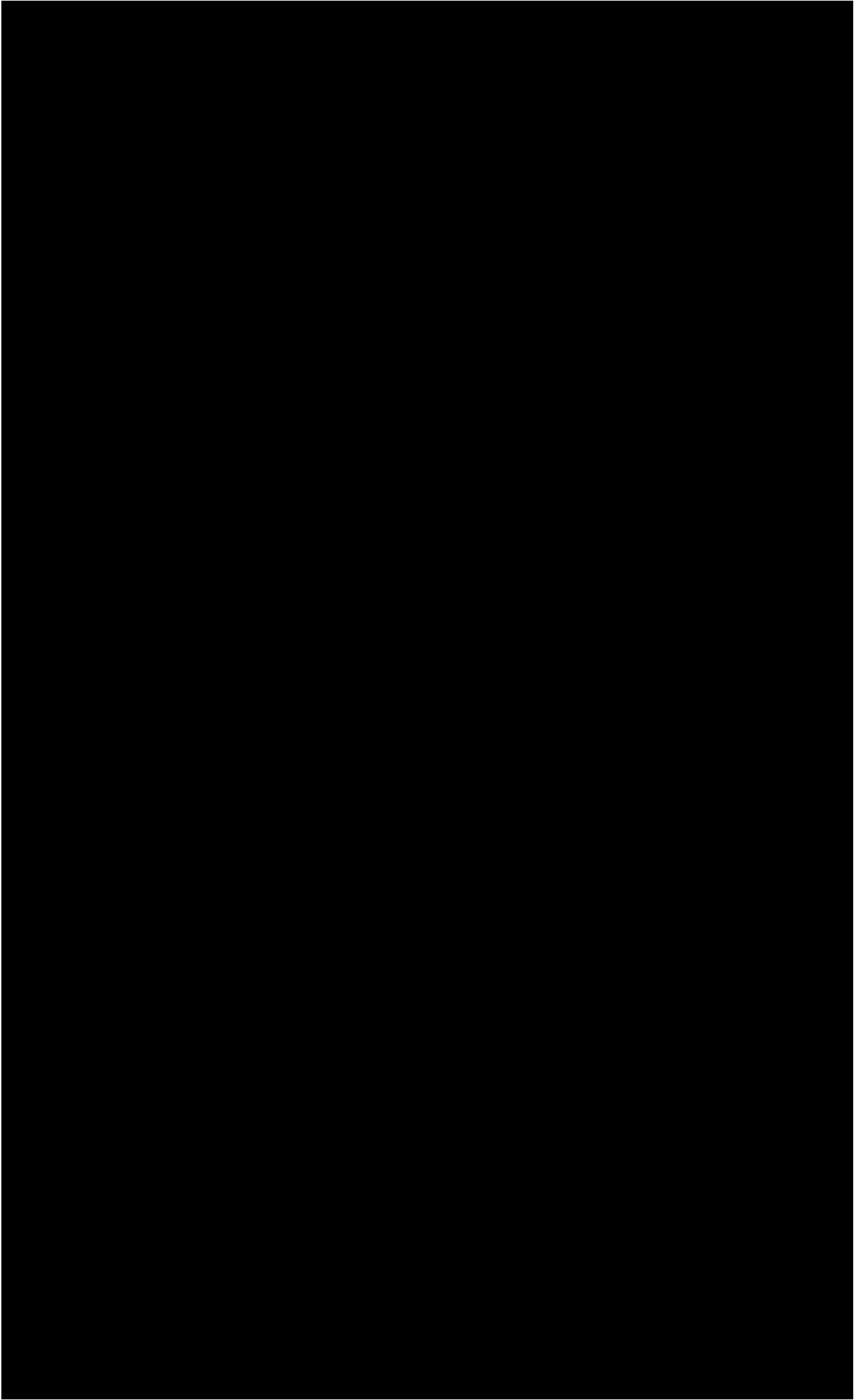












[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

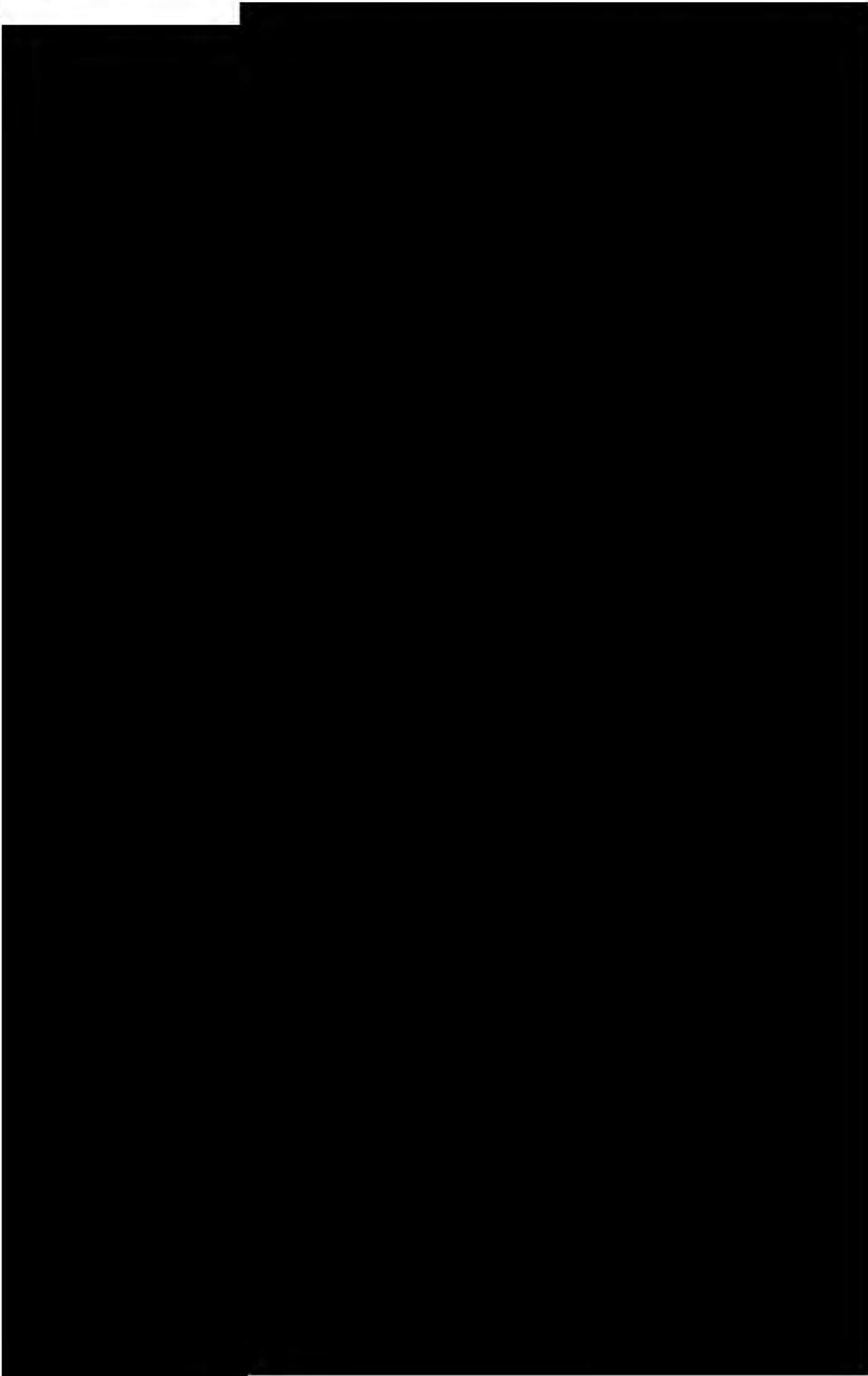
[REDACTED]

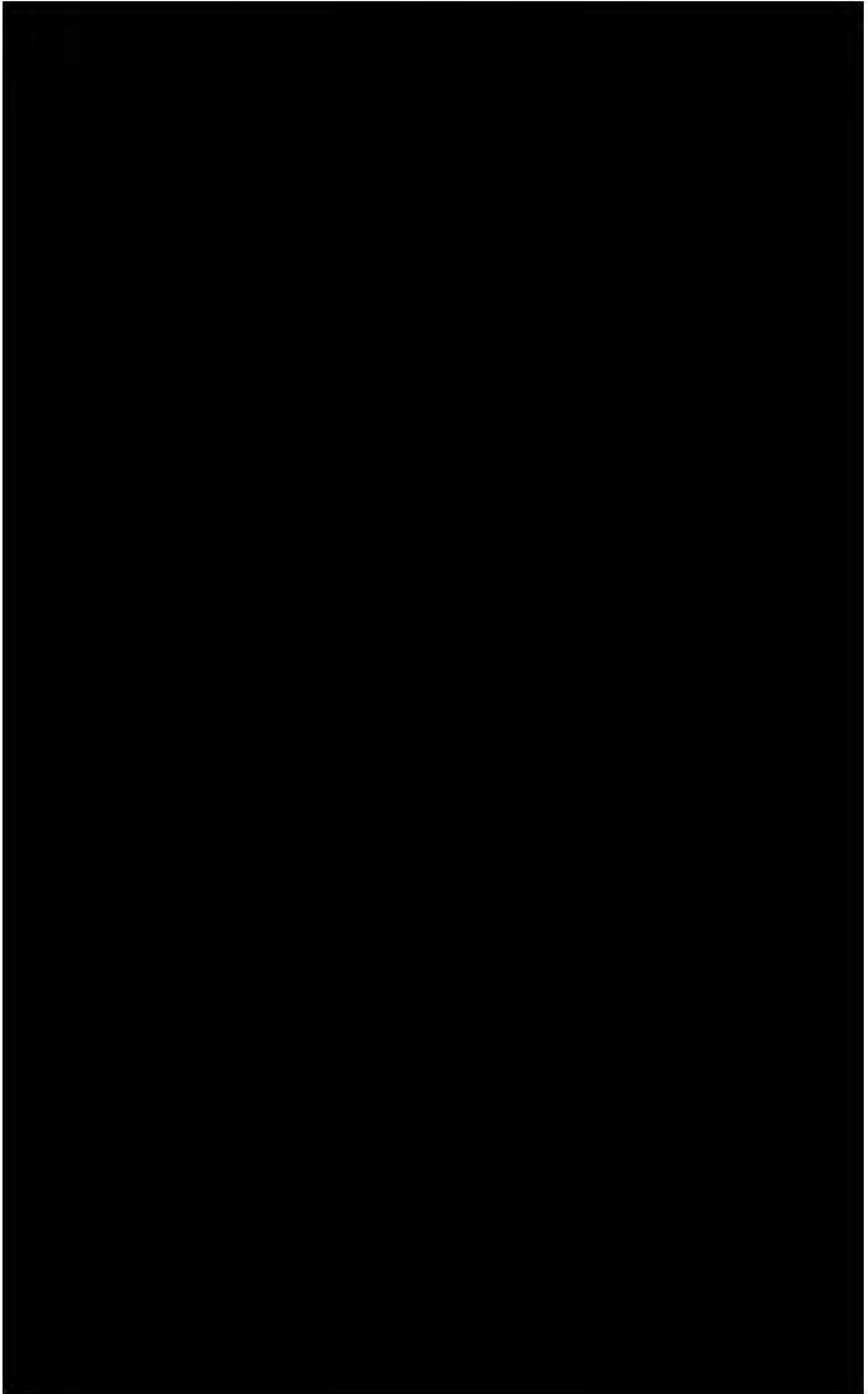
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

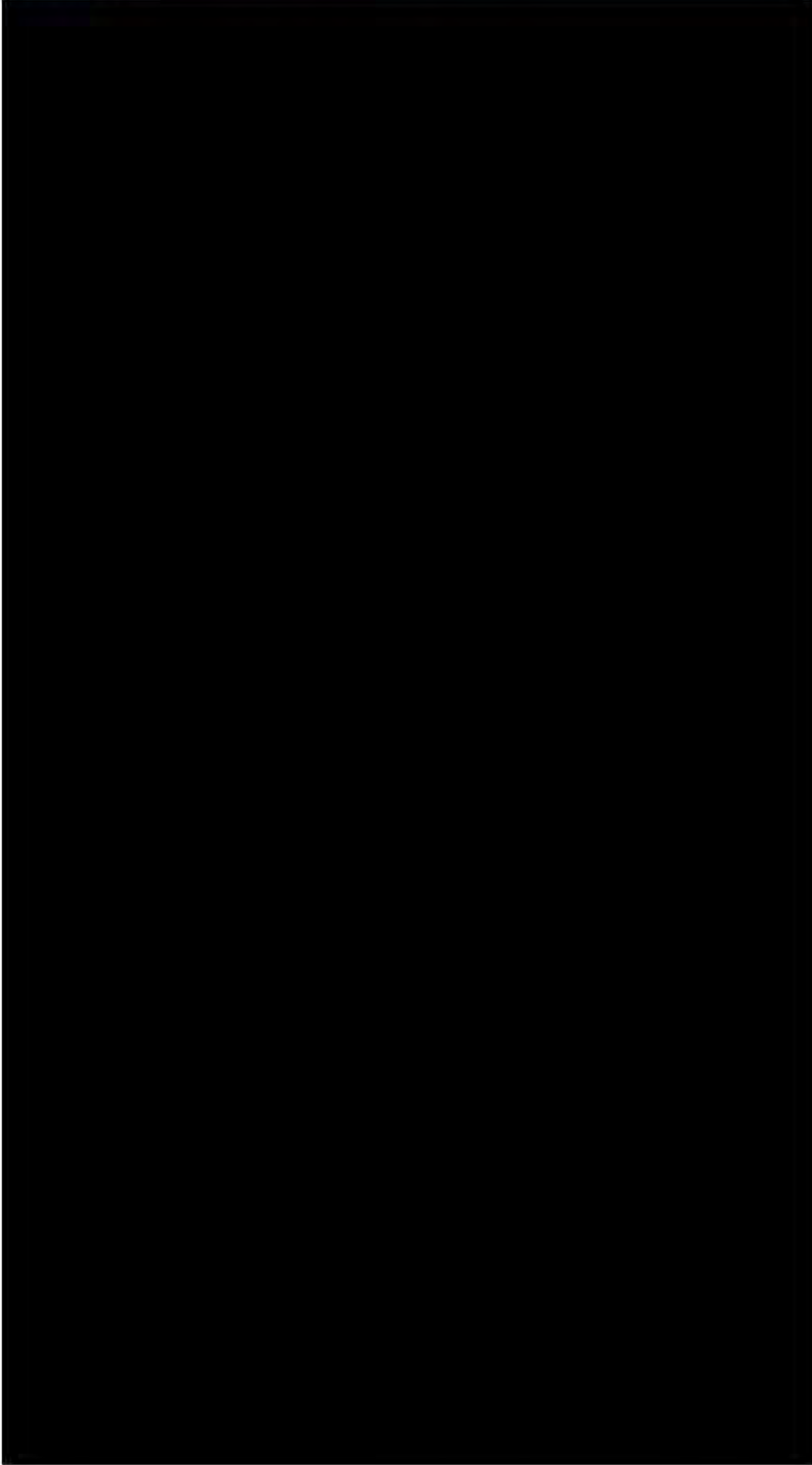
[REDACTED]



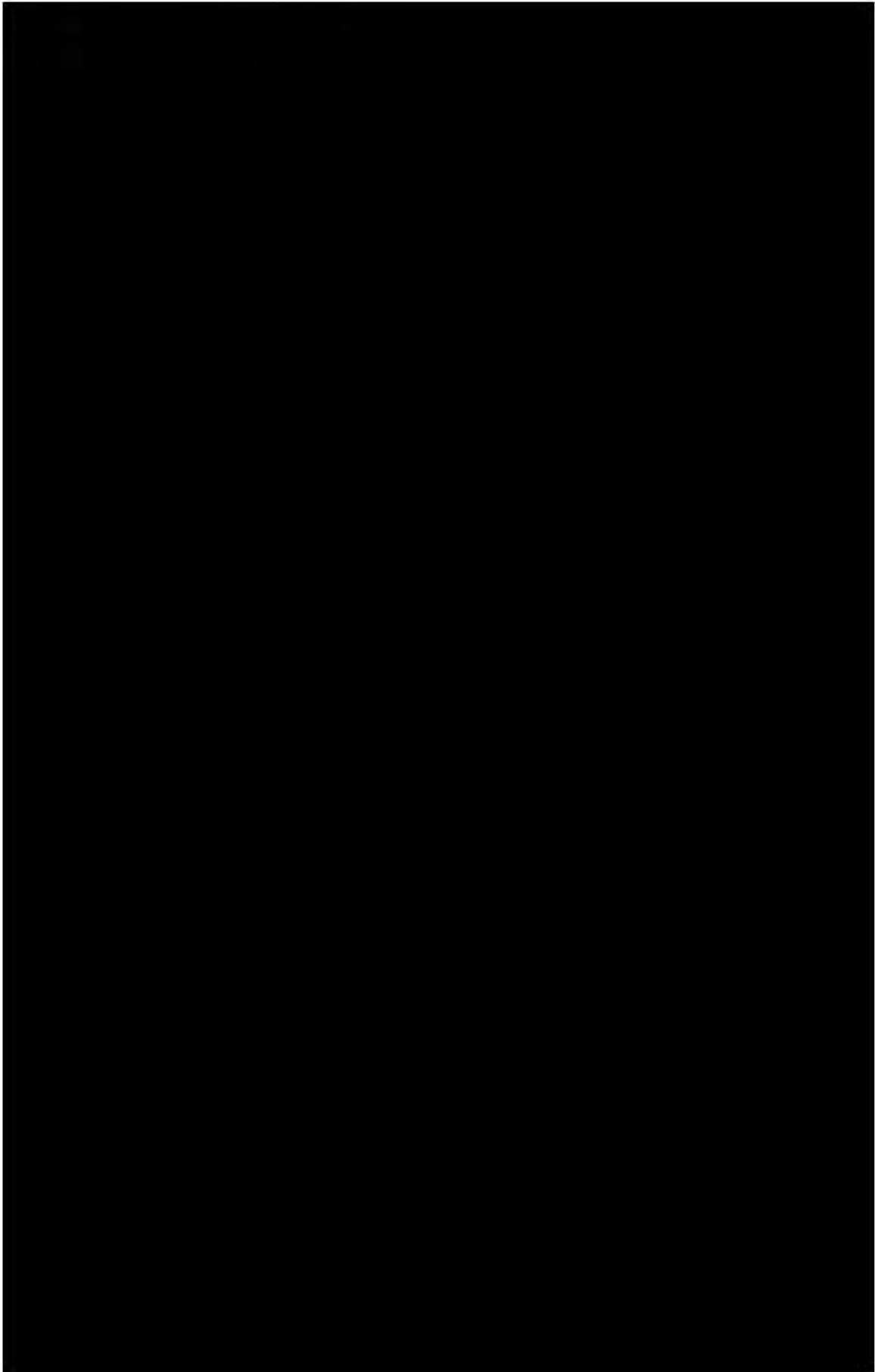


CA 92705 ORANGE COUNTY

Associates



COUNTY



12/15/2013 - 12/15/2013

05/22/2013 - 05/22/2013

03/24/2013 - 03/24/2013

12/21/2012 - 02/28/2013

07/23/2011 - 11/20/2012

03/01/2008 - 08/04/2011

11/28/2009 - 05/31/2011

05/09/2008 - 04/07/2011

11/28/2009 - 11/28/2009

02/09/2006 - 03/06/2006

02/09/2006 - 03/06/2006

09/06/2015 - 09/06/2015

10/07/2014 - 08/31/2015

07/27/2011 - 06/26/2012

07/05/2011 - 07/05/2011

07/06/1999 - 06/28/2003

12/01/1998 - 01/23/2003

07/21/2000 - 08/30/2002

04/16/2002 - 04/16/2002

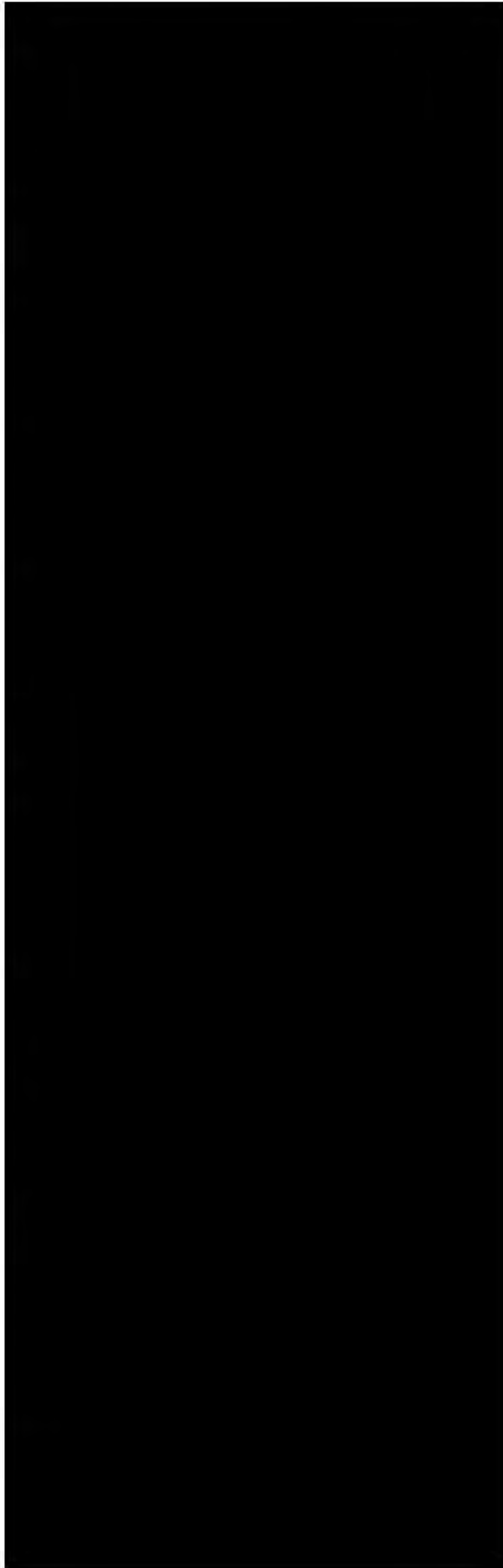
09/02/2000 - 09/02/2000

07/22/2000 - 07/22/2000

10/23/1999 - 11/08/1999

01/01/1995 - 12/31/1995

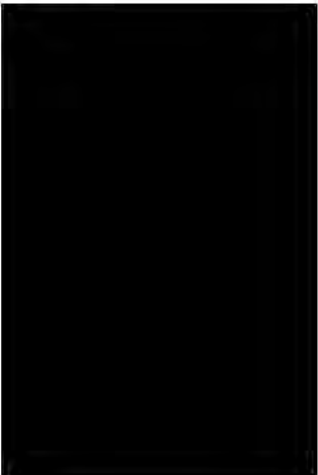
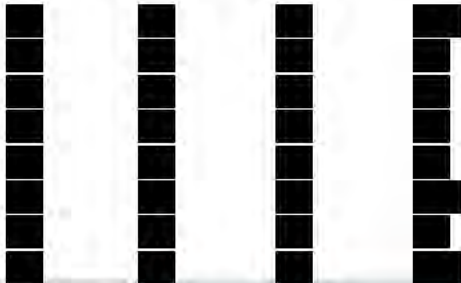
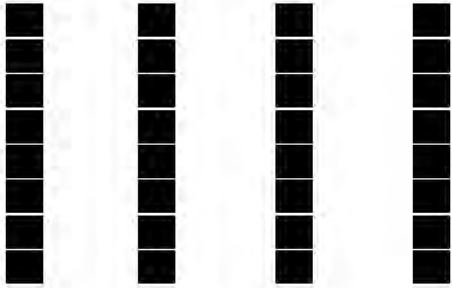
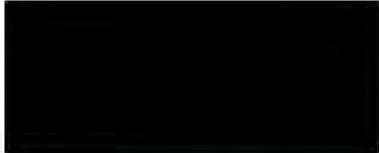
Not available

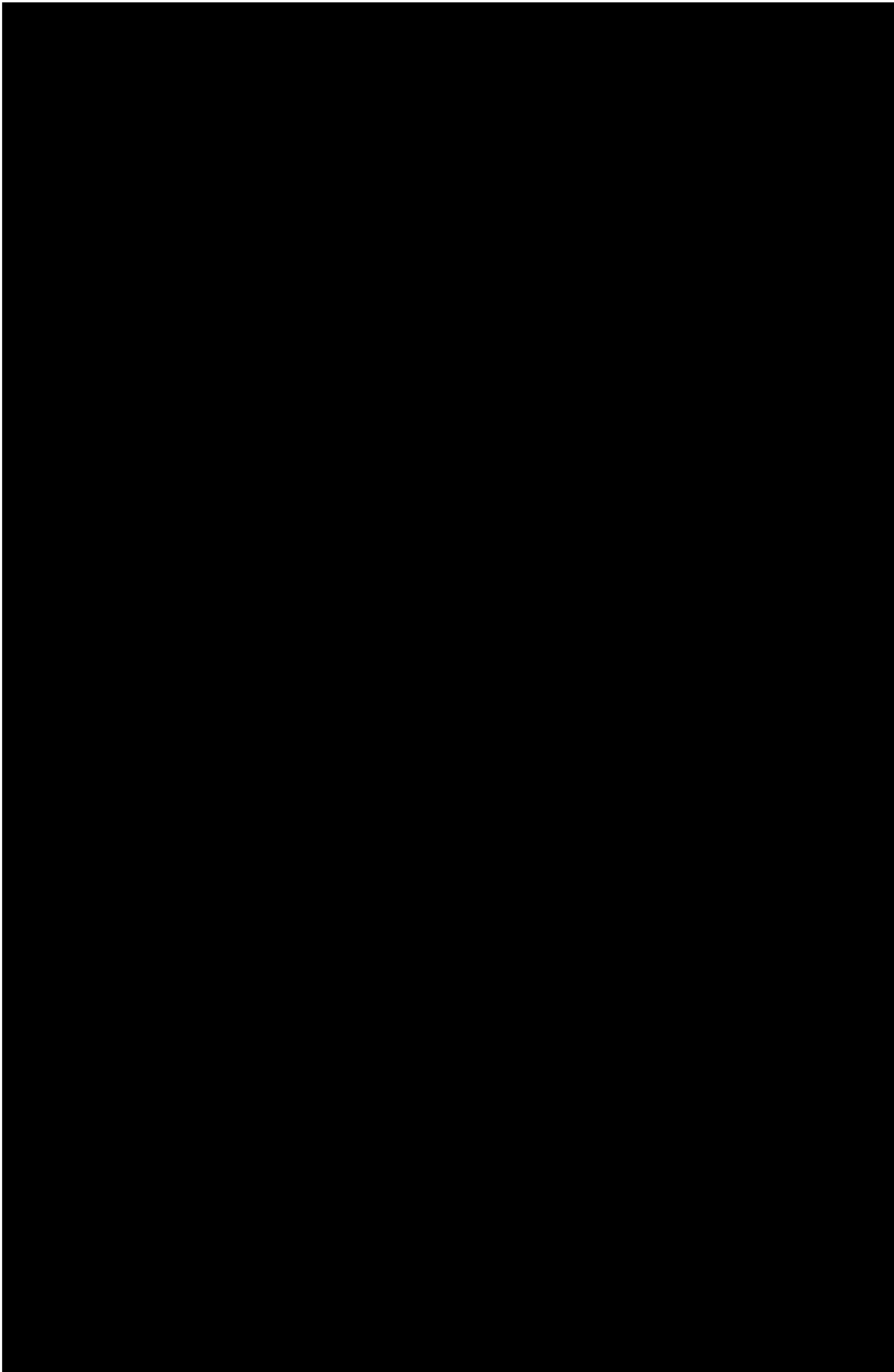


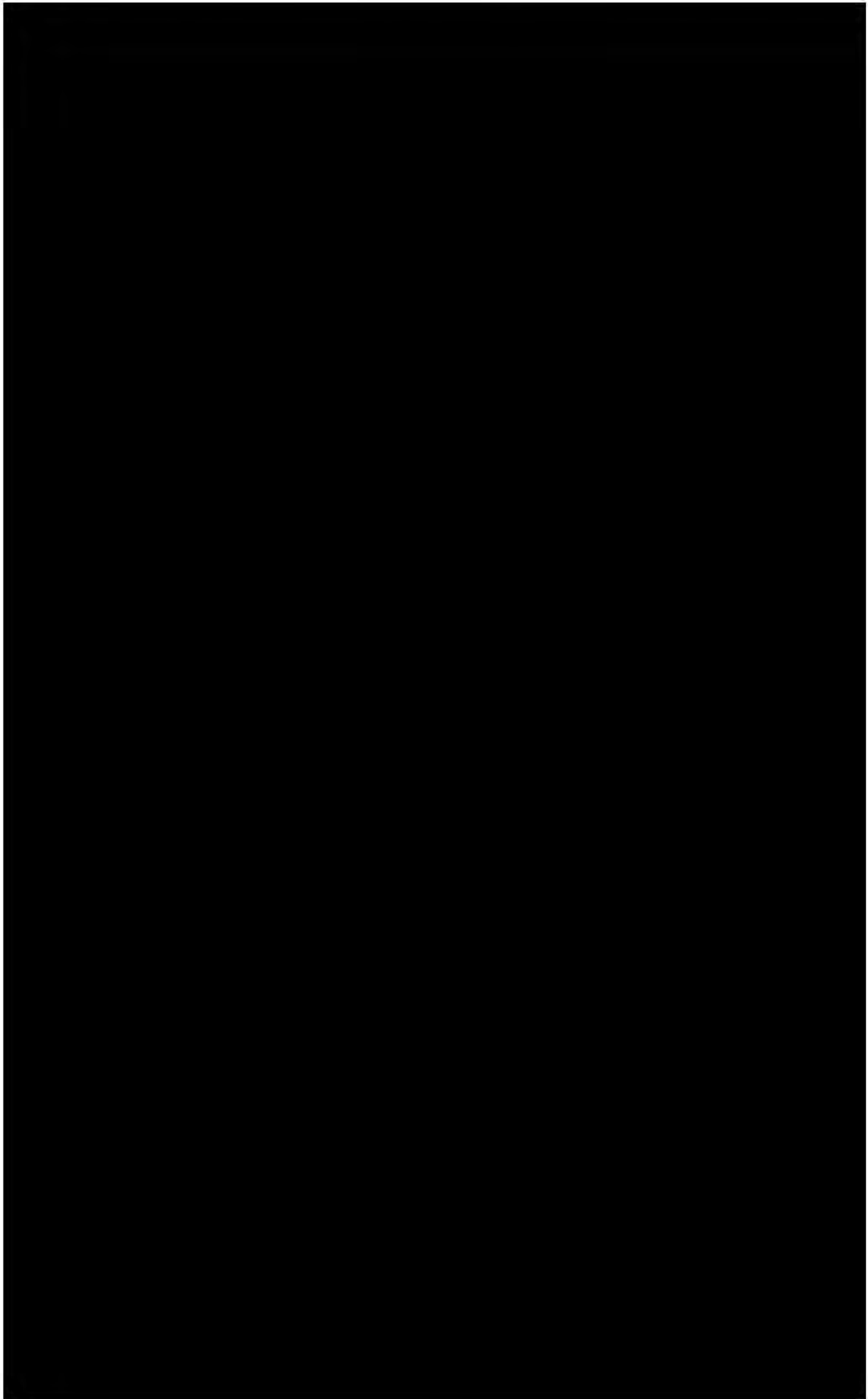
[REDACTED]

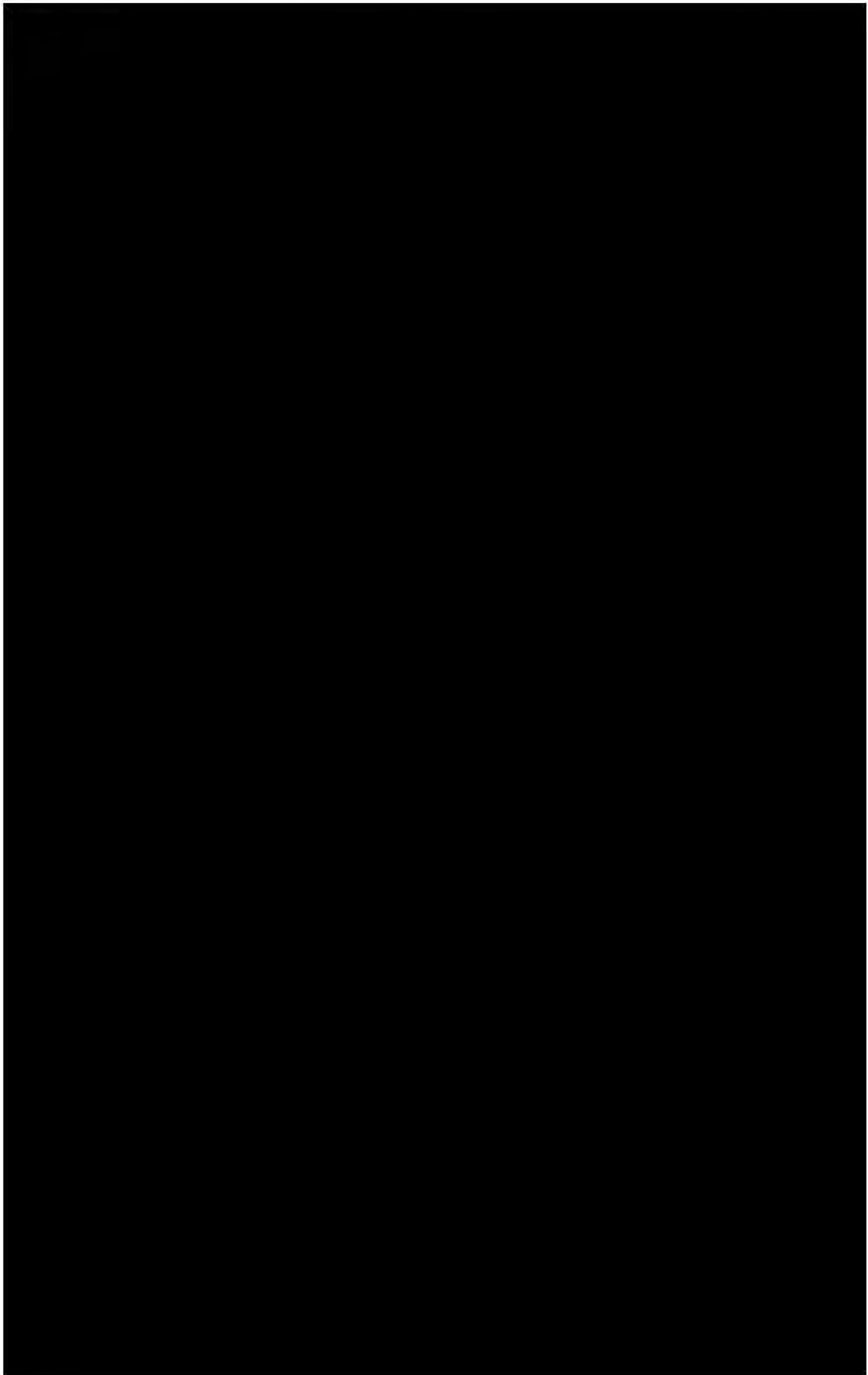
[REDACTED]

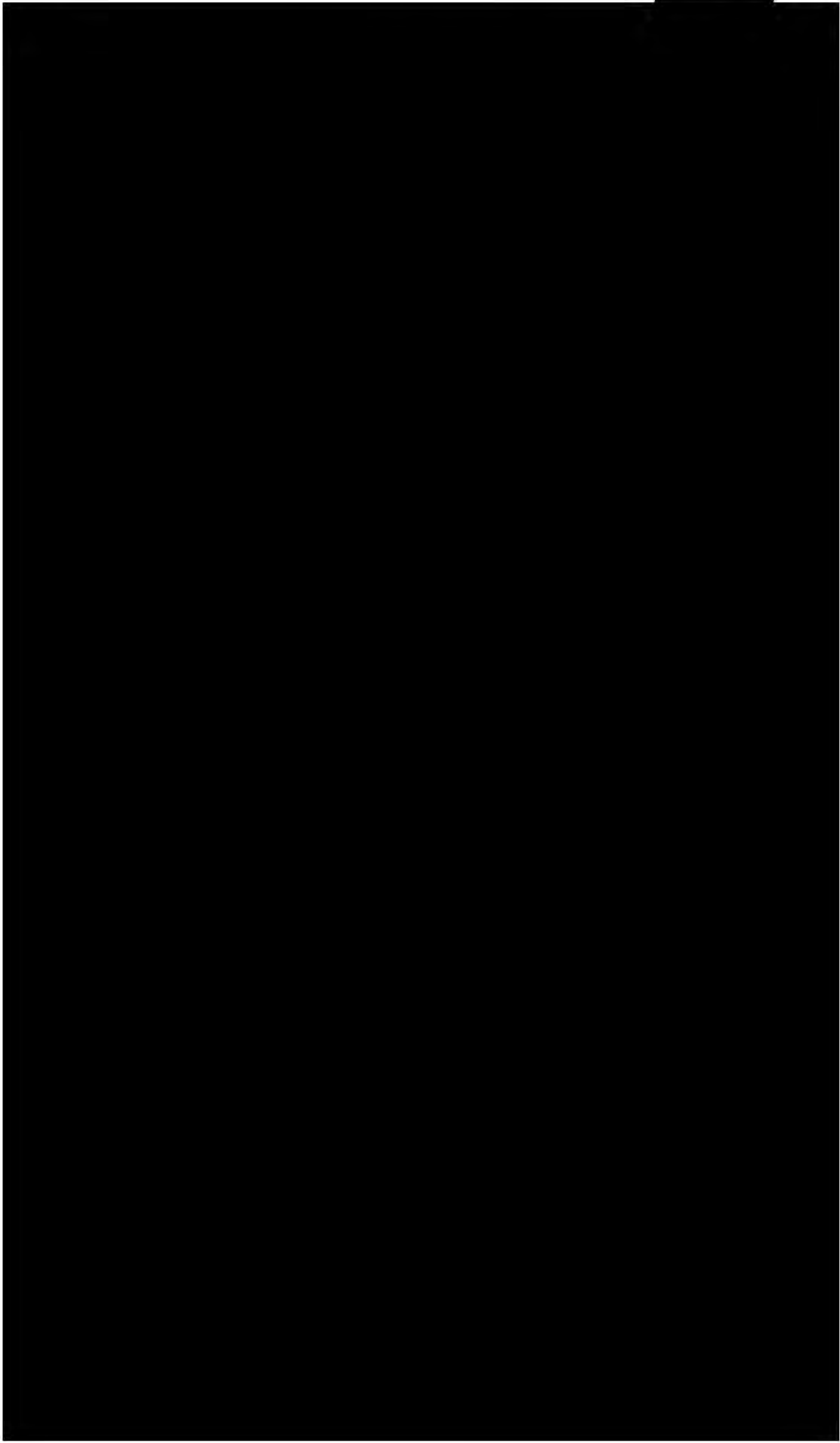
Not available

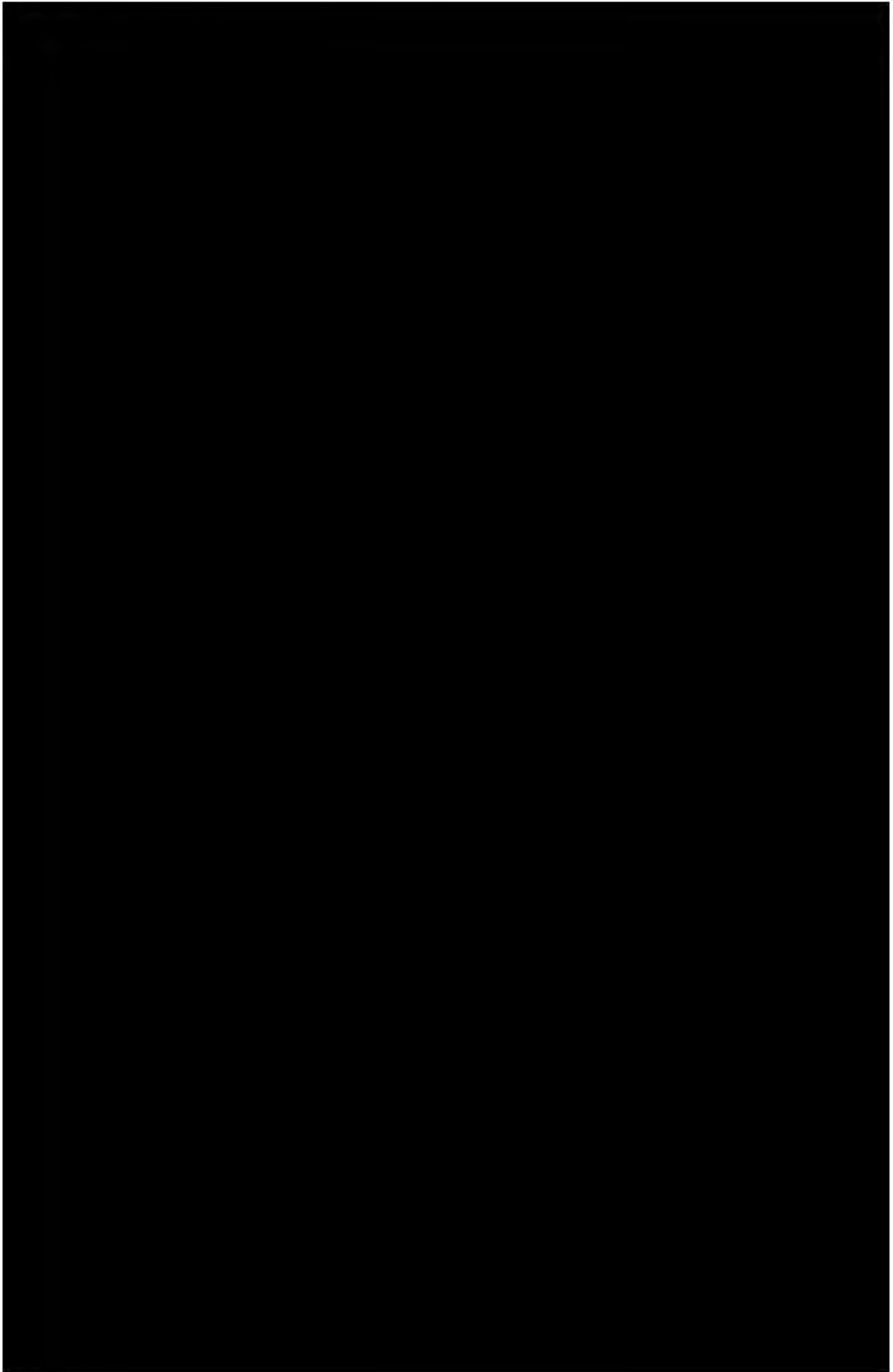


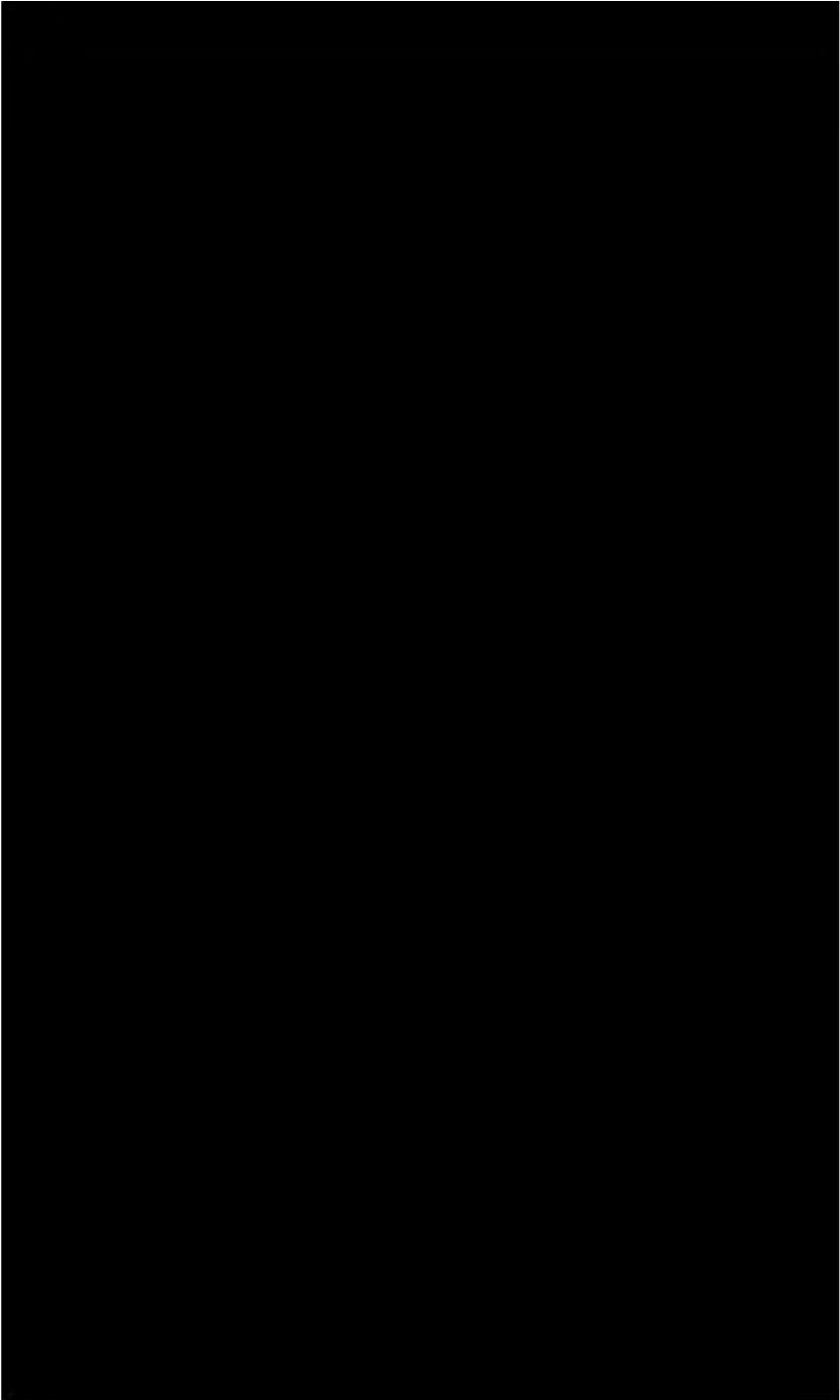


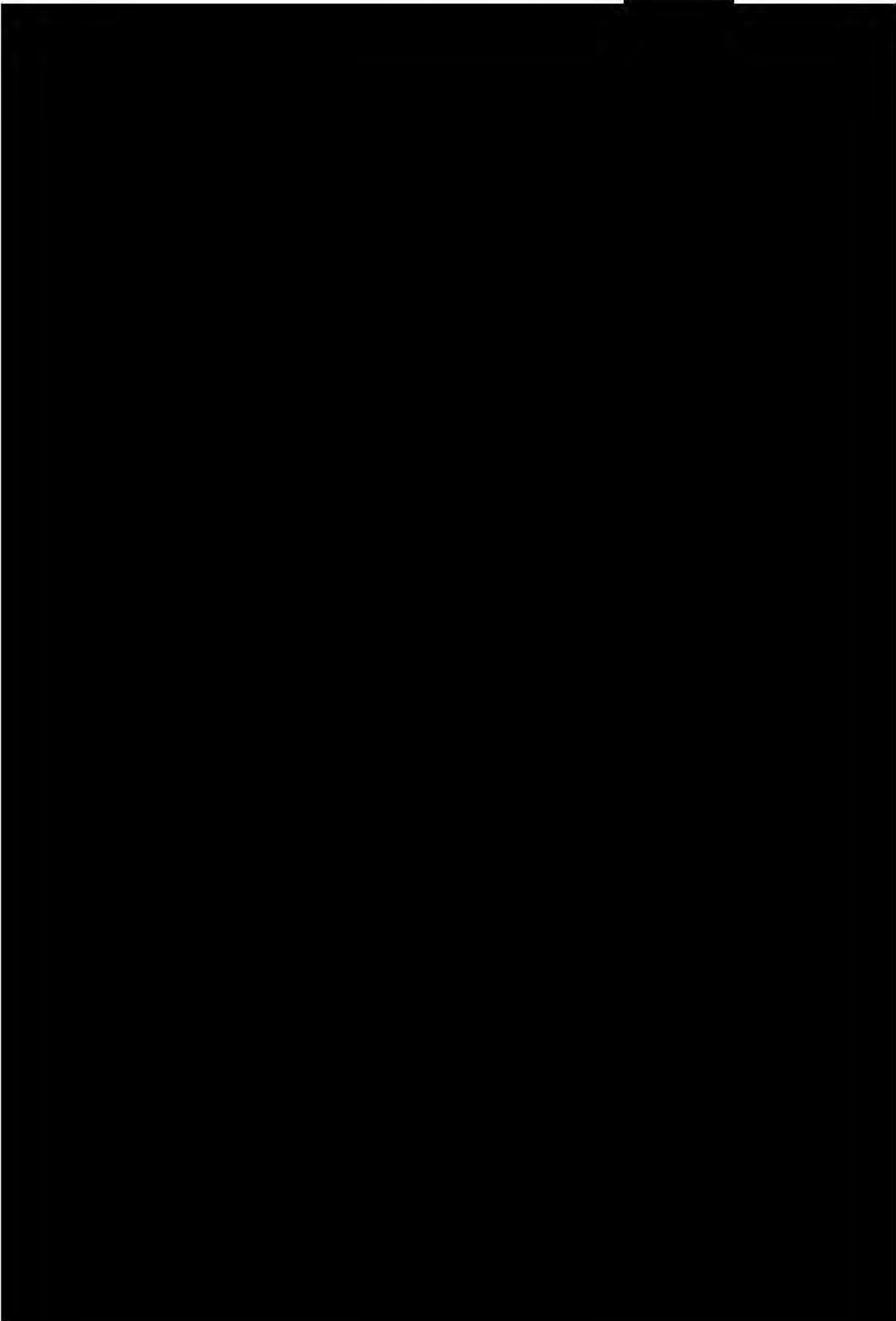


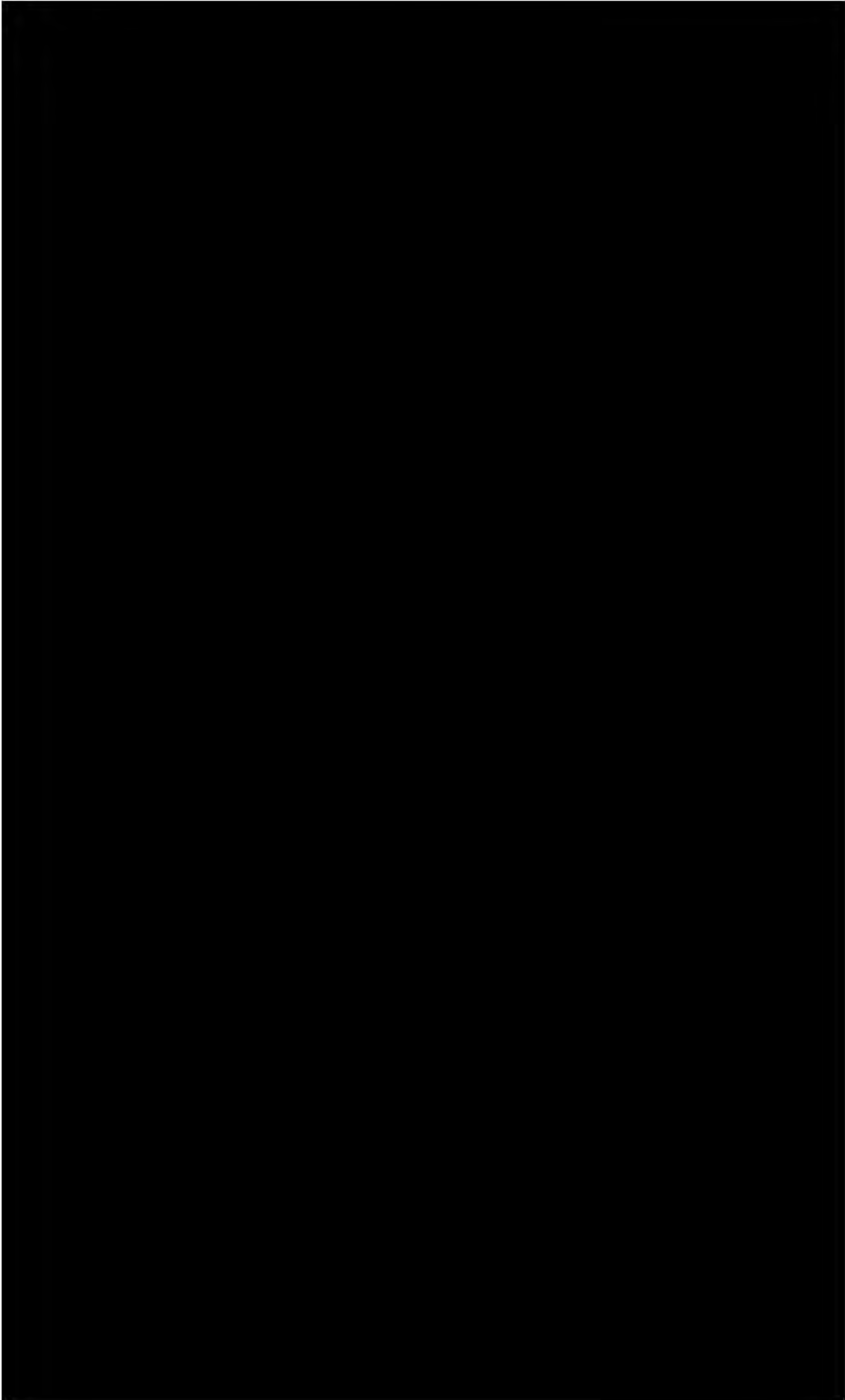


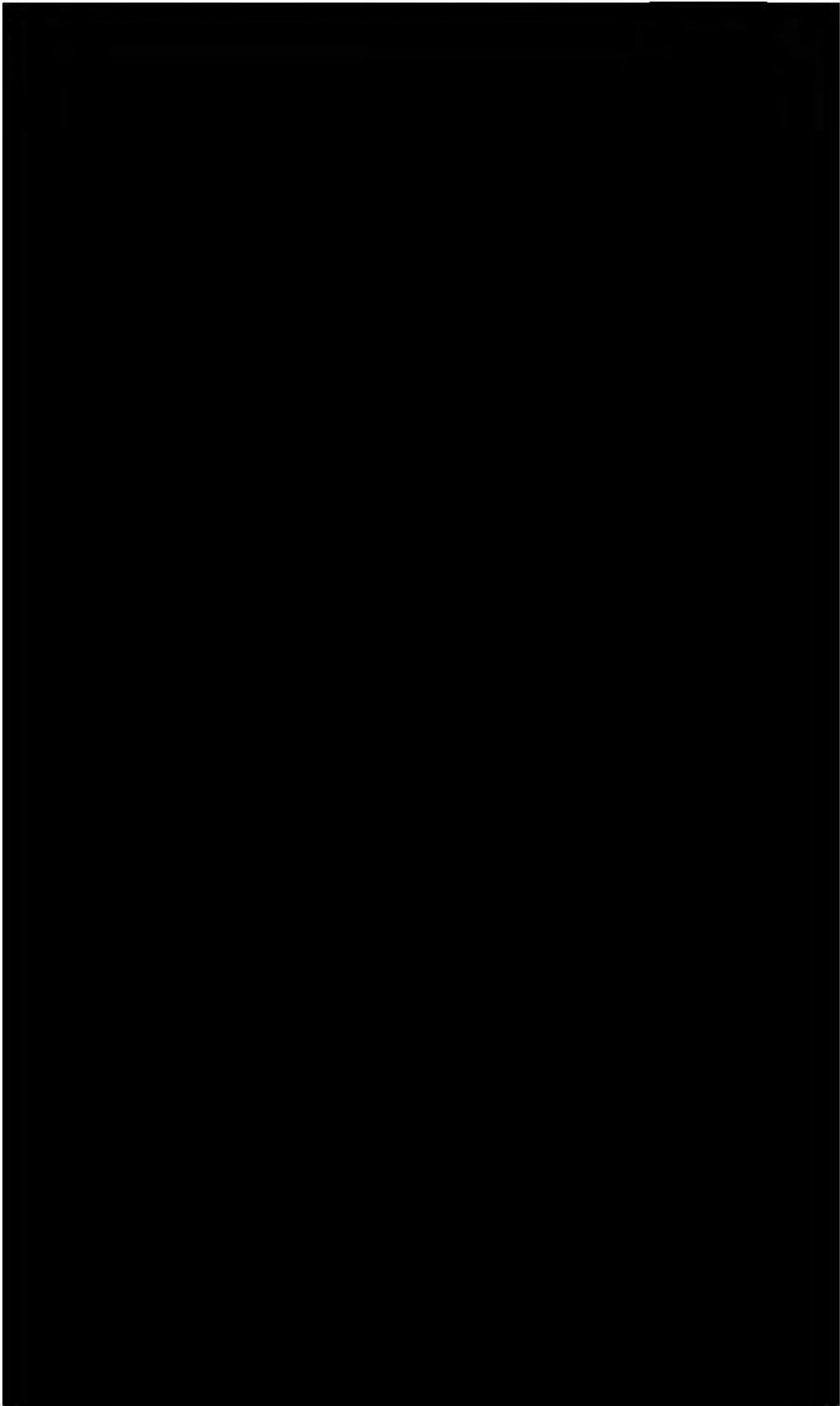


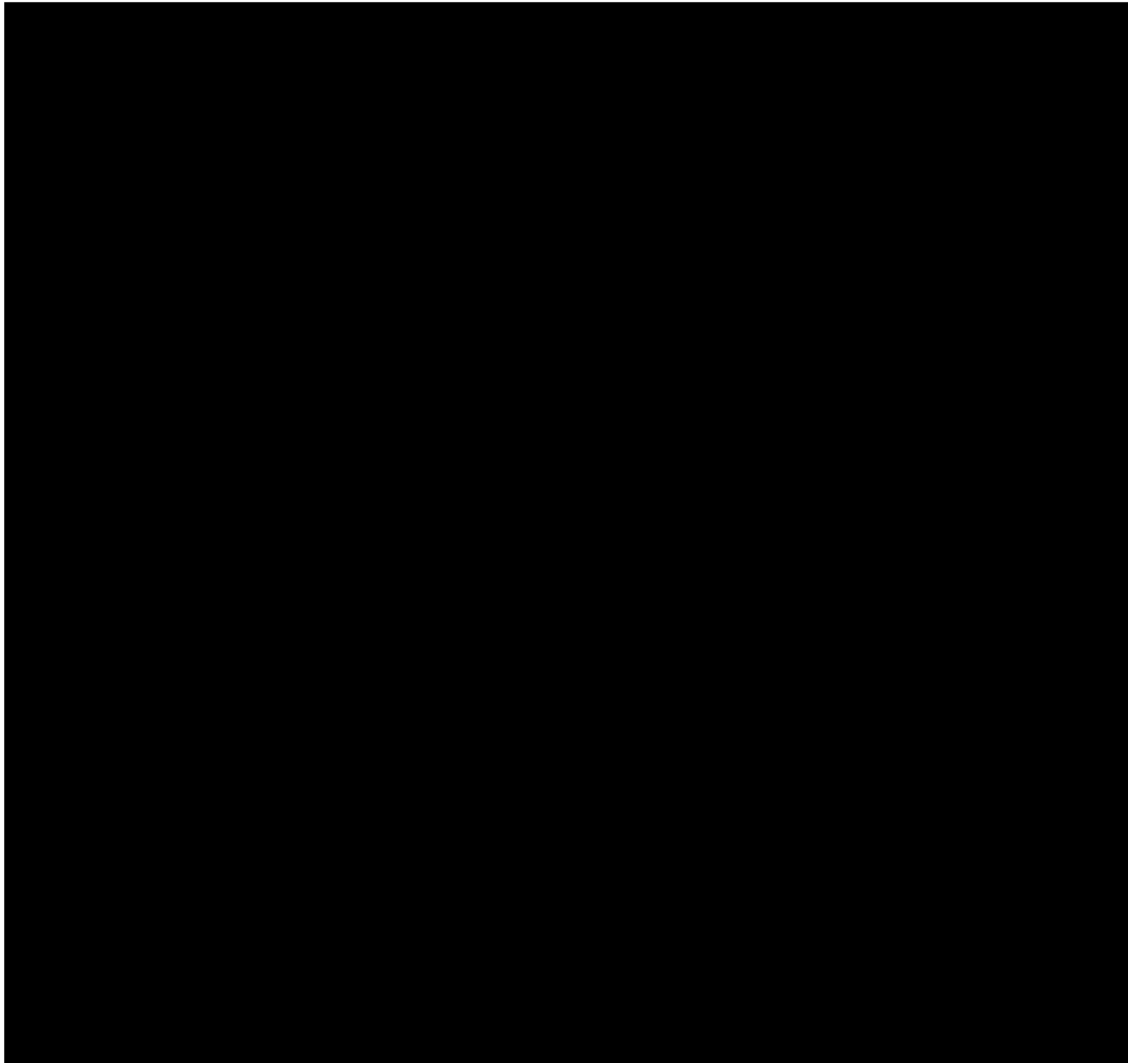












Report section(s) with no matches

Death Records, Work Affiliations, Utility Services, SSN & Current Address Fraud Alerts, Other SSNs Associated with Subject, Other Records/Names Associated with Subject's SSN, Canadian White Pages, Email Addresses, Driver's Licenses, Marriage Records, Divorce Records, Professional & Recreational Licenses, Military Records, Political Donors, Voter Registrations, Licensed Drivers at Subject's Addresses, Global Sanctions, OFAC Infractions, Criminal Records, Warrants, and Traffic Citations, Arrest Records, Executive Affiliations, D&B Market Identifier Records, Significant Shareholders, Businesses Registered at Subject's Addresses, Liens & Judgments, Bankruptcy Records, Lawsuit Records, Docket Records, Corporate Filings, UCC Filings, Real Property & Deed Transfers, Waterfront Residency, Real Property Pre-Foreclosure Records, Real-Time Vehicles, Vehicle Registered at Subject's Addresses, Vehicles Registered to Subject, Motor Vehicle Service & Warranty Records, Watercraft, FAA Aircraft Registrations, Unclaimed Assets, Excluded Parties List System

MOORPARK COLLEGE POLICE CADET SCHEDULE

OCTOBER 2018

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat	
							6
							13
							20
							27

Red - Sick Call / Medical (S)

Green - Vacation/Day Off (V) & Shift Change

Orange - Late Callout (LC)

Updated: 09/26/2018

DO NOT REMOVE POSTED SCHEDULE!

Please make a copy and return it immediately.



Ventura County Community College
Student Schedule/Bill
Fall 2018

10-OCT-2018

Schedule for: Mike A Johnson Student ID [REDACTED]

Address: 4626 Tam Oshanter Dr Westlake Village CA 91362-4331

Crm	Subj	Crse	Title	Crd.	Start Date	End Date	Times	Days	Camp	Bldg.	Room
70380	CJ	M03	Community Relations*	3.0	20-AUG-2018	19-DEC-2018	1:00- 2:15pm	M W	MC	HSS	206
70885	CJ	M08	Intro to Constitutional Law*	3.0	20-AUG-2018	19-DEC-2018	10:00-11:15am	M W	MC	HSS	204
71052	CJ	M41	Intro- Prob/Parole/Corrections*	3.0	20-AUG-2018	19-DEC-2018	10:00-11:15am	T R	MC	HSS	111
72316	CJ	M05	Prin/Procedures Justice System*	3.0	20-AUG-2018	19-DEC-2018	7:00- 9:50pm	T	MC	AC	203

Orientation may be required for section(s). See class schedule for details.

Additional Information

Crm	Subj	Crse	Instructor	Email	Refund Deadline	Last Day to Drop Without a W	Last Day to Drop With a W
70380	CJ	M03	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	31-AUG-2018	09-SEP-2018	23-NOV-2018
70885	CJ	M08	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	31-AUG-2018	09-SEP-2018	23-NOV-2018
71052	CJ	M41	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	31-AUG-2018	09-SEP-2018	23-NOV-2018
72316	CJ	M05	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	31-AUG-2018	09-SEP-2018	23-NOV-2018

Account Information

It is the student's responsibility to drop class(es) by the appropriate deadline as shown above. Students who remain enrolled after the refund deadline are not eligible for a refund and remain financially responsible for payment of fees even if they drop the class or are dropped by their instructor.

Payment is due immediately upon registration; please refer to the schedule of classes for payment options and financial aid, or visit the website for your campus Financial Aid Office. Any unpaid fees could result in your classes being dropped and a financial hold placed on your account. Financial holds will prevent students from enrollment, drops and withdrawals, and prohibit access to transcripts, grades and limit access to certain campus services.

Enrollment fees are set by the State and are subject to change without notice and may be retroactive. All other fees are set by Ventura County Community College District Board of Trustees and are subject to change by Board Action.

Account Summary for Mike A Johnson -- 900617699			
Account Balance:\$0.00			
Fall 2018			
Detail Code	Description	Charge	Payment Balance
ENR1	Enrollment Fee MC	\$552.00	\$0.00
HLB1	Health Fee	\$20.00	\$0.00
RFG1	Refund Process Chg MC	\$10.00	\$0.00
SAC1	Student Activity Fee MC	\$5.00	\$0.00
SCR1	Student Center Fee MC	\$7.00	\$0.00
SRP1	Student Rep Fee MC	\$1.00	\$0.00
CN10	Visa/Mastercard Cash Net-WEB		\$759.00
	Term Charges:	\$595.00	
	Term Credits & Payments:		\$759.00
	Term Balance:		\$0.00
	Previous Balance:		\$0.00
	Account Balance:		\$0.00

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - WORK AND SCHOOL SCHEDULE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: WORK AND SCHOOL SCHEDULE SUMMARY:

MICHAEL JOHNSON'S MOORPARK SCHEDULES:

Detective Theobald obtained two print-outs of Michael's schedules (work and school) at Moorpark College. One contained Michael's work schedule at the Moorpark College Police and the other contained Michael's schedule of classes at Moorpark College. I only listed pertinent information. The schedules were saved as evidence. Refer to the schedules for further details. NOTE: Moorpark College Police Lieutenant Pallado was the main contact at the police department.

Moorpark College Police employment schedule: Michael was scheduled to work Mondays and Wednesdays from 1500-2100 hours and Saturdays from 0800-1200 hours. Michael was not scheduled to work on Tuesday (10-09-18).

Moorpark College class schedule: Michael was scheduled for Intro to Prob/Parole/Corrections (Course #M41) on Tuesdays and Thursdays between 1000 and 1115 hours. Michael was scheduled for Prin/Procedures Justice System (Course # [redacted] nstructor [redacted] on Tuesday nights between 1900 and 2150 hours. NOTE: Professor [redacted] erified Michael was not in class on Tuesday night.

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - YOUTUBE VIDEO SUMMARY

YOUTUBE VIDEO REVIEW:

Detective Foote forwarded me a link to the below listed Youtube video. According to Michael's fellow Moorpark College Police Cadets, Michael had watched the video the day prior. The video link was <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8tIsoEMNjSg>

I watched the video and found it contained a compilation of police use of force videos. The videos appeared to be real-life occurrences and confrontations between police and suspects. The following is a brief summary of the compilation of videos:

- 1) Suspect did not comply with officers and was shot with a bean bag. Suspect fell to ground and was taken into custody.
- 2) Suspect was found burglarizing a home and suspect argued with police. Suspect was physically restrained and taken into custody.
- 3) Suspect held a knife, but did not comply with officers. As the suspect advanced toward another civilian and swung a knife, the suspect was shot multiple times with the less lethal shotgun bean bag with little to no effect. As the suspect advanced toward the civilian, another officer shot the suspect with a hand gun. The narrator spoke about different people being effected differently by less lethal rounds.
- 4) Suspect advanced toward an officer while holding a knife. The officer shot the suspect with lethal rounds from an assault rifle.

Do Not Duplicate

Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-18-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / LD.# - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN (3933) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-22-2018 / 1014
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME ZADEH, CYRUS / 4339 - 10/22/2018 / 1014	

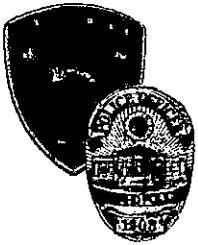
5) Suspect holding a knife refused commands and was shot with less lethal bean bags rounds with little to no effect. The suspect grabbed a female and began cutting her throat. The suspect was shot multiple times with lethal rounds and kept assaulting the female. After 18 rounds were shot, the suspect was killed.

**End of Report
S. Jenkins #3933**

Applicant: Johnson, Michael

Age [REDACTED]

Good	Negative or Questionable
<p>Personal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><input type="checkbox"/> Local: <u>Westlake</u><input type="checkbox"/> Bilingual<input type="checkbox"/> Married / Kids	<p>Personal / Education</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>High School</u> / GED only<input type="checkbox"/> Parenting issues<input type="checkbox"/> Partner / Spouse issues: Ex / Current<input type="checkbox"/> Nothing negative
<p>Education</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><input type="checkbox"/> College: BA/BS, AA/AS, Masters<input type="checkbox"/> Recently graduated	<p>Legal / Criminal / Driving / Financial</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><input type="checkbox"/> Criminal behavior: Age _____<input type="checkbox"/> Gang affiliation: Age _____<input type="checkbox"/> Bankruptcy / Foreclosure / Collections<input type="checkbox"/> Nothing negative <p>o <u>Fighting</u></p>
<p>Professional</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><input type="checkbox"/> Military: _____<input type="checkbox"/> Supervisory / Leadership Position<input type="checkbox"/> Strong work-ethic<input type="checkbox"/> Evaluations: Average, Above, Exceeds	<p>Professional</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Terminated / Demoted / Resigned</u><input type="checkbox"/> Subject of I/A or Other Complaint<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Negative work history</u> / Lacks life experience<input type="checkbox"/> Professional / Full-time Student<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Poor evaluations</u><input type="checkbox"/> Nothing negative
<p>References / Other Qualities or Experience</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><input type="checkbox"/> All positive comments <p>o <u>currently EMT w/ American Medical Response</u></p>	<p>Drugs / Alcohol / References / Other Concerns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><input type="checkbox"/> Signs of abuse or addiction<input type="checkbox"/> Not recommended by reference(s)<input type="checkbox"/> Nothing negative <p>o <u>Drug use</u> - <u>cocaine in 2013</u> - <u>MDMA in 2014</u></p>
<p>Next Action</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><input type="checkbox"/> Go to Commander for review<input type="checkbox"/> Disqualification Memo or Non-Select<input type="checkbox"/> Follow-up needed	



OXNARD POLICE DEPARTMENT

Protecting Our Community with Exceptional Service

CHIEF OF POLICE
Scott Whitney

ASSISTANT POLICE CHIEF
Jason Benites

ASSISTANT POLICE CHIEF
Eric S. Sonstegard

251 SOUTH C STREET, OXNARD, CALIFORNIA 93030-5789 * (805) 385-7600 * <http://oxnardpd.org>

November 7, 2017

Dear Applicant,

Thank you for your interest in the Oxnard Police Department and your participation in the process for the position of **Entry Level Police Officer**.

This extremely competitive process attracted many highly qualified applicants and a limited number of candidates were selected to move forward in the process. We regret to inform you that you were not among those candidates.

For general information about future openings with the Oxnard Police Department, please go to www.oxnard.org.

Again, thank you for your interest in employment with the Oxnard Police Department. We wish you every success in all your career endeavors.

Sincerely,

Charles Woodruff, Sergeant
Professional Standards Division
Oxnard Police Department



Oxnard Police Department
251 South C Street
Oxnard, CA 93030

Position Applied for: Entry Level Police Officer		Phone [REDACTED]	Email [REDACTED]	
Last Name: Johnson		First: Michael		Middle: Alexander
Mailing Address: [REDACTED]		City: Westlake Village		State: CA Zip: 91362
[REDACTED]		State CA	Class C	Expires 9/13/2018
Education High School Graduate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No GED <input type="checkbox"/>		College <input type="checkbox"/> AA <input type="checkbox"/> AS <input type="checkbox"/> BA <input type="checkbox"/> BS <input type="checkbox"/> MA		
Special Training or Skills: i.e. Bilingual EMT Certification, Trained in video/audio editing.				
As an adult, have you ever been convicted by a court of law or military tribunal? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No If "yes," give date, place of offense, and disposition of each occurrence.				
Are you a U.S Citizen or have you applied for citizenship in the past year? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				
Have you ever used a Social Security Number (SSN) other than your own to gain or maintain employment? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No				
Will you be 20 and a half by the test date? (Public Safety Trainee applicants only) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				
[REDACTED]				
Do you currently have automobile insurance? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				
Have you ever driven without proper automobile insurance? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No				
If "yes," please explain:				

List all citations you have received in the past seven years and the nature of the violation.
I received a ticket for "crossing a double yellow line" in Moorpark, CA on 3/27/2013 while leaving school. I crossed a double yellow line to get around traffic and get into the turn lane which I needed to be in and was pulled over by a Ventura County Sheriff's Office Motor Unit.
I also received a speeding ticket in Orange, CA on 12/29/2014 while driving home from the grocery store. I was driving at 45 mph through a 35 speed limit zone and was stopped by Motor Officer with the Orange Police Department.

Do you have any "Failure to Appear" or "Failure to Pay Fine" conviction on our driving record?

yes No

If "yes," please explain:

Did you receive a dishonorable or less than honorable discharge from the military? yes No

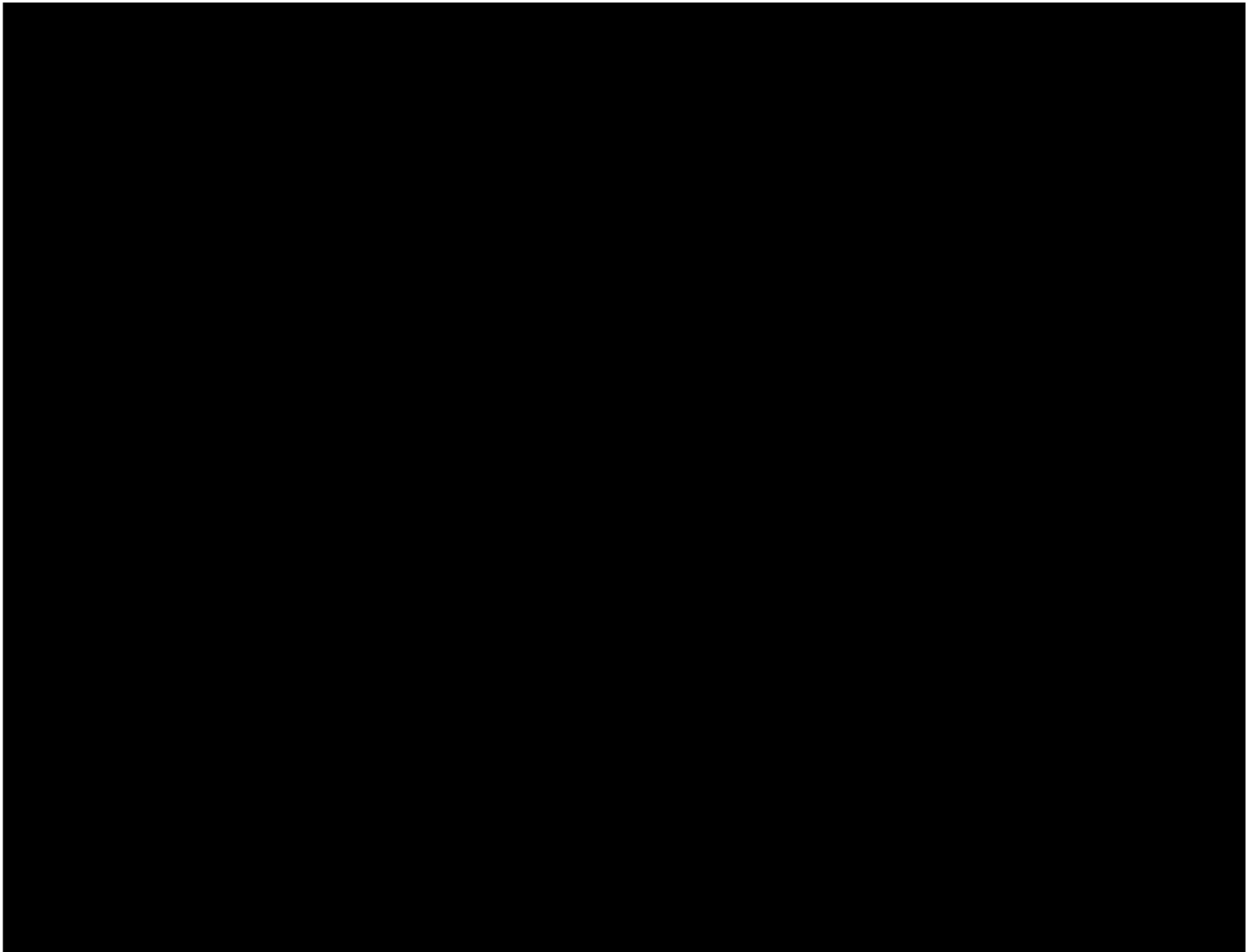
If "yes," please explain:

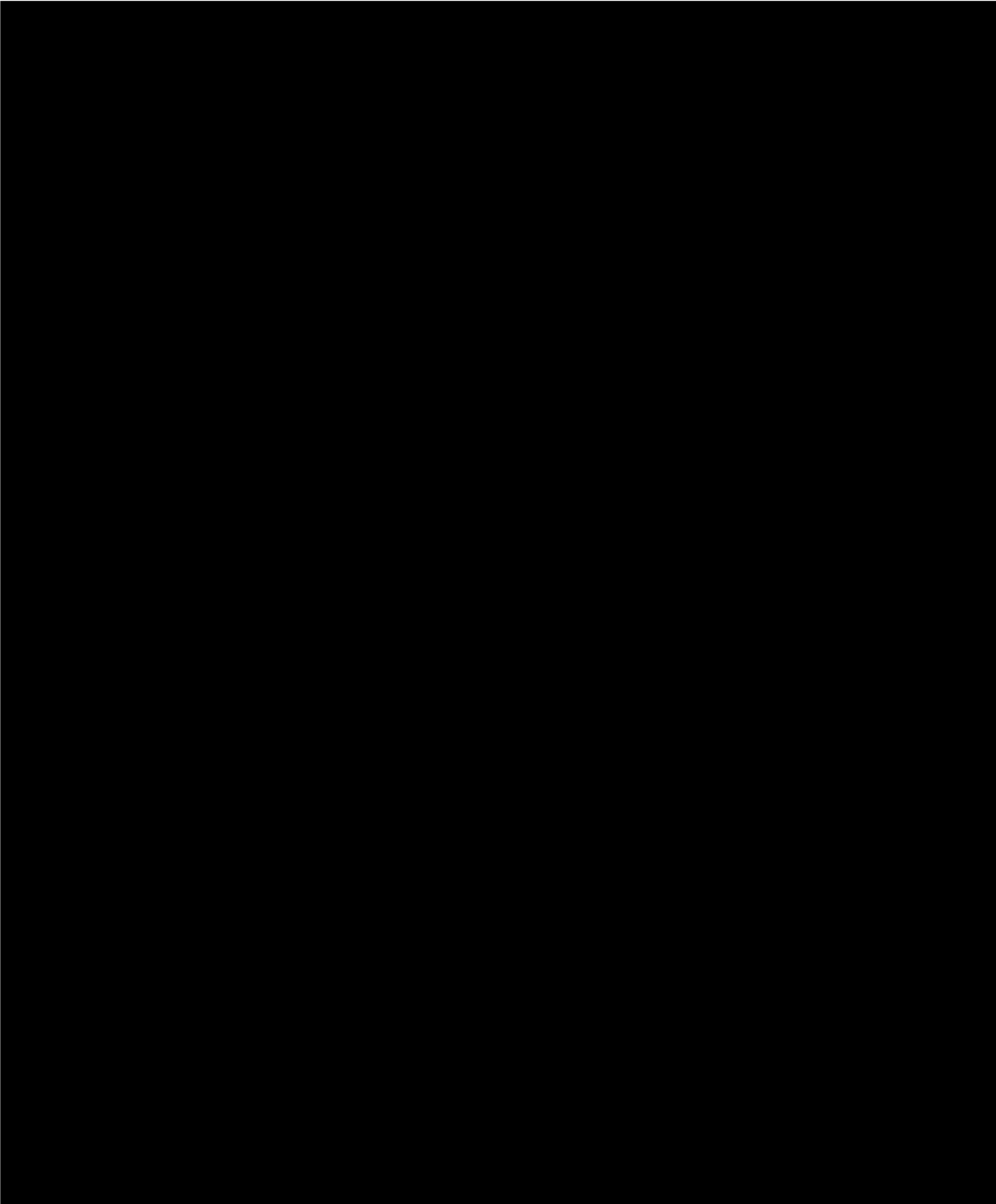
PRE-EMPLOYMENT QUESTIONNAIRE

Read and answer the following questions carefully and honestly.

Answers are subject to verification by a polygraph examination.

A "yes" answer is not in and of itself grounds for disqualification, whereas an untruthful response will be. If you need more space for your answers, please use the back of each page.





2. Have you **ever** taken, borrowed, illegally given away merchandise to friends, relatives or co-workers, borrowing without permission and failing to return merchandise, company property or equipment, including money from an employer? yes No

Please list such merchandise, company property or equipment, and estimate the total dollar value of what was taken. _____

3. Have you **ever** illegally used or experimented with any of the below listed substances, drugs, or narcotics? yes No (For example: experimentation, concerts, special events, at parties, etc.) (Includes swallowing, smoking, inhaling, snorting, and injecting.)

4. Have you **ever** possessed any of the listed illegal substances? yes No (For example: held, carried, transported, etc.)

YES NO

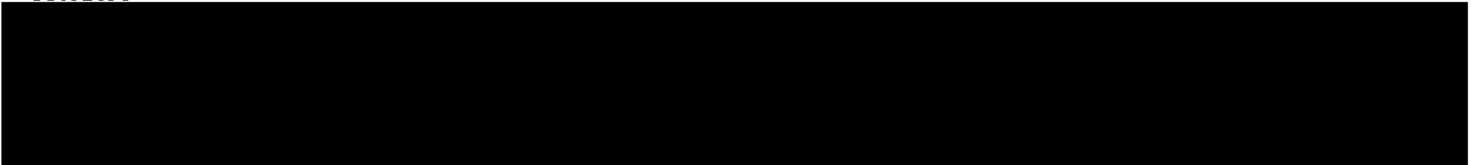


HAVE YOU USED OR POSSESSED ANY ILLEGAL DRUGS IN THE LAST THREE YEARS?

YES

NO

When?



What?

I have been in possession of marijuana, Xanax and Hydrocodone in the past three years.

5. Have you ever sold narcotics or drugs, including marijuana? yes no

If "yes," total profit: _____

Substance: _____

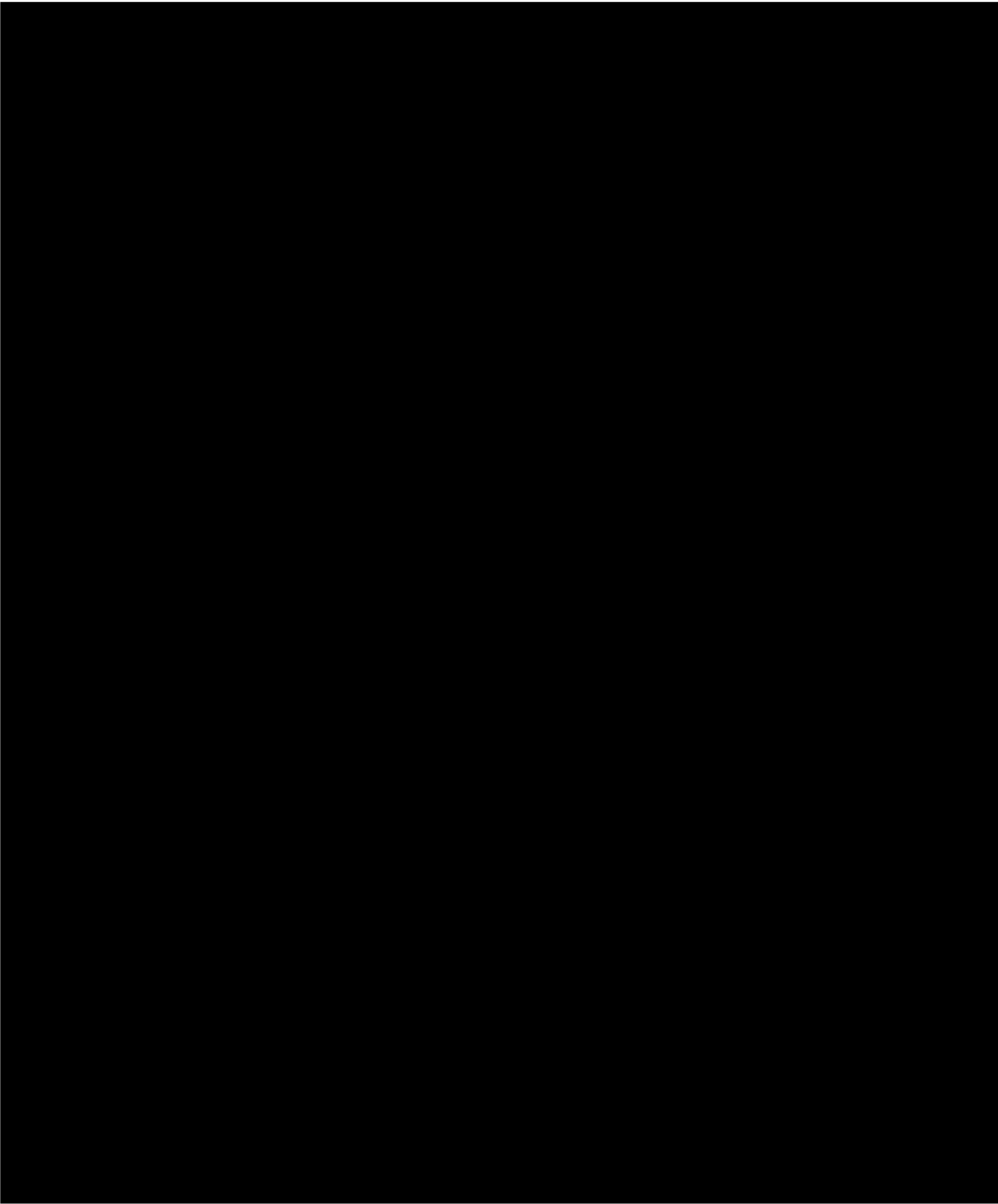
Number of times: _____

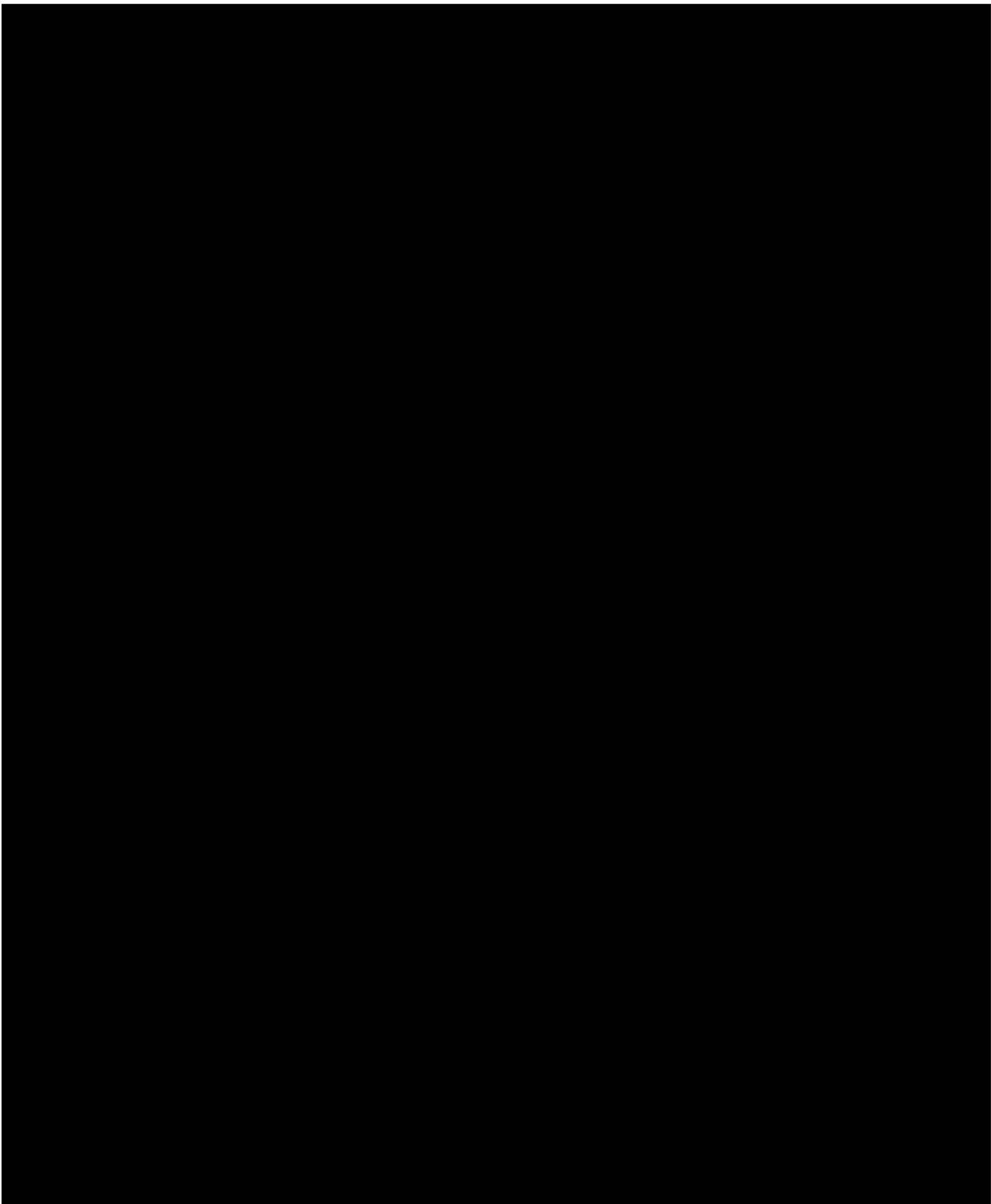
Last time (date): _____

6. Within the past year, have you been present of anyone else using illegal drugs? yes no

7. Have you ever worked while under the influence of alcohol or illegal drugs? yes no

If "yes", please explain: _____





16. Have you **ever** been accused or been the victim of sexual harassment or discrimination in the work place? yes no

If "yes," please **explain**: _____

17. Have you **ever** associated with or know any members of any street gang or any organized crime group (including outlaw motorcycle group or prison gang)? yes no

If "yes," please **explain**: _____

18. Have you **ever** been to any function where street gangs or organized crime groups were present? yes no

If "yes," please **explain**: _____

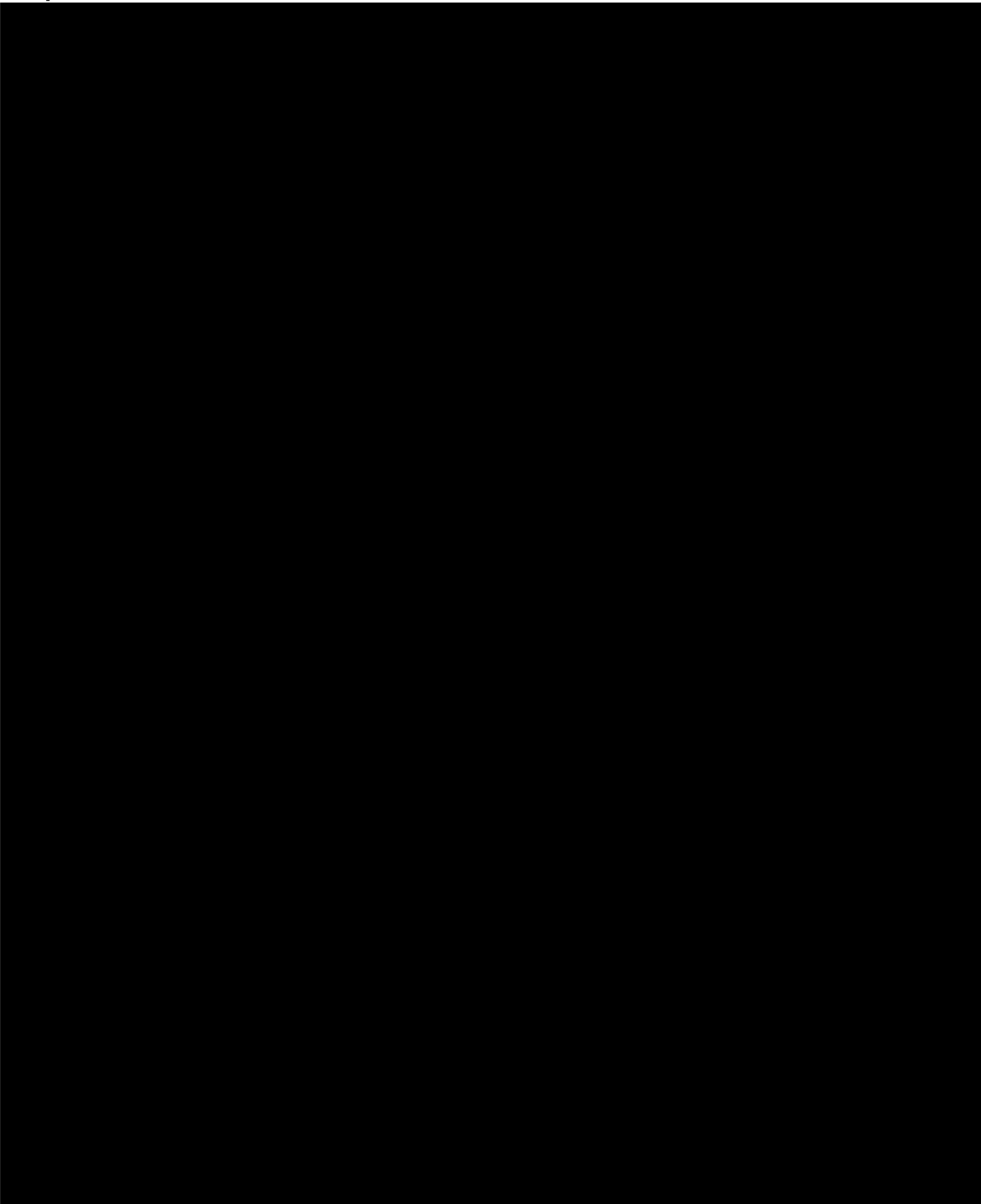
19. Have you committed any dishonest act in order to obtain this or any position (i.e., cheating on written exam, having another person take any portion of the testing process, submitting false or altered documents, etc.)? yes no

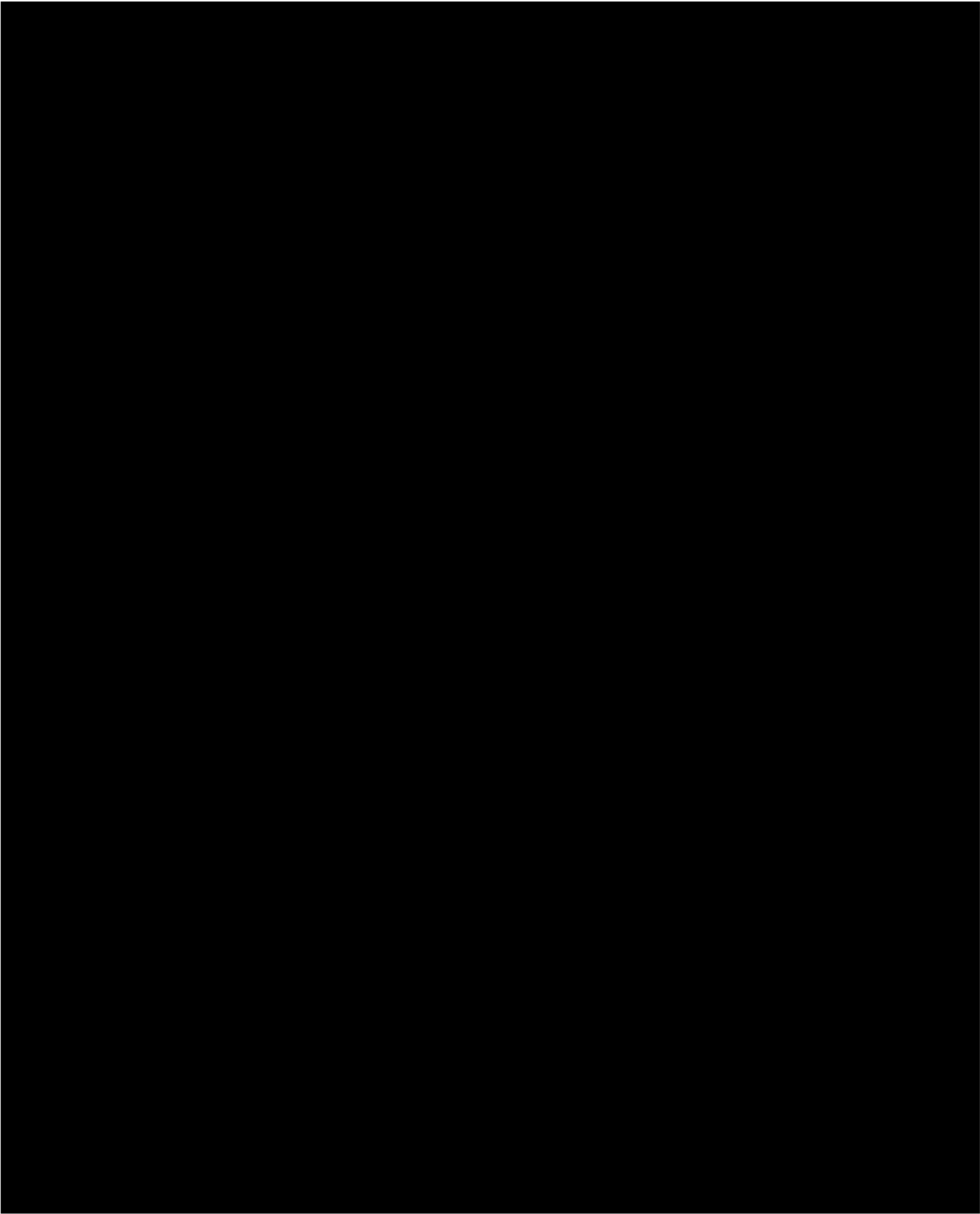
If "yes," please **explain**: _____

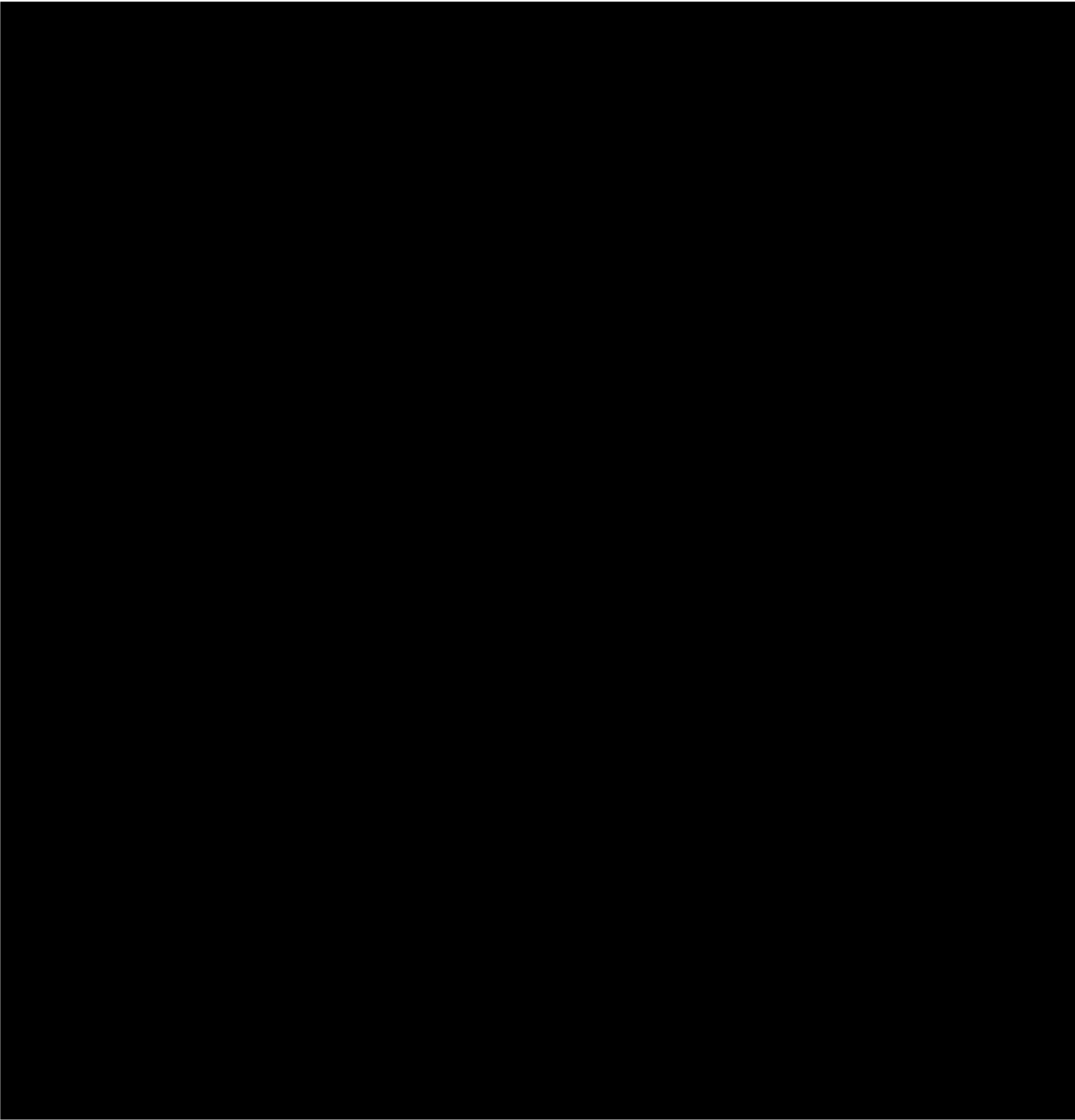
20. Have you **ever** intentionally omitted any facts, information or provided false information on any job application/background packet? yes no

If "yes," please **explain**: _____









Police Officer & Reserve Officer Applicant Only 43-58

There are aspects to the job of Police Officer that you may find unappealing or unacceptable. Some of these are described below. Please read and answer every question. If you answer "No" to any of the following questions, you may wish to consider alternative employment that better fits your individual needs.

43. Are you willing to wear a standardized uniform? yes no
44. Are you willing to work in a para-military organization that operates with a structured chain-of-command? yes no
45. Are you willing to attend a high-stress academy for a period of several months? yes no
46. Are you physically fit enough to succeed in the physical training required at a police academy? yes no
47. Are you willing to work in a building that does not allow smoking? yes no
48. Are you willing to work in an environment where you may have little control over the workload or pace? yes no
49. Are you willing to work in an environment where you may not be able to determine when you receive a lunch break? yes no
50. Are you willing to accept a daily critique of your job performance and modify your actions accordingly? yes no
51. Are you willing to use lethal force to protect the public, other police officers, and yourself? yes no
52. Are you willing to work all shifts, weekends and holidays with little or no say to which you are assigned? yes no
53. Are you able and willing to remain calm, professional, and effective when someone is rude, drunk, irrational, confused, obscene or otherwise discourteous to you? yes no
54. Are you willing to attend court on your scheduled day off? yes no
55. Are you willing to attend mandated training on your normal days off? yes no
56. Are you willing to respond to a "call out" on short notice? yes no
57. Are you willing to respond to work during a natural disaster? yes no
58. Are you willing to work longer than your regular work schedule? yes no

All applicants must read and sign the statement below

I am aware that any false statement or omission on this questionnaire may cause my name to be removed from the eligibility list, or be cause for immediate dismissal if any appointment was made. I understand that a polygraph examination will be used later in the testing and background process to verify the information provided.

Do you understand this admonishment?

yes **no**

Do you have any question about this admonishment?

yes **no**



Instructions to the Applicant

The information you provide in this Personal History Statement will be used in the background investigation to assist in determining your suitability for the position of **California Peace Officer**, in accordance with POST Commission Regulation 1953.

- It is your responsibility to complete this form and provide all required information.
- If you are filling out a printed copy of this form, neatly print in blue or black ink.
- You must respond to all items and questions. If a question does not apply to you, write "N/A" (not applicable) in the space provided for your response.
- If you need more space for any response, use the last page of this form (page 27) and identify the additional information by the question number.
- Send the completed form to your background investigator or the agency to which you are applying. Do NOT send the form to POST.

Disqualification

There are very few *automatic* bases for rejection. Even issues of prior misconduct, such as prior illegal drug use, driving under the influence, theft, or even arrest or conviction are usually not, in and of themselves, automatically disqualifying. However, *deliberate misstatements or omissions* can and often will result in your application being rejected, regardless of the nature or reason for the misstatements/omissions. In fact, the number one reason individuals "fail" background investigations is because they deliberately withhold or misrepresent job-relevant information from their prospective employer.

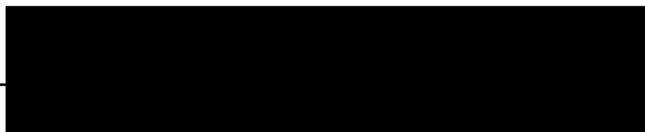
BOTTOM LINE: You are responsible for providing complete, accurate, and truthful responses.

Disclosure of Medically-Related Information

In accordance with the U.S. Americans with Disabilities Act, the Genetic Information Nondiscrimination Act (GINA), and the California Fair Employment and Housing Act, applicants are not expected or required to reveal any medical or other disability-related information about themselves or their family members in response to questions on this form.

I have read and I understand the above instructions.

Signature: _____



Date: _____

10/23/2017

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)

SECTION 1: PERSONAL

1. YOUR FULL NAME
 LAST **Johnson** FIRST **Michael** MIDDLE **Alexander**

2. OTHER NAMES YOU HAVE USED OR BEEN KNOWN BY (INCLUDE MAIDEN NAME AND NICKNAMES)
 [REDACTED] N/A

3. ADDRESS WHERE YOU LIVE
 NUMBER / STREET [REDACTED] APT / UNIT [REDACTED]
 CITY **Westlake Village** STATE **CA** ZIP **91362**

4. MAILING ADDRESS, IF DIFFERENT FROM ABOVE (FOR EXAMPLE, PO BOX)
 [REDACTED]

5. CONTACT NUMBERS
 HOME [REDACTED] CELL FAX

6. CONTACT EMAIL [REDACTED] **7. LIST ALL OTHER EMAIL ADDRESSES (SEPARATED BY COMMAS)**
 [REDACTED]

8. CITIZENSHIP
 Are you a U.S. citizen? Yes No
 IF NO, are you a resident alien who is eligible and has applied for U.S. citizenship? Yes No

9. BIRTH PLACE (CITY / COUNTY / STATE / COUNTRY)
Glendale/CA/USA

10. BIRTHDATE (MM/DD/YYYY) [REDACTED] **11. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER** [REDACTED] **12. DRIVER'S LICENSE** [REDACTED]
 STATE: **CA** EXPIRES: **9/13/2018**

13. PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION
 HEIGHT: **5'10"** WEIGHT: **170** HAIR COLOR: **Brown** EYE COLOR: **Hazel**

SECTION 2: RELATIVES AND REFERENCES

14. IMMEDIATE FAMILY

- Provide all applicable information in the spaces below.
- Mark "Deceased," if appropriate.
- Mark "N/A" if a category is not applicable.
- If more space is needed, continue on page 27 – reference corresponding numbers.

14.A Spouse / Registered Domestic Partner Deceased N/A

NAME	HOME ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / APT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
HOME PHONE ()	WORK ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / SUITE)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
WORK PHONE ()	CELL PHONE ()	EMAIL		
DATE OF MARRIAGE/REGISTRATION / (MM/YYYY)	[REDACTED]	Is there, or has there ever been, a restraining or stay-away order in effect involving you and this individual? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		

14.B Former Spouse / Former Registered Domestic Partner Deceased N/A

NAME	HOME ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / APT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
HOME PHONE ()	WORK ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / SUITE)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
WORK PHONE ()	CELL PHONE ()	EMAIL		
DATE OF MARRIAGE/REGISTRATION / (MM/YYYY)	DATE OF DISSOLUTION / (MM/YYYY)	Is there, or has there ever been, a restraining or stay-away order in effect involving you and this individual? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)

SECTION 2: RELATIVES AND REFERENCES *continued*

14.C Parents / Guardians

List ALL parents/guardians, living or deceased, including biological, adoptive, foster, step-parents, in-laws, etc.

14.C.1 Parent / Guardian: Mother Father Step-mother Step-father In-law Other: _____ Deceased

NAME	HOME ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / APT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
		Westlake Village	CA	91362
HOME PHONE	MAILING ADDRESS (IF DIFFERENT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
()				
WORK PHONE	CELL PHONE	EMAIL		
()				

14.C.2 Parent / Guardian: Mother Father Step-mother Step-father In-law Other: _____ Deceased

NAME	HOME ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / APT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
		Westlake Village	CA	91362
HOME PHONE	MAILING ADDRESS (IF DIFFERENT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
()				
WORK PHONE	CELL PHONE	EMAIL		
()				

14.C.3 Parent / Guardian: Mother Father Step-mother Step-father In-law Other: _____ Deceased

NAME	HOME ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / APT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
HOME PHONE	MAILING ADDRESS (IF DIFFERENT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
()				
WORK PHONE	CELL PHONE	EMAIL		
()	()			

14.C.4 Parent / Guardian: Mother Father Step-mother Step-father In-law Other: _____ Deceased

NAME	HOME ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / APT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
HOME PHONE	MAILING ADDRESS (IF DIFFERENT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
()				
WORK PHONE	CELL PHONE	EMAIL		
()	()			

14.D Brothers / Sisters N/A

List ALL LIVING siblings, including half-siblings, step-siblings, foster-siblings, etc.

14.D.1 Sibling: Brother Sister Half-brother Half-sister Other: _____

NAME	AGE	HOME ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / APT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
HOME PHONE	MAILING ADDRESS (IF DIFFERENT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	
()					
WORK PHONE	CELL PHONE	EMAIL			
()	()				

14.D.2 Sibling: Brother Sister Half-brother Half-sister Other: _____

NAME	AGE	HOME ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / APT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
HOME PHONE	MAILING ADDRESS (IF DIFFERENT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	
()					
WORK PHONE	CELL PHONE	EMAIL			
()	()				

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)

SECTION 2: RELATIVES AND REFERENCES *continued*

14.D.3 Sibling: Brother Sister Half-brother Half-sister Other: _____

NAME	AGE	HOME ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / APT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
HOME PHONE ()		MAILING ADDRESS (IF DIFFERENT)		CITY	STATE ZIP
WORK PHONE ()		CELL PHONE ()	EMAIL		

14.D.4 Sibling: Brother Sister Half-brother Half-sister Other: _____

NAME	AGE	HOME ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / APT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
HOME PHONE ()		MAILING ADDRESS (IF DIFFERENT)		CITY	STATE ZIP
WORK PHONE ()		CELL PHONE ()	EMAIL		

14.E Children N/A

List ALL LIVING children, including natural, adopted, step, and/or foster care. Include any other children who reside with you. Provide the name and contact information of the custodial parent/guardian, if other than you.

14.E.1 Child: Son Daughter Other: _____

NAME	AGE	CUSTODIAL PARENT/GUARDIAN (IF OTHER THAN YOU)			
		ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / APT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
		CONTACT NUMBER ()	EMAIL		

14.E.2 Child: Son Daughter Other: _____

NAME	AGE	CUSTODIAL PARENT/GUARDIAN (IF OTHER THAN YOU)			
		ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / APT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
		CONTACT NUMBER ()	EMAIL		

14.E.3 Child: Son Daughter Other: _____

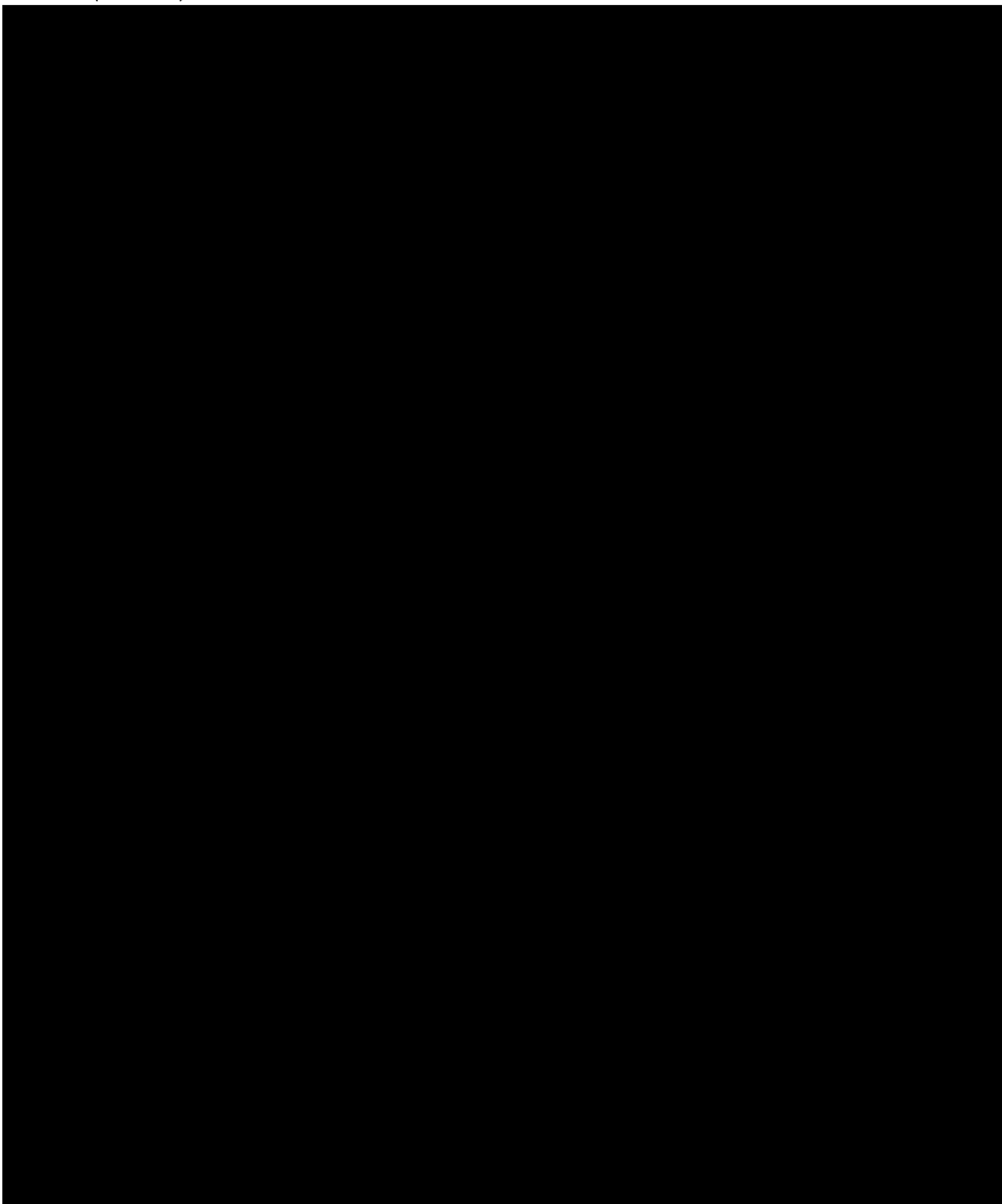
NAME	AGE	CUSTODIAL PARENT/GUARDIAN (IF OTHER THAN YOU)			
		ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / APT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
		CONTACT NUMBER ()	EMAIL		

14.E.4 Child: Son Daughter Other: _____

NAME	AGE	CUSTODIAL PARENT/GUARDIAN (IF OTHER THAN YOU)			
		ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET / APT)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
		CONTACT NUMBER ()	EMAIL		

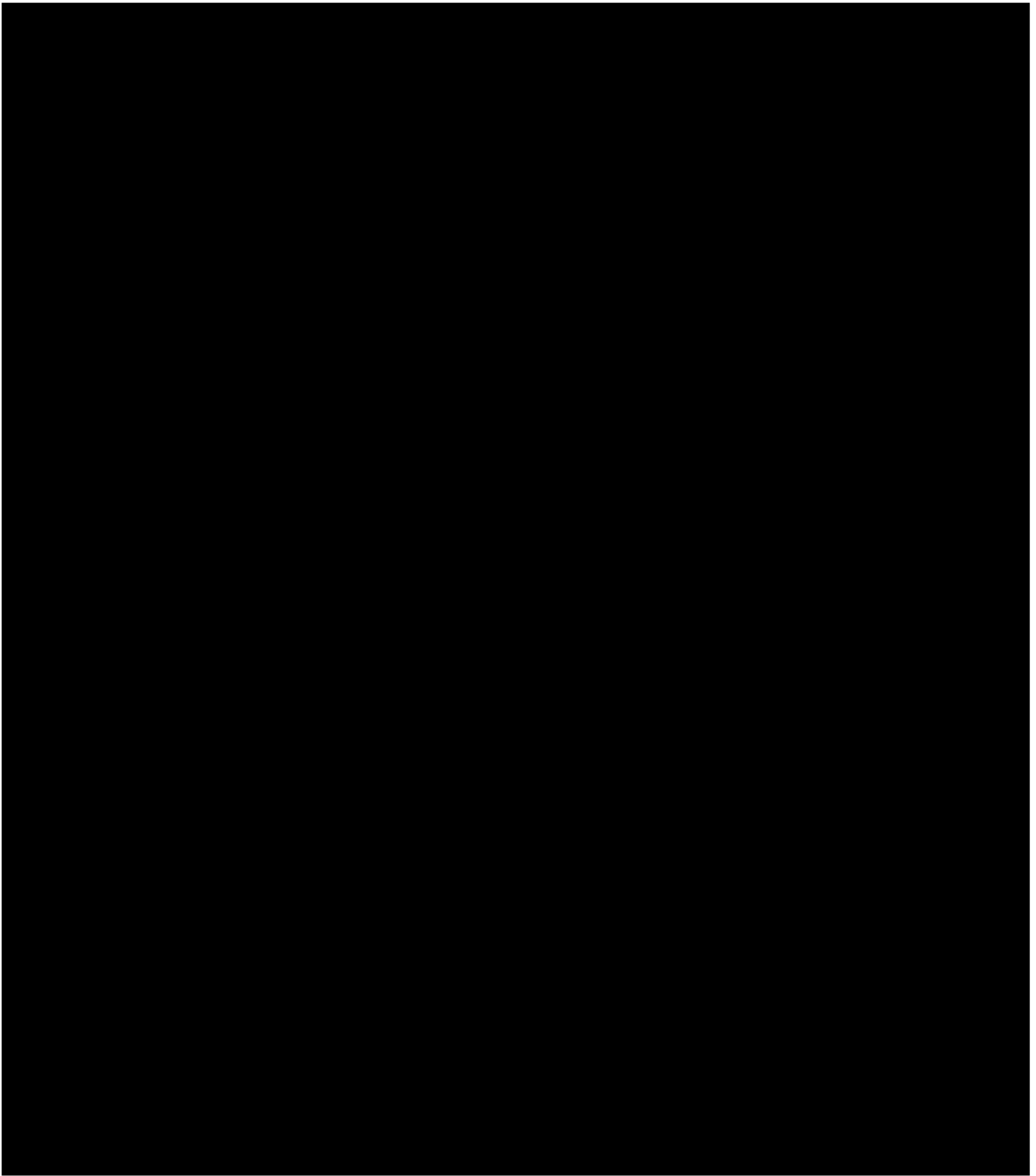
PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)



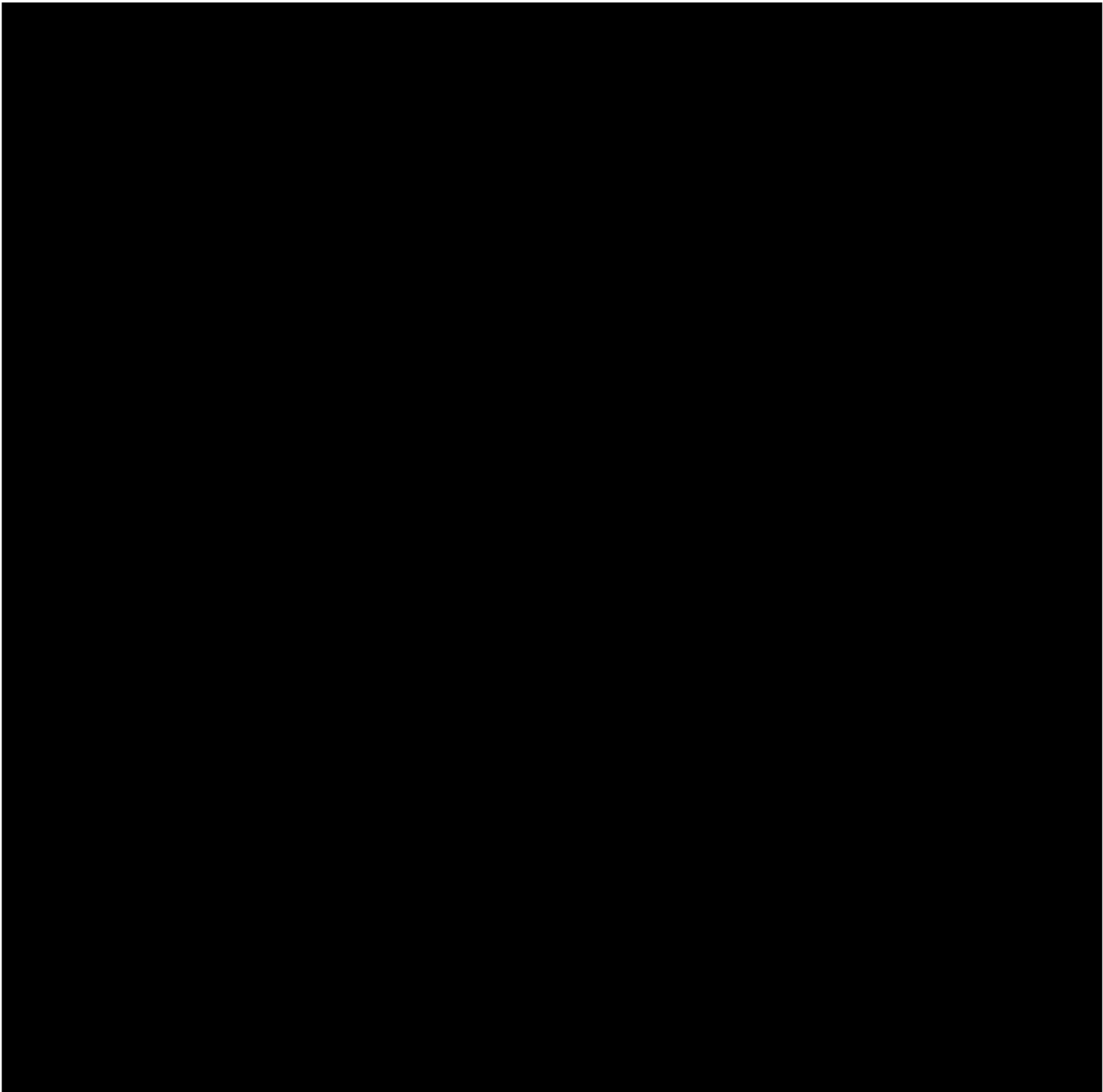
PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)



PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)



PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)

SECTION 3: EDUCATION *continued*

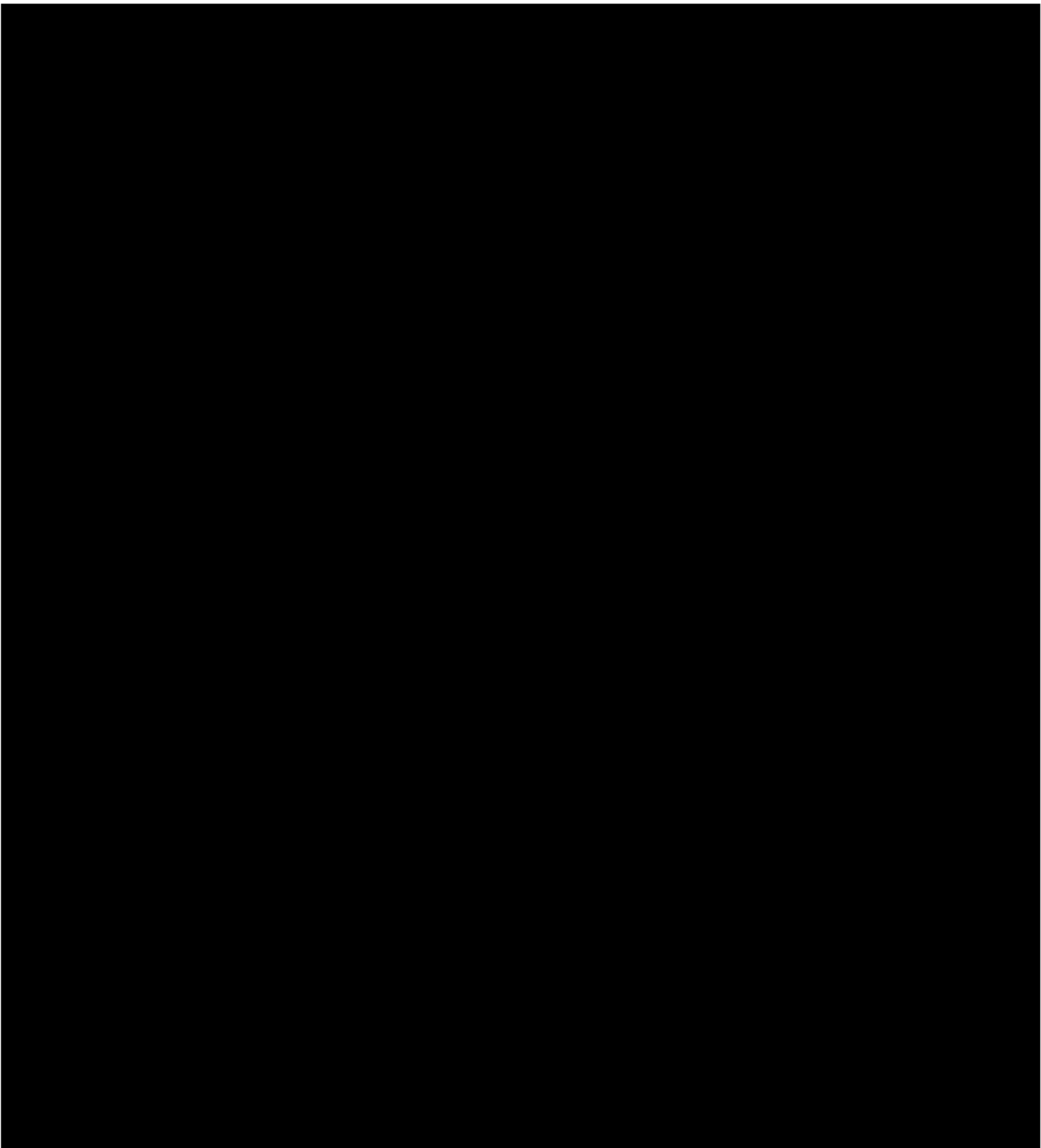
21. Have you ever attended a POST Basic Course/Academy: Regular, Specialized Investigators', Reserve, or Dispatcher? Yes No
IF YES, provide the following information:

21.1	NAME OF ACADEMY	FROM (MM/YYYY) /	TO (MM/YYYY) /	DID YOU PASS/GRADUATE? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
	LOCATION (CITY, STATE)	NAME OF TRAINING OFFICER / ACADEMY COORDINATOR		CONTACT NUMBER ()
21.2	NAME OF ACADEMY	FROM (MM/YYYY) /	TO (MM/YYYY) /	DID YOU PASS/GRADUATE? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
	LOCATION (CITY, STATE)	NAME OF TRAINING OFFICER / ACADEMY COORDINATOR		CONTACT NUMBER ()

22. Have you ever been subject to any disciplinary action, including academic probation, civil fine, suspension, or expulsion from any high school(s), college/university, business, trade school, or POST basic course/academy? Yes No
IF YES, describe in detail below. Starting with high school, list any and all disciplinary actions received in any school, educational institution, or POST basic course. Include when the disciplinary action(s) occurred, name of school(s), and explanation of circumstances.

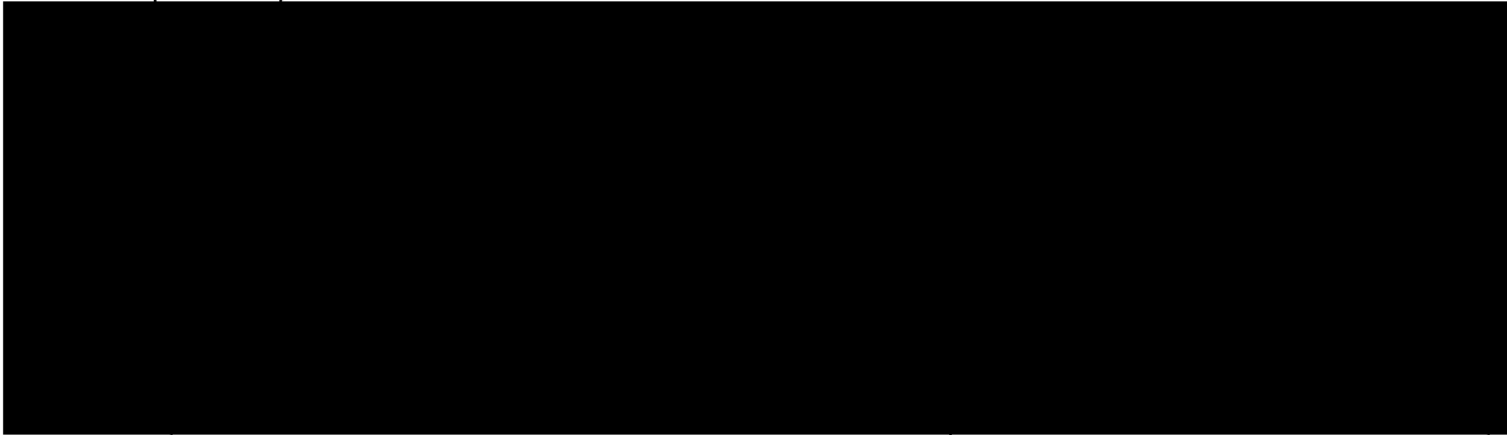
PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)



PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)



24.4	NAME OF HOUSEMATE			CONTACT NUMBER ()	
	CURRENT ADDRESS IF DIFFERENT (NUMBER / STREET / APT)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
	NATURE OF RELATIONSHIP (E.G., RELATIVE, LANDLORD, FRIEND, HOUSEMATE ONLY, ETC.)		EMAIL		

24.5	NAME OF HOUSEMATE			CONTACT NUMBER ()	
	CURRENT ADDRESS IF DIFFERENT (NUMBER / STREET / APT)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
	NATURE OF RELATIONSHIP (E.G., RELATIVE, LANDLORD, FRIEND, HOUSEMATE ONLY, ETC.)		EMAIL		

24.6	NAME OF HOUSEMATE			CONTACT NUMBER ()	
	CURRENT ADDRESS IF DIFFERENT (NUMBER / STREET / APT)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
	NATURE OF RELATIONSHIP (E.G., RELATIVE, LANDLORD, FRIEND, HOUSEMATE ONLY, ETC.)		EMAIL		

24.7	NAME OF HOUSEMATE			CONTACT NUMBER ()	
	CURRENT ADDRESS IF DIFFERENT (NUMBER / STREET / APT)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
	NATURE OF RELATIONSHIP (E.G., RELATIVE, LANDLORD, FRIEND, HOUSEMATE ONLY, ETC.)		EMAIL		

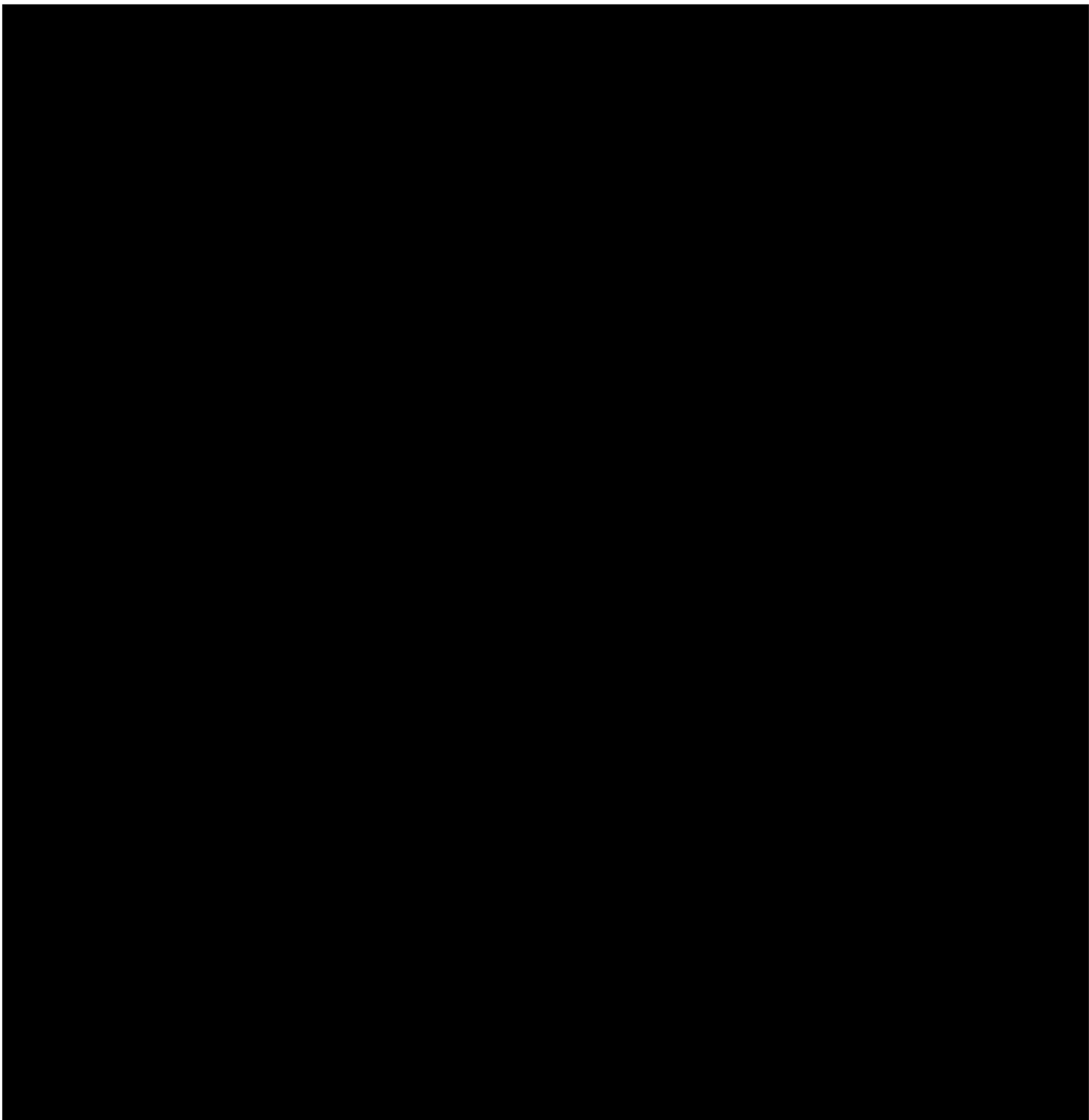
25. Have you ever been evicted or asked to leave a residence? Yes No

26. Have you ever left a residence owing rent, utilities, or other household expenses? Yes No

If you answered "YES" to Questions 25 and/or 26, explain (include when, where, and circumstances):

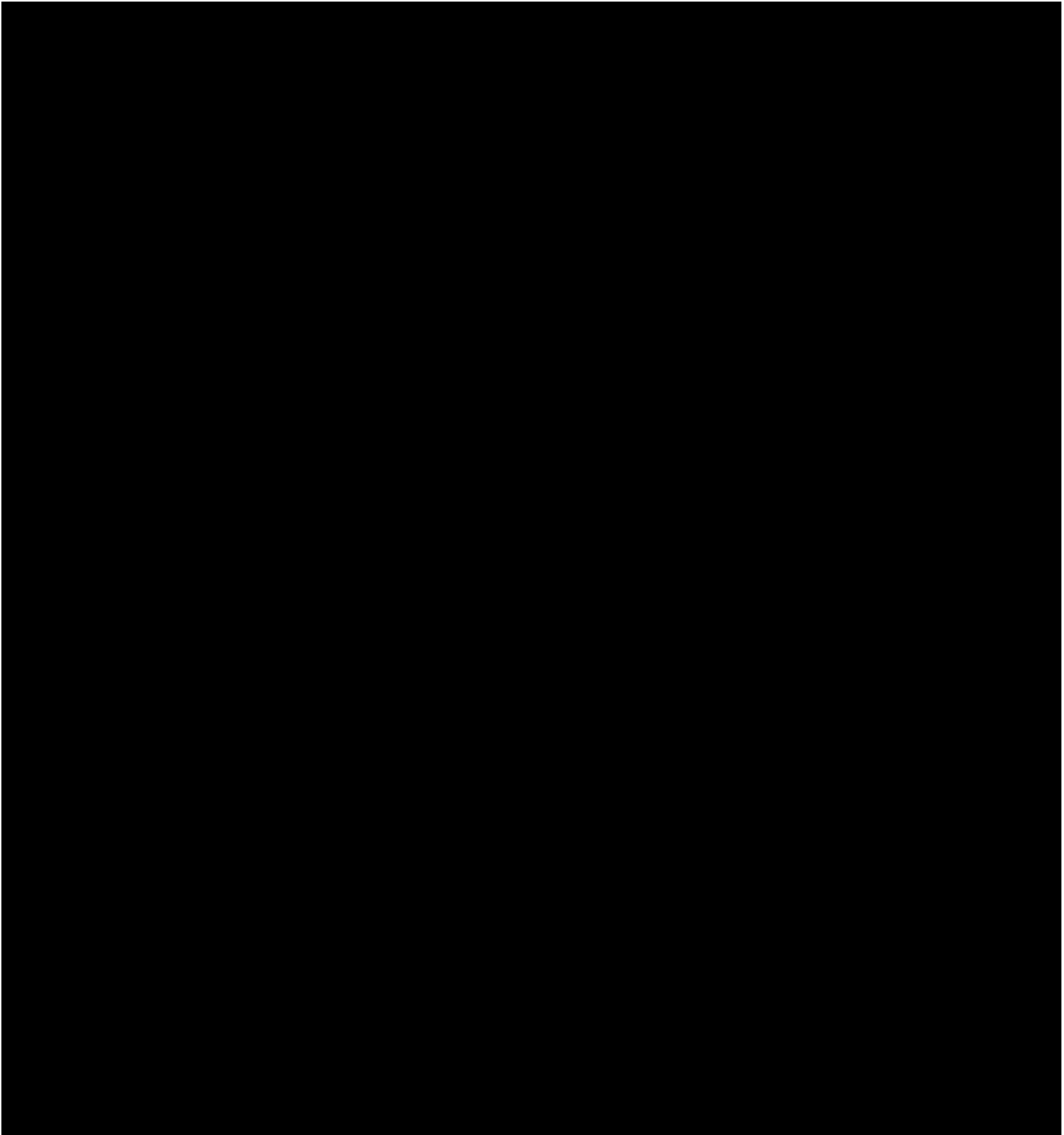
PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)



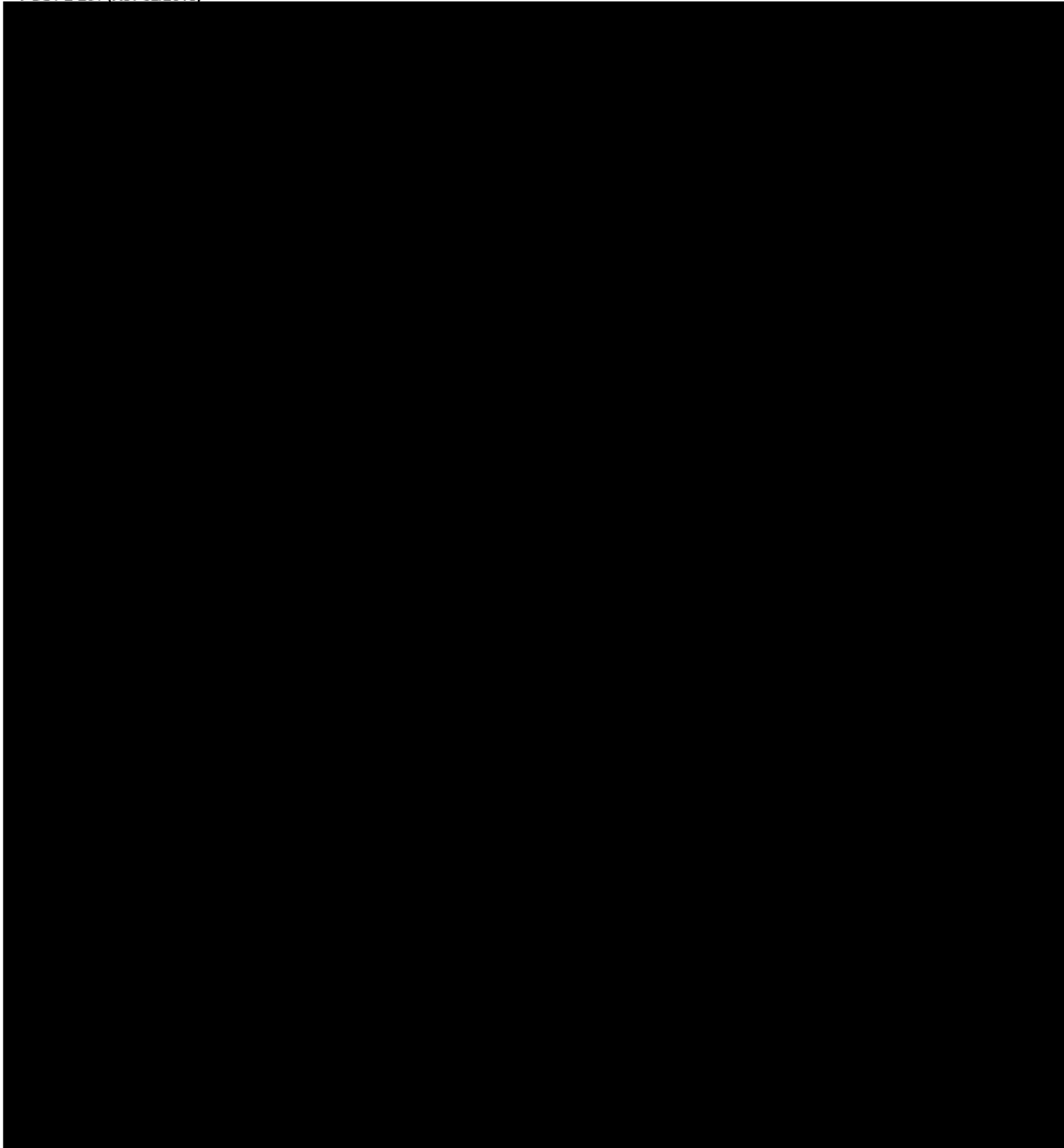
PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)



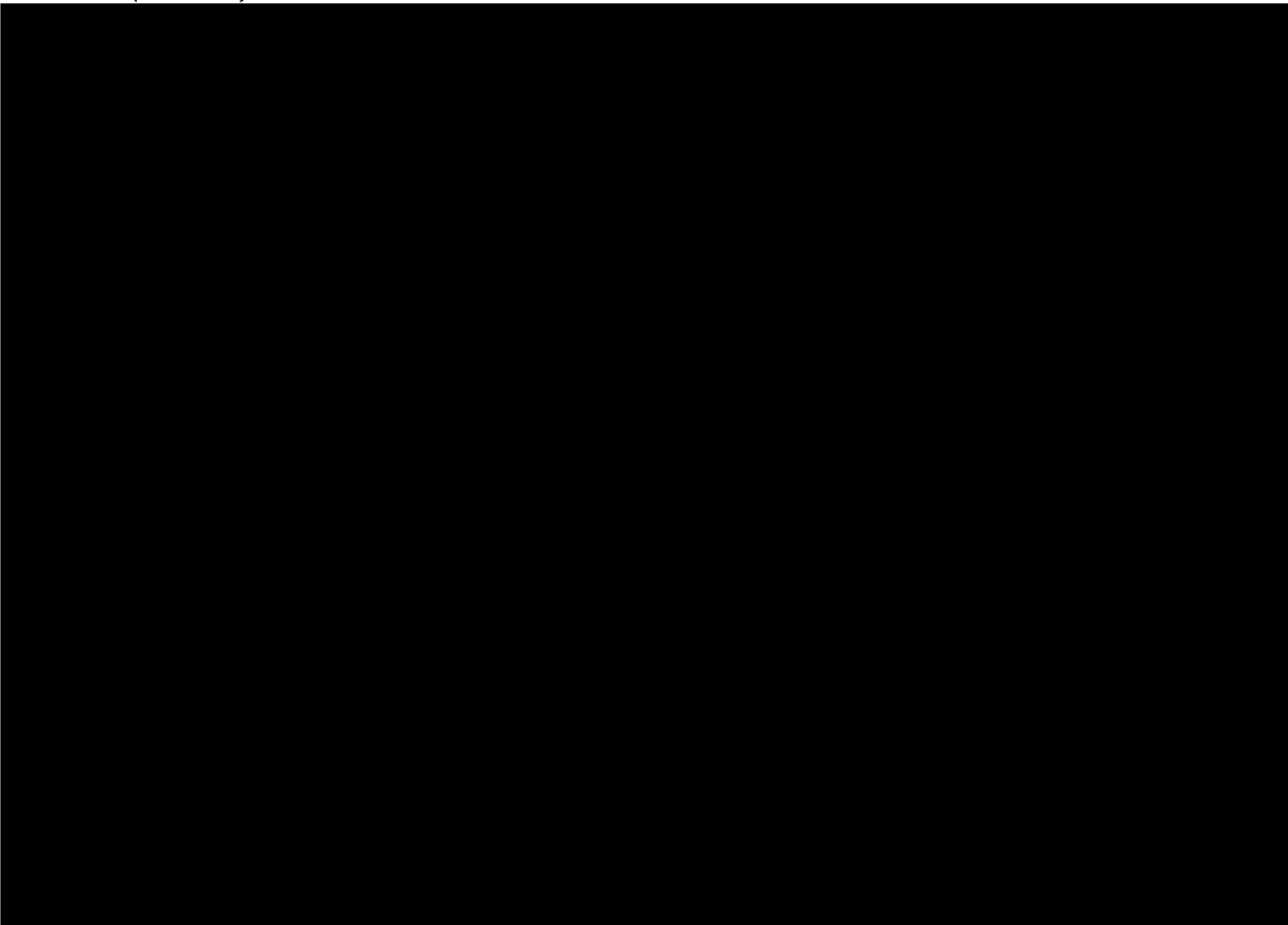
PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)



PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

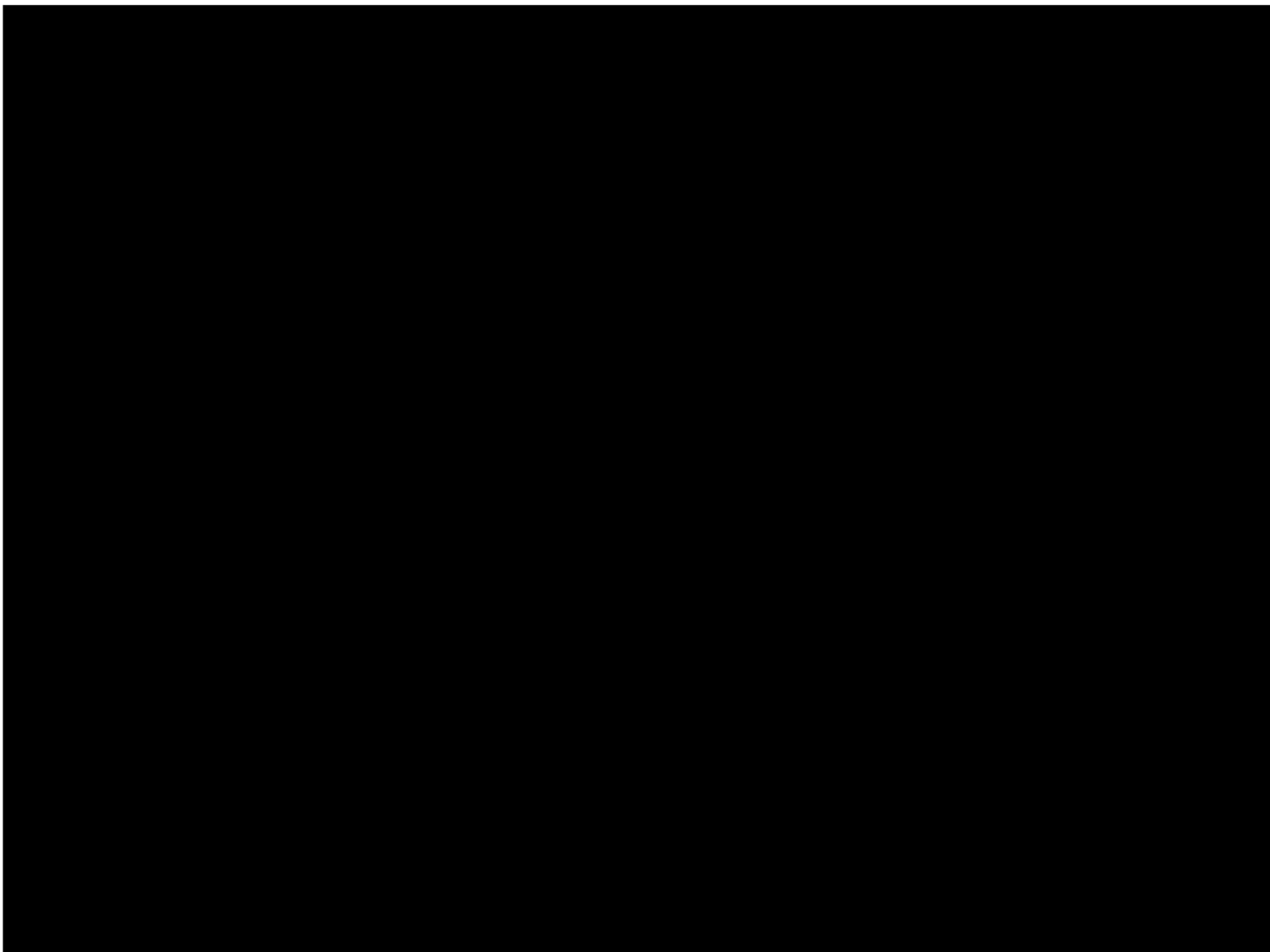
POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)



28. Have you ever been disciplined at work? (This includes written warnings, formal letters of counseling, reprimands, suspensions, reductions in pay, reassignments, or demotions.)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
29. Have you ever been fired, released from probation, or asked to resign from any place of employment?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
30. Were you ever involved in a physical/verbal altercation with a supervisor, co-worker, or customer?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
31. Have you ever quit without giving notice?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
32. Have you ever resigned in lieu of termination?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
33. Have you ever been accused of discrimination (such as sexual harassment, racial bias, sexual orientation harassment, etc.) by a co-worker, superior, subordinate or customer?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
34. Were you ever the subject of a written complaint at work?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
35. Have you ever been counseled at work due to lateness or absences?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)



42. Have you **ever** applied for **any** position at another law enforcement agency (city, county, state, or federal)? Yes No

- If you answered "YES" to Question 42, list **EVERY** agency you have applied to, starting with the most recent.
- Give complete and accurate addresses.
- **All agencies MUST be listed regardless of the outcome or current status. Check all boxes that apply for each agency.**
- *If more space is needed, continue your response on page 27.*

42.1	NAME OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY			DATE APPLIED (MM/YYYY)	
	ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET)			BACKGROUND INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (IF KNOWN)	
	CITY	STATE	ZIP	CONTACT NUMBER ()	EXT
	POSITION APPLIED FOR			EMAIL	
CHECK EACH STEP IN THE PROCESS THAT YOU COMPLETED, AND YOUR STATUS:					
STEP: <input type="checkbox"/> Application <input type="checkbox"/> Written <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Ability <input type="checkbox"/> Oral <input type="checkbox"/> Polygraph/CVSA <input type="checkbox"/> Background <input type="checkbox"/> Chief's Oral <input type="checkbox"/> Conditional Offer					
STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> Hired <input type="checkbox"/> On Eligibility List <input type="checkbox"/> Withdrawn <input type="checkbox"/> Disqualified <input type="checkbox"/> List Expired					

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)

SECTION 5: EXPERIENCE AND EMPLOYMENT *continued*

42.2	NAME OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				DATE APPLIED (MM/YYYY) /	
ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET)				BACKGROUND INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (IF KNOWN)		
CITY		STATE	ZIP	CONTACT NUMBER ()		EXT
POSITION APPLIED FOR			EMAIL			
CHECK EACH STEP IN THE PROCESS THAT YOU COMPLETED, AND YOUR STATUS: STEP: <input type="checkbox"/> Application <input type="checkbox"/> Written <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Ability <input type="checkbox"/> Oral <input type="checkbox"/> Polygraph/CVSA <input type="checkbox"/> Background <input type="checkbox"/> Chief's Oral <input type="checkbox"/> Conditional Offer STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> Hired <input type="checkbox"/> On Eligibility List <input type="checkbox"/> Withdrawn <input type="checkbox"/> Disqualified <input type="checkbox"/> List Expired						
42.3	NAME OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				DATE APPLIED (MM/YYYY) /	
ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET)				BACKGROUND INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (IF KNOWN)		
CITY		STATE	ZIP	CONTACT NUMBER ()		EXT
POSITION APPLIED FOR			EMAIL			
CHECK EACH STEP IN THE PROCESS THAT YOU COMPLETED, AND YOUR STATUS: STEP: <input type="checkbox"/> Application <input type="checkbox"/> Written <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Ability <input type="checkbox"/> Oral <input type="checkbox"/> Polygraph/CVSA <input type="checkbox"/> Background <input type="checkbox"/> Chief's Oral <input type="checkbox"/> Conditional Offer STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> Hired <input type="checkbox"/> On Eligibility List <input type="checkbox"/> Withdrawn <input type="checkbox"/> Disqualified <input type="checkbox"/> List Expired						
42.4	NAME OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				DATE APPLIED (MM/YYYY) /	
ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET)				BACKGROUND INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (IF KNOWN)		
CITY		STATE	ZIP	CONTACT NUMBER ()		EXT
POSITION APPLIED FOR			EMAIL			
CHECK EACH STEP IN THE PROCESS THAT YOU COMPLETED, AND YOUR STATUS: STEP: <input type="checkbox"/> Application <input type="checkbox"/> Written <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Ability <input type="checkbox"/> Oral <input type="checkbox"/> Polygraph/CVSA <input type="checkbox"/> Background <input type="checkbox"/> Chief's Oral <input type="checkbox"/> Conditional Offer STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> Hired <input type="checkbox"/> On Eligibility List <input type="checkbox"/> Withdrawn <input type="checkbox"/> Disqualified <input type="checkbox"/> List Expired						
42.5	NAME OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				DATE APPLIED (MM/YYYY) /	
ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET)				BACKGROUND INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (IF KNOWN)		
CITY		STATE	ZIP	CONTACT NUMBER ()		EXT
POSITION APPLIED FOR			EMAIL			
CHECK EACH STEP IN THE PROCESS THAT YOU COMPLETED, AND YOUR STATUS: STEP: <input type="checkbox"/> Application <input type="checkbox"/> Written <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Ability <input type="checkbox"/> Oral <input type="checkbox"/> Polygraph/CVSA <input type="checkbox"/> Background <input type="checkbox"/> Chief's Oral <input type="checkbox"/> Conditional Offer STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> Hired <input type="checkbox"/> On Eligibility List <input type="checkbox"/> Withdrawn <input type="checkbox"/> Disqualified <input type="checkbox"/> List Expired						

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)

SECTION 5: EXPERIENCE AND EMPLOYMENT *continued*

42.6	NAME OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				DATE APPLIED (MM/YYYY)	
	ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET)			BACKGROUND INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (IF KNOWN)		
	CITY	STATE	ZIP	CONTACT NUMBER ()	EXT. ..	
	POSITION APPLIED FOR			EMAIL		
	CHECK EACH STEP IN THE PROCESS THAT YOU COMPLETED, AND YOUR STATUS: STEP: <input type="checkbox"/> Application <input type="checkbox"/> Written <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Ability <input type="checkbox"/> Oral <input type="checkbox"/> Polygraph/CVSA <input type="checkbox"/> Background <input type="checkbox"/> Chief's Oral <input type="checkbox"/> Conditional Offer STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> Hired <input type="checkbox"/> On Eligibility List <input type="checkbox"/> Withdrawn <input type="checkbox"/> Disqualified <input type="checkbox"/> List Expired					

42.7	NAME OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				DATE APPLIED (MM/YYYY)	
	ADDRESS (NUMBER / STREET)			BACKGROUND INVESTIGATOR'S NAME (IF KNOWN)		
	CITY	STATE	ZIP	CONTACT NUMBER ()	EXT. ..	
	POSITION APPLIED FOR			EMAIL		
	CHECK EACH STEP IN THE PROCESS THAT YOU COMPLETED, AND YOUR STATUS: STEP: <input type="checkbox"/> Application <input type="checkbox"/> Written <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Ability <input type="checkbox"/> Oral <input type="checkbox"/> Polygraph/CVSA <input type="checkbox"/> Background <input type="checkbox"/> Chief's Oral <input type="checkbox"/> Conditional Offer STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> Hired <input type="checkbox"/> On Eligibility List <input type="checkbox"/> Withdrawn <input type="checkbox"/> Disqualified <input type="checkbox"/> List Expired					

SECTION 6: MILITARY EXPERIENCE

43. Are you required to register for the Selective Service? Yes No
 IF YES, have you registered? Yes No
 IF NO, explain: _____

44. Have you ever served in the military? Yes No

45. If you answered "YES" to Question 44, include the following service information:

BRANCH OF SERVICE	FROM (MM/YYYY)	TO (MM/YYYY)
	/	/
TYPE OF DISCHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> Entry Level <input type="checkbox"/> Honorable <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> OTH (Other than Honorable) <input type="checkbox"/> Bad Conduct <input type="checkbox"/> Dishonorable Re-entry Code (1-4) if applicable – refer to your DD-214: _____		

46. Are you currently participating in one of the following?
 Military Reserve National Guard IF CHECKED, date obligation ends (MM/DD/YY): _____

47. Have you ever been the subject of any judicial or non-judicial disciplinary action (such as, court martial, captain's mast, office hours, company punishment)? Yes No

48. Were you ever denied a security clearance, or had a clearance revoked, suspended, or downgraded? Yes No

49. Have you ever taken military property without permission for personal use, to sell, or to give away? Yes No

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)

SECTION 6: MILITARY EXPERIENCE *continued*

If you answered "YES" to any of Questions 47–49, explain (include dates and circumstances).

SECTION 7: FINANCIAL

50. INCOME AND EXPENSES

- For each of the following questions (50A, B, C), fill in the amounts to the nearest dollar.
- For Question 50C: Estimate your monthly living expenses. Include housing, utilities, credit cards or other loan payments, food, gas and car maintenance, entertainment, etc., as well as any other obligations you may have.

A) From your employer(s), what is your take-home monthly income?.....	\$ 0.00 per month
B) Do you have other sources of income? (IF YES, fill in amount and explain.).....	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No \$ 100.00 per month
Explain: <u>My parents have been helping me pay for things until I finish the hiring process with AMR and get my paycheck.</u>	
C) How much do you spend each month?.....	\$ 100.00 per month

51. Have you ever filed for or declared bankruptcy (Chapter 7, 11 or 13)?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
52. Have any of your bills ever been turned over to a collection agency?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
53. Have you ever had purchased goods repossessed?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
54. Have your wages ever been garnished?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
55. Have you ever been delinquent on income or other tax payments?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
56. Have you ever failed to file income tax or cheated/lied on an income tax form?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
57. Have you ever had an employment bond refused?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
58. Have you ever avoided paying any lawful debt by moving away?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
59. Have you ever defaulted on (failed to pay) a loan?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
60. Have you ever borrowed money to pay for a gambling debt?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
IF YES, do you currently have any outstanding debts as a result of gambling?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
61. Have you ever spent money for illegal purposes (e.g., illegal drugs, prostitution, purchase of fraudulent documents, etc.)?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
62. Have you ever failed to make or been late on a court-ordered payment (e.g., child support, alimony, restitution, etc.)?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
63. Have you written three or more bad checks in a one-year period?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No

If you answered "YES" to any of Questions 51–63, explain (include when, where, and why – *reference corresponding numbers*).

61. I have used money to purchase illegal drugs (marijuana, cocaine, zanax, hydrocodone, psilocybin mushrooms). I purchased marijuana while in possession of a medical marijuana recommendation, but also purchased marijuana before I first got a medical marijuana recommendation. I purchased cocaine on three occasions. The first time was on my twentieth birthday, the second time was around July 2013 while visiting Lake Havesu and the last occasion being on my twenty first birthday. I have not purchased or used cocaine since then (September 13, 2013). I purchased psilocybin mushrooms once in November from a friend while at a party. I also purchased MDMA from a friend while at a music festival in August 2014. I purchased zanax and... (CONTINUED ON PG 27)

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)

SECTION 8: LEGAL

Disclosure of Arrests and Convictions

- This section requires you to report detentions, arrests, and convictions, including diversion programs that were not successfully completed, and in some cases, offenses that may have been pardoned. As a peace officer applicant, you are required to disclose this information, unless specifically exempted by state or federal law. It is strongly recommended that you consult with an attorney before omitting any information.
- If more space is needed, continue your response on page 27.

64. Have you EVER been detained by law enforcement for investigation, arrested, indicted, charged, or convicted of any misdemeanor or felony offense in this state or any other legal jurisdiction (including offenses in the Uniform Code of Military Justice)? Yes No

IF YES, explain each incident:

64.1	CHARGE	APPROX DATE (MM/YYYY)	ARRESTING OR DETAINING AGENCY
		/	
DISPOSITION OR PENALTY			
64.2	CHARGE	APPROX DATE (MM/YYYY)	ARRESTING OR DETAINING AGENCY
		/	
DISPOSITION OR PENALTY			
64.3	CHARGE	APPROX DATE (MM/YYYY)	ARRESTING OR DETAINING AGENCY
		/	
DISPOSITION OR PENALTY			

65. Have you ever been placed on court probation? Yes No

66. Were you ever required to appear before a juvenile court for an act which would have been a crime if committed as an adult? Yes No

67. Have you ever been a party in a civil lawsuit (e.g., small claims actions, dissolutions, child custody, paternity, support, etc.)? Yes No

68. Have the police ever been called to your home for any reason? Yes No

69. Have you or your spouse/partner ever been referred to Child Protective Services? Yes No

70. Have you ever been the subject of an emergency protective order/restraining order/stay-away order? Yes No

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)

SECTION 8: LEGAL *continued*

- 71. Have you settled any civil suit in which you, your insurance company, or anyone else on your behalf was required to make payment to the other party? Yes No
- 72. Have you ever fraudulently received welfare, unemployment compensation, workers' compensation, or other state or federal assistance? Yes No
- 73. Have you ever been required to repay any welfare payments, unemployment compensation, or other state or federal assistance? Yes No
- 74. Have you ever filed a false insurance or workers' compensation claim? Yes No

If you answered "YES" to any of Questions 65–74, explain (include court case or document, dates, and circumstances – *reference corresponding numbers*).

► Involvement in Criminal Acts – Part 1

75. Have you committed any of the following acts *within the past 10 years*? (You do NOT have to report any acts committed *prior to age 15*.)

- You **MUST** include any acts committed at any time after you were first employed in law enforcement, including as a Police Explorer/ Police Cadet.
- **NOTE:** You may **NOT** withhold any information regarding your involvement in any of the following acts, even if federal or state law relieved you from reporting the detention, arrest, or conviction that arose from it.

- 75.1 Animal abuse and/or neglect Yes No
- 75.2 Annoying, obscene, or harassing contacts by telephone or other electronic communication device Yes No
- 75.3 Battery (use of force or violence upon another) Yes No
- 75.4 Brandishing a weapon (any type of weapon) Yes No
- 75.5 Carrying a concealed weapon without a permit Yes No
- 75.6 Contributing to the delinquency of a minor Yes No
- 75.7 Defrauding an innkeeper (not paying for food or room at a hotel/motel, campground, etc.) Yes No
- 75.8 Driving under the influence of alcohol and/or drugs Yes No
- 75.9 Drunk in public (being so intoxicated in a public place that you're not able to care for yourself) Yes No
- 75.10 Filing a false police report Yes No
- 75.11 Hit & run collision (no injuries) Yes No
- 75.12 Illegal gambling Yes No
- 75.13 Illegal hunting and/or fishing (for example, without a license, out of season) Yes No

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)

SECTION 8: LEGAL <i>continued</i>		
75.14	Impersonating a peace officer (pretending to be a police officer)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
75.15	Indecent exposure and/or lewd or obscene conduct	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
75.16	Intentionally writing a bad check	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
75.17	Joyriding (using a car or other vehicle without owner's permission)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
75.18	Peeping (including, but not limited to, looking through a window or opening with the intent to invade someone's privacy)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
75.19	Petty theft (value up to \$950, including shoplifting/switching price tags)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
75.20	Possession of alcohol as a minor	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
75.21	Possession of falsified or altered identification, including use of another person's ID (for any reason)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
75.22	Possession of stolen property (including, but not limited to, vehicles, credit/debit cards, etc.)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
75.23	Prostitution or solicitation of prostitution (including, but not limited to, patronizing illegal massage parlors)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
75.24	Reckless driving	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
75.25	Resisting arrest and/or delaying or obstructing an officer (including, but not limited to, running from the police)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
75.26	Trespassing	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
75.27	Vandalism (including, but not limited to, "tagging," malicious mischief, and/or property damage)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
75.28	Any other act amounting to a misdemeanor	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No

76. **At any time in your life, have you EVER committed any of the following acts?**

NOTE: You may NOT withhold any information regarding your involvement in any of the following acts, even if federal or state law relieved you from reporting the detention, arrest, or conviction that arose from it.

76.1	Arson (intentionally destroying property by setting a fire)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.2	Assault with a deadly weapon (struck or threatened to strike someone with an instrument likely to cause great bodily injury or death)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.3	Blackmail or extortion	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)

SECTION 8: LEGAL *continued*

76.4	Burglary (entering a structure or vehicle to commit theft or other crime)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.5	Child molestation (performing unlawful acts with a child, inappropriate touching of a child)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.6	Elder abuse and/or neglect (physical and/or financial)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.7	Embezzlement (theft of money or other valuables entrusted to you)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.8	Felony drunk driving (involving injuries)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.9	Forcible rape	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.10	Forgery (falsifying any type of document, check certificate, license, currency, etc.)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.11	Fraudulent use of a credit, ATM, debit, and/or check card	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.12	Grand theft (value of over \$950, or any firearm)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.13	Hit & run (with injuries)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.14	Hate crime	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.15	Illegal sex acts	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.16	Insurance fraud	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.17	Murder, homicide, or attempted murder	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.18	Perjury (lying under oath)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.19	Possession of an explosive/destructive device	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.20	Robbery (theft from another person using a weapon, force, or fear)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.21	Stalking	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.22	Theft of a vehicle and/or vehicle parts	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.23	Viewing and/or possessing child pornography	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
76.24	Any other act amounting to a felony	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No

• If you answered "YES" to ANY of the item(s) in Question 76, fully explain circumstances, including dates, names of individuals involved, and resolution. Reference the corresponding number (e.g., 76.3) for each explanation.

• If more space is needed, continue your response on page 27.

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)

SECTION 8: LEGAL *continued*



PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)

	NAME UNDER WHICH LICENSE WAS GRANTED Michael Alexander Johnson

82. List other states where you have been licensed to operate a motor vehicle:

STATE OF ISSUE	LICENSE NUMBER (IF KNOWN)	TYPE OF LICENSE	NAME UNDER WHICH LICENSE WAS GRANTED

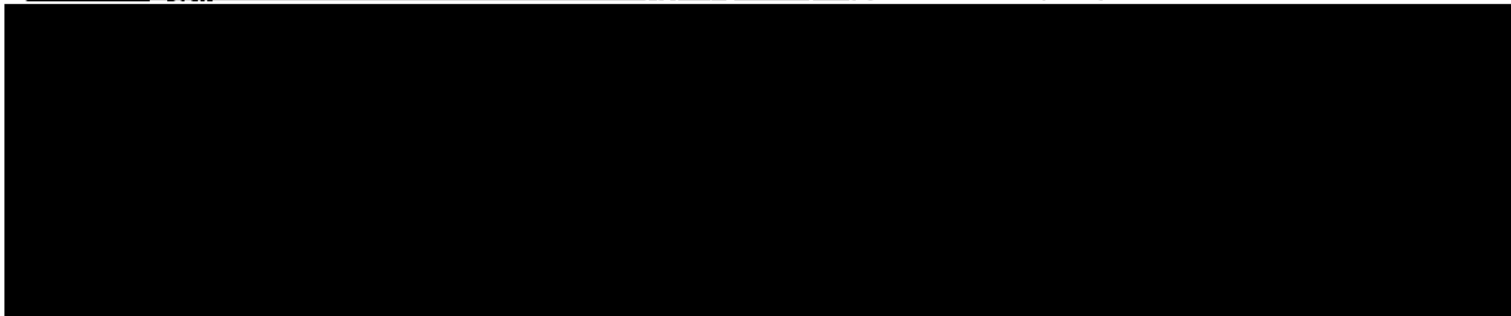
83. Have you ever been refused a driver's license by any state? Yes No

IF YES, explain (include when, where, and circumstances):

84. Has your driver's license ever been suspended or revoked? Yes No

IF YES, explain (include when, where, and circumstances):

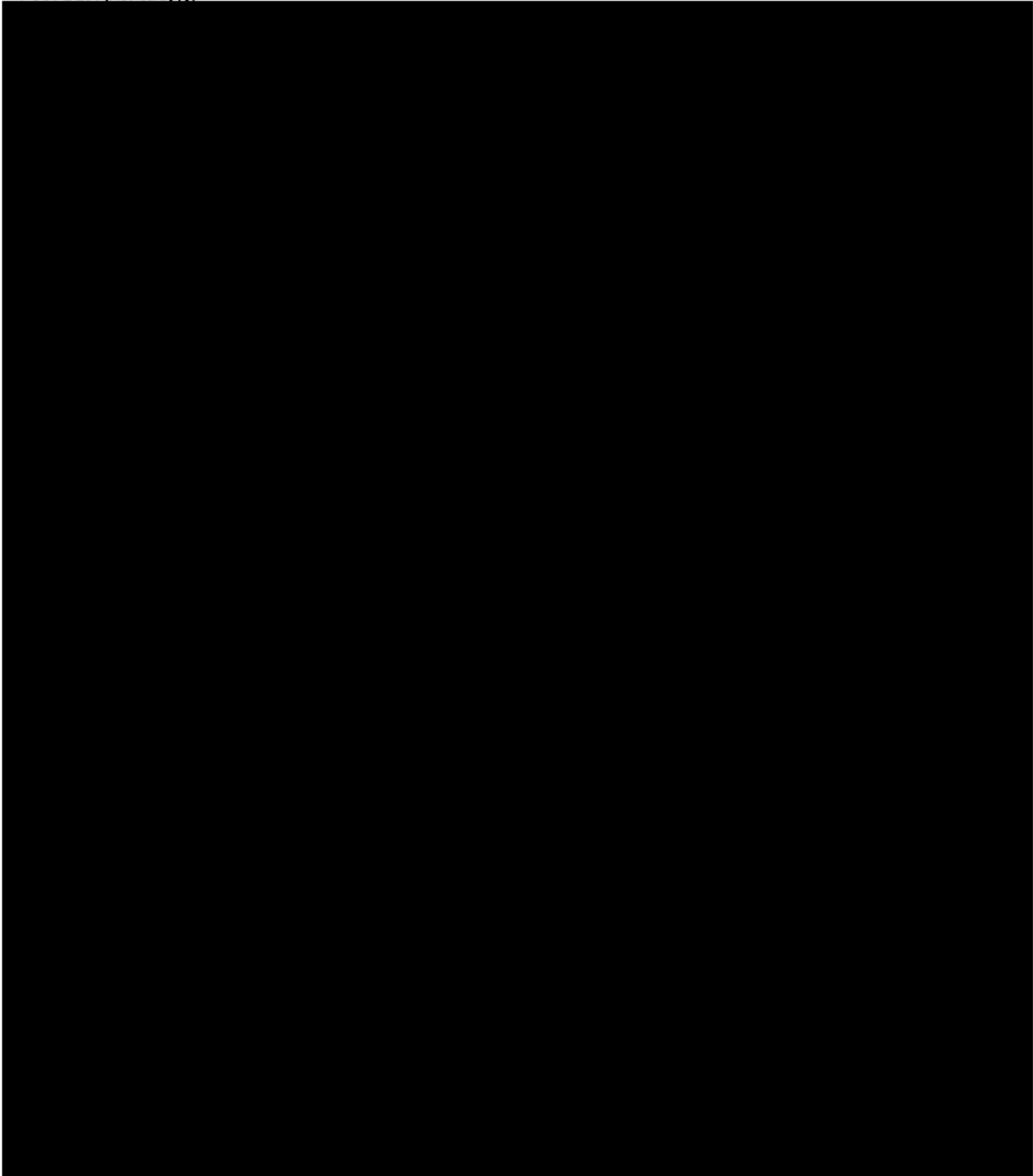
I believe that my driver's license was suspended on 4/29/2011 after I was travelling as a passenger in a vehicle that was pulled over on PCH by a Los Angeles County Sheriff's Deputy. This interaction occurred on 03/30/2011. I had marijuana in my possession and also had my medical marijuana recommendation card on me and when questioned by the Deputy told him about both. He took me out of the car and searched me. After he was done speaking to me, he submitted a request to the (CONTINUED ON PAGE 28)



	<input type="checkbox"/> Insured <input type="checkbox"/> Bonded <input type="checkbox"/> Cash Deposit				
	INSURANCE COMPANY	POLICY NUMBER		EXPIRATION DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)	
	ADDRESS (NUMBER/STREET)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	CONTACT NUMBER
					()
86.3	TYPE OF COVERAGE <input type="checkbox"/> Insured <input type="checkbox"/> Bonded <input type="checkbox"/> Cash Deposit	VEHICLE MAKE	YEAR (YYYY)	VEHICLE LICENSE	
	INSURANCE COMPANY	POLICY NUMBER		EXPIRATION DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)	
	ADDRESS (NUMBER/STREET)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	CONTACT NUMBER
					()

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)



PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)

SECTION 10: OTHER TOPICS

- 91. Have you ever been refused a permit to carry a concealed weapon? Yes No
- 92. Are you now, or have you ever been, a member or associate of a criminal enterprise, street gang, or any other group that advocates violence against individuals because of their race, religion, political affiliation, ethnic origin, nationality, gender, sexual preference, or disability?..... Yes No
- 93. Have you ever hit or physically overpowered a spouse or romantic partner? Yes No
- 94. **Since the age of 15**, have you ever been involved in an anger-provoked physical fight, confrontation or other violent act? Yes No
- 95. Do you have, or have you ever had, a tattoo signifying membership in, or affiliation with, a criminal enterprise, street gang, or any other group that advocates violence against individuals because of their race, religion, political affiliation, ethnic origin, nationality, gender, sexual preference, or disability? Yes No

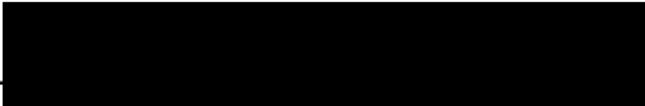
If you answered "YES" to any of Questions 91–95, give details including dates and circumstances – *reference corresponding numbers*).

I have been in two anger-provoked fights since the age of 15. The first was in my sophomore year of high school when I was in the bathroom and a fellow student kicked open the door to the stall I was using. He did this as I was about to exit the stall, and the door hit me in the face, cutting me above the eye. I punched him and he fell down after which I left the bathroom and went to the nurse. The second fight I was in happened around June 2014 while I was at a house party in Thousand Oaks. I had been invited by a girl I was talking to, but I knew nobody else there. I got into a verbal argument with someone and decided to leave the party. As I was walking outside, I was confronted by another guy who proceeded to grab me around the neck and try to choke me. I hit him multiple times in the face and knocked him to the ground. At this time, multiple people were exiting the house and becoming very aggressive so I left the area.

SECTION 11: CERTIFICATION

96. I hereby certify that I have personally completed and initialed each page of this form and any attached supplemental page(s), and that all statements made are true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief. I understand that any misstatement of material fact may subject me to disqualification; or, if I have been appointed, may disqualify me from continued employment.

Signature in Full: ▶



Date: 10/23/2017

**Use the following page to continue any of your responses.
Be sure to reference corresponding numbers.**

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

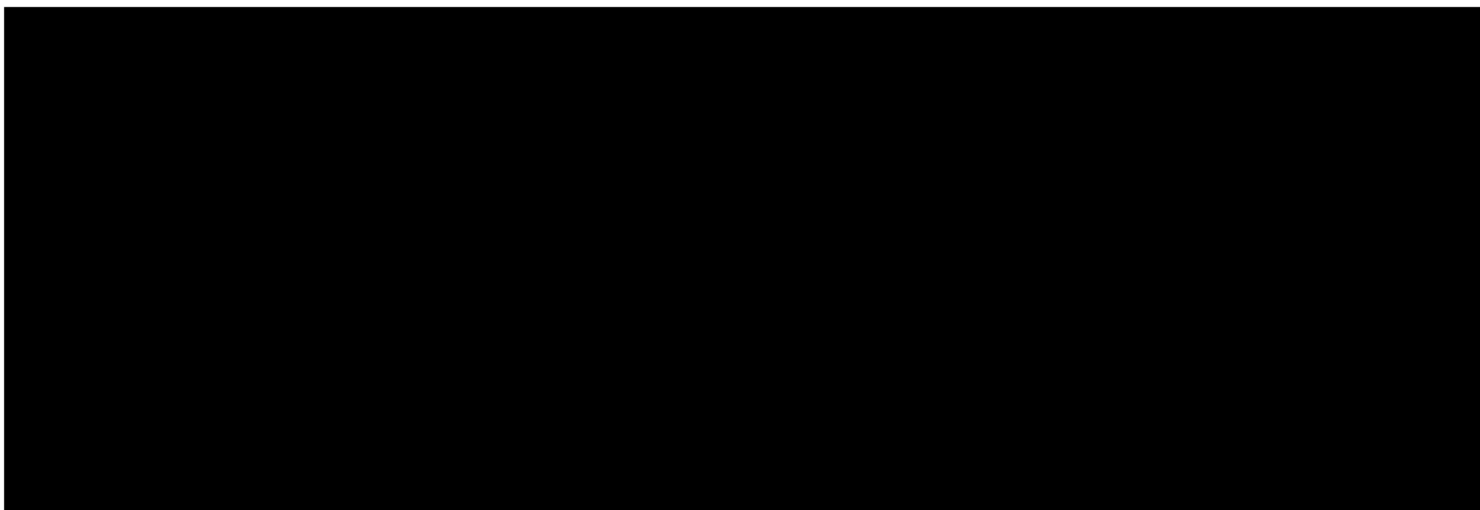
POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)

ADDITIONAL COMMENTS

- Use this space to provide information that does not fit elsewhere on this form (e.g., additional family members, schools, residences, employers, explanations to questions, etc.). *Reference the corresponding questions and/or specific items.*
- You may print copies of this page as needed. If you are filling in this page online, text will flow to additional pages automatically.

PERSONAL HISTORY STATEMENT – Peace Officer

POST 2-251 (Rev 02/2013)



A series of horizontal lines for writing, consisting of approximately 25 evenly spaced lines that span the width of the page, providing space for the officer to provide their personal history statement.

OXNARD POLICE DEPARTMENT
PHYSICAL AGILITY TEST



Name: Johnson, Michael A
PRINT NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Are you right handed left handed

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

STATION	1 st TEST	2 nd TEST	NOTES
AGILITY RUN (34 sec)	PAS		
CHAIN LINK FENCE (15 sec)	PAS		
SOLID FENCE (19 sec)			
25' BODY DRAG (10 sec)	PAS		
500 YARD RUN (1 min 45 sec)	PAS		

SCORE: Passed Failed

PROCTOR: _____



Police Department
Scott Whitney, Chief of Police

WAIVER OF CIVIL LIABILITY

THIS FORM MUST BE COMPLETED AND SIGNED BEFORE PARTICIPATION IN THE PHYSICAL AGILITY TESTING.

I have read the description of the pre-employment physical agility-testing program. I am aware that it requires strenuous exercise and I acknowledge that I am physically capable of participating.

I agree not to hold the City of Oxnard, the Oxnard Police Department, its officers or employees responsible in any way, for any injury or physical incapacitation that may incur by participating in this testing program.

DATE: 9/16/2017

Emergency Contact Information (Required)

Name:

Address:

Home Telephone:

Alternate Telephone: None

Hospital preference: None

Autopsy & Toxicology Reports



AUTOPSY REPORT

JOHNSON, Michael

DATE OF DEATH: 10/10/2018

ME CASE #1226-18

PERFORMED BY: Christopher Ray Young, M.D.

PERFORMED AT: Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office

DATE/TIME: October 11, 2018 at 0729 hours

OUTSIDE WITNESSES: Cyrus Zadeh, Steve Jenkins, Dennise Hereda, Beau Rodriguez

WITNESSING PATHOLOGIST: Othon J. Mena, M.D., Assistant Chief Medical Examiner

CAUSE OF DEATH: MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS

MANNER OF DEATH: HOMICIDE

AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

- I. Gunshot wound of the chest
 - A. Entrance: Anterior right chest
 - B. Injury: Perforation of skin and subcutaneous tissues
 - C. Exit: Anterolateral right chest
 - D. Trajectory: Left-to-right, downward and minimally front-to-back
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate

- II. Gunshot wound of the arm and torso
 - A. Entrance: Lateral left upper arm
 - B. Injury: Perforation of left humerus, left fourth intercostal space, left upper and lower lung lobes and penetration of the posterior left parietal pleura over the 7th rib. Associated injury includes a 1000 mL left hemothorax.
 - C. Recovery: A medium to large caliber, mushroomed bullet recovered from the posterior left pleural cavity, overlying the left seventh rib
 - D. Trajectory: Left-to-right, downward and front-to-back
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate

- III. Gunshot wound of the arm
 - A. Entrance: Posterior left upper arm
 - B. Injury: Perforation of skin and subcutaneous tissues
 - C. Exit: Posterior left upper arm
 - D. Trajectory: Left-to-right
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate

- IV. Gunshot wound of the arm
- A. Entrance: Posterior left upper arm
 - B. Injury: Perforation of skin, subcutaneous tissues and muscle
 - C. Exit: Anteromedial left upper arm
 - D. Trajectory: Anatomically left-to-right, slightly downward and minimally back-to-front
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate
- V. Gunshot wound of the torso
- A. Entrance: Left lateral torso
 - B. Injury: Perforation of the left seventh rib, left lower lung lobe, left hemidiaphragm, stomach, esophagus, inferior vena cava, aorta, liver, right hemidiaphragm, right eighth intercostal space and penetration of the right lateral torso subcutaneous tissues. Associated injury includes bilateral hemothoraces (1000 cc left; 1300 cc right), and a film of peritoneal blood.
 - C. Recovery: A medium to large caliber, copper-jacketed, mushroomed bullet recovered from the subcutaneous tissues of the torso along the right axillary line.
 - D. Trajectory: Left-to-right, minimally front-to-back and minimally downward
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate
- VI. Gunshot wound of the arm
- A. Entrance: Posterior left forearm
 - B. Injury: Perforation of subcutaneous tissues and ulna
 - C. Exit: Posterior left forearm
 - D. Trajectory: Left-to-right and downward
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate
- VII. Gunshot wound of the arm
- A. Entrance: Posterior left forearm
 - B. Injury: Perforation of subcutaneous tissue and radius
 - C. Exit: Anterior left forearm
 - D. Trajectory: Back-to-front and upward
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate
- VIII. Gunshot wound of the arm
- A. Entrance: Posterior left forearm
 - B. Injury: Perforation of subcutaneous tissues and left ulna
 - C. Exit: Anterior left forearm
 - D. Trajectory: Back-to-front and upward
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate
- IX. Gunshot wound of the abdomen
- A. Entrance: Left anterior abdomen
 - B. Injury: Perforation of anterior peritoneal wall with focal disruption of the mesentery of the right pelvic floor.
 - C. Recovery: A medium to large caliber, copper-jacketed bullet from just below the mesentery of the right pelvic floor.
 - D. Trajectory: Left-to-right, downward and front-to-back
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate

- X. Gunshot wound of the leg
 - A. Entrance: Posterior left lower leg
 - B. Injury: Perforation of skin, subcutaneous tissues and musculature
 - C. Exit: Anterior left lower leg
 - D. Trajectory: Back-to-front and minimally upward
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate
- XI. Abraded, probable graze wound on the left upper arm
- XII. Dry abrasions on the torso and lower extremities
- XIII. Minor abrasions on the face
- XIV. Numerous superficial parallel incised wounds on each forearm
- XV. Acute ethanolism: 0.275 g/dL blood ethanol concentration

HISTORY: The decedent veered off the road and crashed his pickup truck. When responding officers approached he reportedly walked towards the officers while cutting his arm with a knife. The decedent was reportedly shot with less than lethal shotgun beanbag rounds before being shot multiple times.

CONCLUSION: Based upon the autopsy findings and history, it is my opinion that Michael Johnson, a [REDACTED] Caucasian man, died as a result of multiple gunshot wounds. Abrasions on the abdomen, left hip and right most consistent with injuries sustained from less than lethal bean bag rounds. An abrasion on the left upper arm is most consistent with a gunshot graze wound.

EXTERNAL DESCRIPTION

The body is first viewed partially clothed on a morgue cart, lying on a trauma backboard. The body is received with white foam and a white strap securing the head, and a blue, yellow and white cervical collar securing the neck. EKG pads are on each side of the anterior chest and the posterior aspect of each calf. When the body is first viewed, the hands had been previously bagged with white, Tyvek drawstring bags. The body is received wearing blue, somewhat faded denim jeans which were previously partially cut up each leg. The jeans are secured by a gray, nylon VANS belt with a gray metal buckle. The left anterior portion of the belt has a defect measuring approximately ¼-inch where the belt overlaps the second portion of the belt, which also has a ¼-inch defect. The anterior left leg of the pants is torn or cut open, exposing the pocket which is torn open and has no contents. Just above the left anterior pocket is a 3/8-inch defect in the fabric. In the left posterior pocket is a paper receipt from a Shell gas station. In the right posterior pocket is a receipt for "Crown and Anchor, a Great British Restaurant and Pub". On the left lower pant leg are two defects measuring up to ½-inch. One of the defects has blood on the surrounding fabric. Adherent to the skin on the left posterior calf is a second receipt from the Crown and Anchor Pub. Beneath the pants is a pair of dark blue with red and white plaid boxer briefs. Near the anterior midline waistline is a ¼-inch obliquely-oriented tear in the fabric which is full thickness. Worn on the feet are plaid, suede VANS high-top, lace up tennis shoes over gray VANS athletic socks. A black digital Casio watch is worn on the left wrist which reads the correct date and time. Behind, but separate from the body, on the table, is a gray portion of metal compatible with the end of the fabric belt.

A plastic bag is received separately with the body which contains three tan evidence envelopes. In the envelope labeled "PM A" is a wax envelope containing five up to ¼-inch portions of fractured bone. One portion of bone has

an adherent, 1/16-inch portion of white metal. Within the envelope labeled "PM B" is a wax envelope containing a 3/4-inch portion of irregular bone and a 1/2-inch portion of red soft tissue. In the third envelope labeled "PM C" is a wax envelope containing two, up to 1/2-inch portions of irregular fractured bone. The contents of the envelopes are submitted to investigating officers. No additional personal effects or jewelry are present at the time of examination.

The body is that of a well-developed, well-nourished, Caucasian man whose appearance is compatible with the stated age of [REDACTED] years. The body weighs 176 pounds and is 68 inches long. The body is cool, rigor is fully developed and lividity is posterior and fixed. Preservation is good in the absence of embalming.

The scalp hair is approximately 1/8-inch long, brown and thick. The irides are brown, and there are no petechiae of the bulbar or palpebral surfaces of the conjunctivae. The earlobes are not cosmetically pierced. There are no fluid collections in either external auditory canal. The dentition is natural and in good repair. There are no injuries to the gingiva, tongue or lips. Dark stubble is on the face and the face has injuries described below. The trachea is palpable in the midline and the neck is free of external evidence of injury. The chest and breasts are symmetrical with injuries described below. The abdomen is soft and flat, also with injuries described below. The upper extremities are normally developed but asymmetrical due to injuries. The right hand has dried blood on the palmar and dorsal surfaces. The fingernails are clean and trimmed flush with the tips of the fingers. The hands are uninjured. There are no needle puncture marks or perivenous scars in either antecubital fossa. The external genitalia, anus and perineum are uninjured. The distal tip of the penis has blotchy areas of hypopigmentation. Testicles are bilaterally descended in the scrotum. The pubic hair pattern is appropriate for age and sex. The lower extremities are normally developed with injuries described below. The toenails are trimmed flush with the tips of the toes. The soles of the feet are uninjured. The back is unremarkable. A 1 1/4-inch geographic area of hypopigmentation is on the upper back in the midline.

IDENTIFYING MARKS AND SCARS:

1. A black tattoo of indecipherable lettering is along the right lateral torso in the axillary line.
2. On the left parietooccipital hair-bearing scalp is a 1/2-inch, obliquely-oriented linear scar.

EVIDENCE OF INJURY:

MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS:

I. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE CHEST

- A. **ENTRANCE:** On the right anterior chest, centered 5 1/2 inches above the base of the right heel and 2 inches right of midline is a 1/2-inch, oval gunshot wound of entrance. The defect has dry, red, bordering on black abrasion from the 1 o'clock to 5 o'clock positions with a maximum width of 3/16-inch. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- B. **INJURY:** After perforating the skin, the bullet follows a superficial course through the subcutaneous tissues and musculature of the right chest for a distance of 3 1/2 inches. The skin between the entrance and exit wound has bright pink ecchymosis encompassing a 5-inch x 3 1/4-inch area.
- C. **EXIT:** On the anterolateral surface of the right chest, centered approximately 1/2-inch lateral to the right nipple, 5 1/4 inches above the base of the right heel and 5 1/2 inches right of midline, is a 3/4-inch gunshot wound of exit. The margins are ragged and irregular. No abrasion, soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- D. **TRAJECTORY:** The trajectory of the gunshot wound is left-to-right, downward and minimally front-to-back.

II. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE ARM AND TORSO

- A. ENTRANCE: On the lateral surface of the left shoulder, centered 57³/₄ inches above the base of the left heel and approximately 10 inches left of midline is a 1/4-inch, circular gunshot wound of entrance. The defect has less than 1/16-inch wide abrasion along the margins. No soot or stippling is present.
- B. INJURY: After perforating the lateral surface of the left upper shoulder, the bullet perforates and fractures the proximal left humerus, the left fourth intercostal space, the left upper and lower lung lobes, and the posterior parietal pleura overlying the 7th rib. Associated injury includes a 1000 mL left hemothorax. The inner aspect of the left seventh rib is focally chipped at the location of the bullet.
- C. RECOVERY: Recovered from the posterior left pleural cavity, overlying the left seventh rib in an area of pleural disruption, is a medium to large caliber, copper-jacketed, mushroomed bullet.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory of the gunshot wound tract is left-to-right, downward and front-to-back.

III. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE ARM

- A. ENTRANCE: On the posterior, triceps region of the left upper arm, centered 6 inches above the left elbow, are closely approximated entrance and exit wounds. The entrance wound is 5/8-inch in diameter. Dry red, up to 1/8-inch wide abrasion involves the margins from the 7 o'clock to 11 o'clock positions. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- B. INJURY: After perforating posterior aspect of the left upper arm, the bullet perforates the subcutaneous tissues for a distance of 5/8-inch.
- C. EXIT: On the posterior aspect of the left upper arm, centered 6 inches above the base of the left elbow, is a 7/8-inch, irregular gunshot wound of exit. The margins are ragged and irregular with no appreciable abrasion. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory of the gunshot wound is left-to-right.

IV. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE ARM

- A. ENTRANCE: On the posterior left upper arm, centered 3 inches above the left elbow and slightly lateral to posterior midline, is a 7/16-inch oval gunshot wound of entrance. The defect has up to 1/16-inch wide abrasion along the margins. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- B. INJURY: The bullet perforates the skin and musculature of the left upper arm for a distance of 3 inches and passes anterior to the left humerus.
- C. EXIT: On the medial and slightly anterior aspect of the left upper arm, centered 1-inch above the left elbow, is a 5/8-inch, roughly circular gunshot wound of exit. The defect has desiccation of the margins and 1/8-inch wide marginal abrasion at the 1 o'clock position. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory is anatomically left-to-right, slightly downward and minimally back-to-front.

V. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE TORSO

- A. ENTRANCE: On the left lateral torso, centered 50 inches above the base of the left heel and directly in the left axillary line, is a 5-inch, circular gunshot wound of entrance. The defect has up to 1/8-inch-wide, red, bordering on black abrasion along the margins, which is most prominent from the 2 o'clock to 12 o'clock positions. The abrasion has somewhat irregular contours. No stippling or soot is on the surrounding skin.
- B. INJURY: After perforating the left lateral torso, the bullet sequentially perforates the lateral aspect of the left seventh rib, the left lower lung lobe, the left hemidiaphragm, stomach, esophagus, inferior vena cava, aorta, right lobe of the liver, the right hemidiaphragm, the right eighth intercostal space and penetrates the subcutaneous tissues of the right lateral torso. Associated injury includes 1000 mL of blood in the left pleural cavity, 1300 mL in the right pleural cavity and a film of blood within the peritoneal cavity.
- C. RECOVERY: Recovered from the subcutaneous tissues along the right axillary line, just below the level of the nipple, and 47 inches above the base of the right heel is a medium to large caliber copper-jacketed mushroomed bullet.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory of the gunshot wound is left-to-right, minimally front-to-back and minimally downward.

VI. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE ARM

- A. ENTRANCE: On the anatomically posterior aspect of the left extensor forearm centered 2½ inches below the level of the left elbow, is a 5/8-inch oval gunshot wound of entrance. The defect has up to 1/8-inch wide dry red abrasion along the margins from the 9 o'clock to 11 o'clock positions. Scattered, dry red, linear and pinpoint abrasions are on the surrounding skin, but no obvious stippling and no soot are on the skin. The abrasions measure up to 3/16-inch and encompass a roughly 3-inch area which also has mottled pink contusion.
- B. INJURY: After perforating the left forearm, the bullet perforates the left ulna, causing comminuted fracturing. The bullet travels through the subcutaneous tissues for a distance of 1¾ inches before exiting.
- C. EXIT: On the posterior aspect of the left forearm, centered 3½ inches below the left elbow, is a ragged, ¾-inch gunshot wound of exit. The defect has ragged skin tags around along the margins. Along the inferior margin is a 1¾-inch patterned line of abrasion resembling a zipper.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory of the gunshot wound is anatomically left-to-right and downward.

VII. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE ARM

- A. ENTRANCE: On the posterior surface of the left arm, centered 4¼ inches below the level of the left elbow, is a 5/8-inch, circular gunshot wound of entrance. The defect has minimal, erythematous marginal abrasion. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- B. INJURY: After perforating the skin on the left forearm, the bullet perforates subcutaneous tissues and musculature and fractures the left radius. The bullet travels through the soft tissues for a distance of approximately 3¼ inches.
- C. EXIT: On the anterior (flexor) surface of the left forearm, centered 2 inches below the level of the left elbow, is a gaping, 1-inch gunshot wound of exit. The margins are uniform, without abrasion, and easily reapproximated. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory of the gunshot wound is anatomically back-to-front and upward.

VIII. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE ARM

- A. ENTRANCE: On the posterior, ulnar aspect of the left forearm, centered 6¼ inches below the left elbow, is a 3/8-inch, circular gunshot wound of entrance. The defect has up to 1/16-inch wide marginal abrasion from the 6 o'clock to 9 o'clock positions. Two 1/16-inch dry red-yellow abrasions are on the surrounding skin. No soot or stippling is present.
- B. INJURY: After perforating the left forearm, the bullet perforates the musculature and the left ulna. The bullet travels through the arm for a distance of 2½ inches before exiting.
- C. EXIT: On the anatomically anterior surface of the left mid flexor forearm, centered 3¾ inches below the level of the left elbow, is a gaping 1 1/8-inch, gunshot wound of exit. The margins are ragged but without abrasion. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin. The bullet exits in an area with superficial incised wounds.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory of the gunshot wound is anatomically back-to-front and upward.

IX. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE ABDOMEN

- A. ENTRANCE: On the left side of the abdomen, centered 41 inches above the base of the left heel and 2 inches left of midline, is a ¾-inch irregular gunshot wound of entrance. The margins are ragged and irregular with an up to 3/8-inch wide, dry, red abrasion at the 12 to 1 o'clock positions. No abrasion is present from the 5 o'clock to 11 o'clock positions. The margins are irregular. Two, up to 1/16-inch, dry, yellow abrasions are just below the entrance, but no stippling or soot is on the surrounding skin.
- B. INJURY: After perforating the skin on the left lower abdomen, the bullet perforates the anterior abdominal wall and focally disrupts the peritoneal lining of the right pelvic floor. No bowel or other internal organs are injured, and no significant blood surrounds the defect in the mesentery.

- C. RECOVERY: Recovered from the right pelvic floor, near the inner surface of the right ilium, is a medium to large caliber, copper-jacketed, mushroomed bullet.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory of the gunshot wound is left-to-right, downward, and front-to-back

X. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE LEG

- A. ENTRANCE: On the posterior aspect of the mid left lower leg, centered 12 inches above the base of the left heel and approximately 1½ inches left of midline, is a 3/8-inch, circular gunshot wound of entrance with minimal discernible marginal abrasion. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- B. INJURY: After perforating the left lower leg, the bullet perforates the musculature and soft tissues of the left mid lower leg. The bullet path is lateral to the fibula.
- C. EXIT: On the anterior surface of the left lower leg, centered 13 inches above the base of the left heel and approximately 1-inch right of midline is a gaping, irregular 1¼-inch gunshot wound of exit. The margins are irregular with a skin flap from the 9 o'clock to 12 o'clock positions. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory of the gunshot wound is back-to-front and minimally upward.

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE OF INJURY:
BLUNT FORCE INJURIES

1. On the left temporalis area of the face and scalp is a 1½-inch extremely faint mottled area of pink contusion.
2. On the left side of the forehead, midway between the eyebrow and anterior hairline, is a 1-inch, irregular, dry-red abrasion.
3. On the medial aspect of the left eyebrow is a 3/8-inch, dry, red abrasion.
4. On the right side of the face on the cheek and right supraorbital ridge is a mottled, extremely subtle area of abraded contusion encompassing a 3-inch area.
5. A 1-inch, oval, dry, yellow-red abrasion is on the anterolateral aspect of the left upper arm, just above the level of the antecubital fossa. No skin tags, stippling or soot are on the skin. The abrasion has the appearance of a graze wound however no skin tags are present to indicate trajectory.
6. On the anterior aspect of the torso, just below the xiphoid process, centered 48 inches above the base of the left heel, is an irregular dry red to black, 1½-inch superficial abrasion.
7. On the left, lower, anterior torso near the waistline, centered 37½ inches above the base of the left heel and 2 inches left of midline, is a 1½-inch dry red to black and yellow, irregular superficial abrasion. Adjacent to this abrasion are three up to 1/8-inch dry red abrasions.
8. On the anterolateral surface of the upper left thigh, centered 35½ inches above the base of the left heel and 6½ inches left of midline, is a 1 1/8-inch, dry, red, superficial abrasion.
9. On the anterior, upper, right thigh, centered 33½ inches above the base of the right heel and 5 inches right of midline, is a mottled 1½-inch dry red to black, abraded contusion.
10. On the medial, lower aspect of the anterior, right thigh, centered 25 inches above the base of the right heel, is a 1 ¼-inch, circular dry red to black, superficial abrasion.
11. On the distal right anteromedial thigh, centered 22½ inches above the base of the right heel, is a ¾-inch, oval, dry red to black abrasion.
12. On the anterior surface of the right thigh, centered 22¼ inches above the base of the right heel and directly above the patella, is an oval 1½-inch dry red abrasion with superficial skin heaping.

SHARP FORCE INJURIES:

1. On the flexor surface of the right forearm is an 8-inch (vertical) x 3-inch (horizontal) collection of extremely superficial, linear cut marks. Twelve horizontal marks measure up to 2 inches in greatest dimension. 15 to 25, parallel, obliquely-oriented incised wounds have a greatest length of 5 inches. None of the incised wounds penetrate the full thickness of the skin, with a maximum depth of penetration of less than 1/16-inch.

2. On the left flexor forearm is a 6½-inch (vertical) x 3-inch (horizontal) collection of predominantly vertically oriented superficial scratch-type incised wounds. The wounds are up to approximately 5½ inches in greatest length. An estimated 30 vertical incised wounds and approximately seven obliquely-oriented incised wounds are present. None of the incised wounds is through the full thickness of the skin.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION:

ORGAN WEIGHTS:

Brain: 1510 g	R. Lung: 200 g	R. Kidney: 110 g
Heart: 270 g	L. Lung: 280 g	L. Kidney: 90 g
Liver: 1300 g	Spleen: 110 g	

Body Cavities: See previously described injuries. The thoracic and abdominal organs are in their normal anatomic positions. The body cavities contain no adhesions.

Head: The scalp, subscalpular area and skull are unremarkable. The dura and dural sinuses are unremarkable. There are no epidural, subdural or subarachnoid hemorrhages. The leptomeninges are thin and delicate. The cerebral hemispheres are symmetrical with an unremarkable gyral pattern. The cranial nerves and blood vessels are unremarkable. Sections through the cerebral hemispheres, brainstem and cerebellum are unremarkable. There are no hemorrhages in the deep white matter or basal ganglia. The cerebral ventricles contain no blood.

Neck: The soft tissues and prevertebral fascia are unremarkable. The hyoid bone and larynx are intact.

Cardiovascular System: See previously described injuries. The intimal surface of the abdominal aorta has early maroon discoloration. The aorta and its major branches and the great veins are normally distributed. The pericardium, epicardium and endocardium are smooth, glistening and unremarkable. There are no thrombi in the atria or ventricles. The foramen ovale is closed. The coronary arterial system is right dominant and free of atherosclerosis. The atrial and ventricular septa are intact. The cardiac valves are unremarkable. The myocardium is dark red-brown and firm, and there are no focal abnormalities. The left ventricle averages 1.2 cm and the right 0.4 cm in thickness.

Respiratory System: See previously described injuries. The upper airway is unobstructed. The laryngeal mucosa is smooth and unremarkable without petechiae. The uninjured portions of the pleural surfaces are smooth and shiny with moderate anthracosis. The pulmonary arteries contain no emboli. The major bronchi are unremarkable. Sectioning of the lungs discloses a tan-pink to hemorrhagic, minimally congested parenchyma.

Hepatobiliary System: See previously described injuries. The uninjured portion of the liver is covered by a smooth glistening capsule. The parenchyma is dark red-brown and moderately congested. The gallbladder contains no calculi.

Digestive System: See previously described injuries. The uninjured portion of the esophageal mucosa is gray, smooth and unremarkable. The stomach is lined by a film of blood with defects along the upper aspect of the stomach. There are no tablets or capsules. The uninjured portions of the gastric mucosa have normal rugal folds, and there are no ulcers. The small and large intestines are unremarkable. The appendix is present but is retroperitoneal. The pancreas is unremarkable externally and upon sectioning.

Genitourinary System: The renal subcapsular surfaces are smooth and slightly lobulated. The renal parenchyma is extremely pale. The cortices are of normal thickness. The calyces, pelves and ureters are unremarkable. The urinary bladder contains approximately 230 mL of clear yellow urine. The mucosa is smooth and unremarkable.

Endocrine System: The thyroid and adrenal glands are unremarkable externally and upon sectioning.

Reticuloendothelial System: The spleen is covered by a smooth, blue-gray intact capsule. The parenchyma is unremarkable. The lymph nodes are unremarkable.

Musculoskeletal System: See previously described injuries. The clavicles, sternum, pelvis and vertebral column have no fractures.

MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION:

None submitted

CRY.ks



NMS Labs

CONFIDENTIAL

3701 Welsh Road, PO Box 433A, Willow Grove, PA 19090-0437

Phone: (215) 657-4900 Fax: (215) 657-2972

e-mail: nms@nmslabs.com

Robert A. Middleberg, PhD, F-ABFT, DABCC-TC, Laboratory Director

Toxicology Report

Report Issued 10/30/2018 16:04

Patient Name JOHNSON Michael

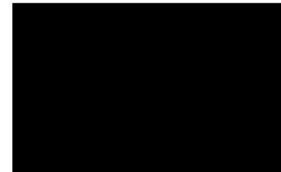
Patient ID

Chain

Age [REDACTED] Y

Gender

Workorder



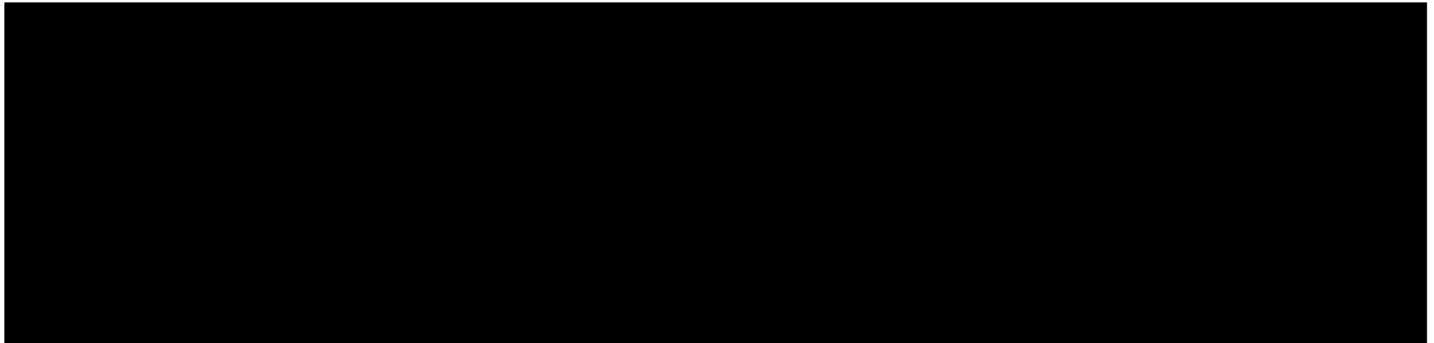
To: 10796

Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office
3100 Foothill Road

Ventura, CA 93003

Page 1 of 4

Positive Findings:



See Detailed Findings section for additional information

Testing Requested:

Analysis Code	Description
8052B	Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic)
7053B	Hepatitis B Surface Antigen, Blood - Send Out
7072B	Hepatitis B Core Antibody, Blood - Send Out
7033B	HIV 1/2 Screen - Send Out
7049B	Hepatitis C Antibody, Blood - Send Out

Specimens Received:

ID	Tube/Container	Volume/ Mass	Collection Date/Time	Matrix Source	Miscellaneous Information
001	Gray Top Tube	8.5 mL	10/11/2018	Femoral Blood	
002	Gray Top Tube	9 mL	10/11/2018	Heart Blood	
003	Gray Top Tube	6.75 mL	10/11/2018	Heart Blood	
004	Red Top Tube	2.75 mL	10/11/2018	Vitreous Fluid	
005	White Plastic Container	20 mL	10/11/2018	Urine	
006	Red Top Tube	6.5 mL	Not Given	Blood	

All sample volumes/weights are approximations.

Specimens received on 10/16/2018, 10/12/2018.



Detailed Findings:

Analysis and Comments	Result	Units	Rpt. Limit	Specimen Source	Analysis By
HIV 1/2 Screen	See Report			006 - Blood	[Not provided]
Hepatitis C Antibody	See Report			006 - Blood	[Not provided]
Hepatitis B Surface Antigen	See Report			006 - Blood	[Not provided]
Hepatitis B Core Antibody	See Report			006 - Blood	[Not provided]
Ethanol	275	mg/dL	10	001 - Femoral Blood	Headspace GC
Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC)	0.275	g/100 mL	0.010	001 - Femoral Blood	Headspace GC
Caffeine	Positive	mcg/mL	0.20	001 - Femoral Blood	LC/TOF-MS
Ethanol	Confirmed	mg/dL	10	001 - Femoral Blood	Headspace GC

Other than the above findings, examination of the specimen(s) submitted did not reveal any positive findings of toxicological significance by procedures outlined in the accompanying Analysis Summary.

Reference Comments:

1. Caffeine (No-Doz) - Femoral Blood:

Caffeine is a xanthine-derived central nervous system stimulant. It also produces diuresis and cardiac and respiratory stimulation. It can be readily found in such items as coffee, tea, soft drinks and chocolate. As a reference, a typical cup of coffee or tea contains between 40 to 100 mg caffeine.

The reported qualitative result for this substance was based upon a single analysis only. If confirmation testing is required please contact the laboratory.

2. Ethanol (Ethyl Alcohol) - Femoral Blood:

Ethyl alcohol (ethanol, drinking alcohol) is a central nervous system depressant and can cause effects such as impaired judgment, reduced alertness and impaired muscular coordination. Ethanol can also be a product of decomposition or degradation of biological samples. The blood alcohol concentrations (BAC) can be expressed as a whole number with the units of mg/dL or as a decimal number with units of g/100 mL which is equivalent to % w/v. For example, a BAC of 85 mg/dL equals 0.085 g/100 mL or 0.085% w/v of ethanol.

3. HIV 1/2 Screen - Blood:

Refer to attached report for analytical findings.

Analysis outsourced to:
Eurofins VRL, Inc. dba VRL Eurofins
401 N. 3rd Street
Suite 279
Philadelphia, PA 19123
866.393.2244
www.vrl-eurofins.com

4. Hepatitis B Core Antibody - Blood:

Refer to attached report for analytical findings.

Analysis outsourced to:
Eurofins VRL, Inc. dba VRL Eurofins
401 N. 3rd Street
Suite 279
Philadelphia, PA 19123
866.393.2244
www.vrl-eurofins.com



Reference Comments:

5. Hepatitis B Surface Antigen - Blood:
Refer to attached report for analytical findings.

Analysis outsourced to:
Eurofins VRL, Inc. dba VRL Eurofins
401 N. 3rd Street
Suite 279
Philadelphia, PA 19123
866.393.2244
www.vrl-eurofins.com

6. Hepatitis C Antibody - Blood:
Refer to attached report for analytical findings.

Analysis outsourced to:
Eurofins VRL, Inc. dba VRL Eurofins
401 N. 3rd Street
Suite 279
Philadelphia, PA 19123
866.393.2244
www.vrl-eurofins.com

Unless alternate arrangements are made by you, the remainder of the submitted specimens will be discarded two (2) years from the date of this report; and generated data will be discarded five (5) years from the date the analyses were performed.

Workorder 18298921 was electronically signed on 10/30/2018 09:02 by:



-ABFT, DABCC-TC
Forensic Toxicologist

Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits:

All of the following tests were performed for this case. For each test, the compounds listed were included in the scope. The Reporting Limit listed for each compound represents the lowest concentration of the compound that will be reported as being positive. If the compound is listed as None Detected, it is not present above the Reporting Limit. Please refer to the Positive Findings section of the report for those compounds that were identified as being present.

Acode 52250B - Alcohols and Acetone Confirmation, Blood - Femoral Blood

-Analysis by Headspace Gas Chromatography (GC) for:

<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>	<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>
Acetone	5.0 mg/dL	Isopropanol	5.0 mg/dL
Ethanol	10 mg/dL	Methanol	5.0 mg/dL

Acode 7033B - HIV 1/2 Screen - Send Out

-Analysis by [Not provided] for:

<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>	<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>
HIV 1/2 Screen	N/A		

Acode 7049B - Hepatitis C Antibody, Blood - Send Out

-Analysis by [Not provided] for:



Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits:

<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>	<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>
Hepatitis C Antibody	N/A		
Acode 7053B - Hepatitis B Surface Antigen, Blood - Send Out			

-Analysis by [Not provided] for:

<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>	<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>
Hepatitis B Surface Antigen	N/A		
Acode 7072B - Hepatitis B Core Antibody, Blood - Send Out			

-Analysis by [Not provided] for:

<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>	<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>
Hepatitis B Core Antibody	N/A		
Acode 8052B - Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood			

-Analysis by Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) for:

<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>	<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>
Barbiturates	0.040 mcg/mL	Salicylates	120 mcg/mL
Cannabinoids	10 ng/mL		

-Analysis by Headspace Gas Chromatography (GC) for:

<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>	<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>
Acetone	5.0 mg/dL	Isopropanol	5.0 mg/dL
Ethanol	10 mg/dL	Methanol	5.0 mg/dL

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/Time of Flight-Mass Spectrometry (LC/TOF-MS) for: The following is a general list of compound classes included in this screen. The detection of any specific analyte is concentration-dependent. Note, not all known analytes in each specified compound class are included. Some specific analytes outside these classes are also included. For a detailed list of all analytes and reporting limits, please contact NMS Labs.

Amphetamines, Anticonvulsants, Antidepressants, Antihistamines, Antipsychotic Agents, Benzodiazepines, CNS Stimulants, Cocaine and Metabolites, Hallucinogens, Hypnotics, Hypoglycemics, Muscle Relaxants, Non-Steroidal Anti-Inflammatory Agents, Opiates and Opioids.



Subject Details		Ordering Professional	Request ID	R-102418-00021
Name	JOHNSON	2111 - NMS Labs	Received	10/24/2018 07:21
Donor Type	Post-Mortem	3701 Welsh Road	Reported	10/24/2018 19:03
WO#	18298921	Willow Grove, PA 19090	Priority	No

NOTE: All times stated in 24hr Mountain Time unless otherwise noted.

Client Report Comment(s)

Per client request, testing was performed outside package insert requirements for specimen storage and/or sample handling. VRL-Eurofins has not validated the use of this assay under the conditions for this specimen. Use caution when interpreting results. Results cannot be used for donor eligibility purposes.

Results

Test	Methodology	Completed	Results	Ref. Range
Hepatitis B Core Total Ab	ELISA	10/24/2018	Non Reactive	Non Reactive
Hepatitis B Surface Ag	EIA	10/24/2018	Non Reactive	Non Reactive
Hepatitis C Virus Ab	ELISA	10/24/2018	Non Reactive	Non Reactive
HIV-1/HIV-2 Plus O	EIA	10/24/2018	Non Reactive	Non Reactive

Sample Reference(s)

Collection Time Zone: Eastern Standard Time

LABS Sample ID	Client Sample ID	Type	Collected
S-102418-00197		Serum - Red Top	10/11/2018 11:23

Test Reference(s)

Code	Name	Methodology Description
3211	Hepatitis B Core Total Ab	Ortho HBc ELISA is a qualitative ELISA for the detection of total antibody.
3214	Hepatitis B Surface Ag	BioRad Genetic Systems HBsAg EIA 3.0 is FDA approved for living and cadaveric donor screening.
3221	Hepatitis C Virus Ab	ORTHO HCV Version 3.0 ELISA is FDA approved for living and cadaveric donor screening.
3521	HIV-1/HIV-2 Plus O	BioRad GS HIV-1/HIV-2 Plus O EIA is FDA approved for living and cadaveric donor screening. This is a screening assay; it is neither a diagnostic assay nor a confirmatory test for the presence of HIV.

Case Report

Michael JOHNSON (1226-18)

Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office

Work: 805-641-4404

Cell: 805-340-2660

Case Administration

County	Ventura	Initial 911 call	10/10/2018 01:14
Case type	ME/C Case	Investigator notified	10/10/2018 02:25
Incident number	CA 1243 2018	Investigator notified by	De ec ve Zadeh
Disposition	Sen o Au opsy Fac y	Scene arrival	10/10/2018 06:05
Facility	Venura Coun y CA	Scene departure	10/10/2018 07:40
Description	ff cer nvo ved hom c de s nvo ved n s ng e car crash when depu es responded he deceden was cu ng h mse f w h a pocke kn fe Advanced on depu es and was sho	Office arrival	10/10/2018 08:20
Disposition Authorized by	Armando Chavez	ME/C Approved for	Crema on
ETA to Facility	10/10/2018 08:00	Tox specimen sent	2018 10 11
Family notified of pending autopsy?	Yes	Tox results received	2018 10 30
Autopsy authorization	ME/C ordered	Turn around	19
Signed by	Off ce of ME/C		
Signer	O hon Mena		
Funeral name	P erce Bro her Va ey Oaks Memor a Park		
Funeral phone	805 495 0837		

Investigator

Armando Chavez

Venura Coun y Med ca Exam ner's Off ce

300 H mon Avenue Lo

Venura Ca form a 93003

Phone:805 641 4404

Ce Phone:805 340 2660

Fax:805 641 4410

armando_chavez@venura.org

Pathologist

Christopher Young

Venura Coun y Med ca Exam ner's Off ce

300 H mon Avenue Lo

Venura Ca form a 93003

Phone:805 641 4400

Fax:805 641 4410

chr_s_opher_young@venura.org

Body Tracking

Seal number	037242	Approximate weight	176 pounds
Case number	1226 18		
ME/C body bag provided	Yes		

Tracking 1

Event	Rece ved from
Location	Scene
Date	10/10/2018 06:05

Tracking 2

Event	Re eased o	Received by	
Location	Funera home	Released by	
Date	10/12/2018 13:44	Affiliation	P erce Bro her Va ey Oaks Memor a Park

Decedent Identification

MDILog #	181010 137	Date of birth	[REDACTED]
Case number	1226 18	Date of death	10/10/2018 On
Status	den fed	Time of death	01:32 Exac
Method a	Government issued D	Pronounced	10/10/2018 01:32
Method b	C rcums ances	Pronounced by	Paramed c [REDACTED]
Last name	JOHNSON	Age	[REDACTED] mon hs 26 days
First name	M chae	Drivers license	[REDACTED]
Homeless	No	Registered donor	Yes
Country	Un ed S a es	Birth country	Un ed S a es
Address	[REDACTED]	Birth state	Ca forn a
County	[REDACTED]	Marital status	Separat ed
Inside city limits	Yes	Student status	No a S uden
Sex	Ma e		
Race	Wh e		
Ethnicity	Unknown		

Circumstances

Jurisdiction	Coun y / Par sh	Medical treatments	
Scene investigated by Law Enforcement Agency	Yes	Appropriate clothing	Yes
Agency	VCSO ~ Ven ura Coun y Sher ff's Off ce	Describe clothing	S ree c o hes
Incident #	18 158802		
Officer	Depu y Zadeh		
Scene investigated by ME/C	Yes		
Doctor present	No		
Date investigated	10/10/2018 02:25		
Reason for reporting	Hom c de		
Related to intimate partner violence	No		
Decedent in custody	No		
Police involved shooting	Yes		
Decedent has minor child	No		
Drugs involved	Unknown		
Evidence of alcohol	Unknown		
Suspected suicide	Unknown		
Hospice	No		
Indian reservation	No		
Date LKA	10/10/2018 On		
Time LKA	01:32 Approx ma e		

Investigator Narrative

SUMMARY

[REDACTED] off cer nvo ved shoo ng v c m The deceden was nvo ved n a so o veh c e crash n o a fence When depu es responded o he scene he s ou of h s ruck and was cu ng h mse f w h a pocke kn fe Off cer f red mu p e ess han e ha bu e s a he deceden wh ch were neffec ve The deceden was hen w nessed o advance on he wo depu es and hey sho he deceden mu p e mes

INFORMATION LEADING TO THIS INVESTIGATION

On 10 10 2018 a bou 0225 hours rece ved a ca from De ec ve Zadeh w h he Ven ura Coun y Sher ff's Depar men De ec ve Zadeh was nform ng me of an off cer nvo ved shoo ng wh ch occurred on H cres Dr ve eas of Duesenberg Dr ve n Thousand He s a ed ha he nc den occurred a 0114 hours De ec ve Zadeh s a ed ha he scene was s be ng processed and when hey were ready for me o respond o he scene hey wou d con ac me by ce phone

On 10 10 2018 a bou 0411 hours rece ved a ca from De ec ve Jenk ns w h he Ven ra Coun y Sher ff's Depar men De ec ve Jenk ns reques ed ha respond o he scene a bou 0530 hours He s a d ha de ec ves were n he process of no fy ng he deceden 's fam y of he dea h De ec ve Jenk ns s a ed ha he wou d have de ec ves prov de my off ce nforma on o he deceden 's fam y

RESPONSE AND ARRIVAL DATA

On 10/10/2018 at about 0605 hours arrived at the above scene and was met by Detective Jenkins who provided the following information. He identified the decedent as Michael Johnson [REDACTED] the incident occurred on 10/10/2018 at about 0114 hours on H cres Drive n Thousand Oaks. Detective Jenkins advised the decedent was a red Chevy Colorado 4 door ruck cense pae # [REDACTED] which raved east bound on H cres Drive when he lost control and veered across the road. He was bound H cres Drive lanes and crashed into a wooden fence. When deputies arrived on scene the decedent was observed to be out of the vehicle and appeared to be cutting himself with a knife. Deputies engaged the decedent and freed him. He had a bullet in the decedent's shoulder. According to deputies the decedent advanced towards them with the knife in his hand and hands when deputies shot the decedent multiple times. Detective Jenkins advised that detectives were solicited for information regarding the incident and that he would provide me with any new information as it became available. Detective Jenkins advised that there were several evidence markers around the decedent's body so they suggested that we move the decedent's personal area so that we could examine him. I did not have a camera with me so I did not take photographs of the decedent and then move him to another location where we could better assess him.

SCENE SETTING AND DESCRIPTION

Photographed the decedent and scene. The scene was a two-lane road with the lanes raved east bound and east bound. The incident occurred on H cres Drive just east of Duesenberg Drive. Numerous evidence markers, vehicle debris, clothing, a shell casing, a handgun, a knife, a yellow corded Taser, and bullet casings were observed on the road. A fan skid mark was observed starting in the east bound lanes and crossing the west bound lanes of H cres Drive. The skid marks were consistent with the direction of the decedent's truck raved before crashing into the fence. Two sheriff's patrol units with emergency flashers were observed facing east bound on H cres Drive. A red Chevy Colorado ruck was observed along the west bound road next to a wooden fence. Various debris from the wood fence along with evidence markers were observed on the dirt around the ruck.

The decedent was observed lying supine on a yellow paramedic backboard with his legs extended and arms at his sides. Both of the decedent's hands are handcuffed to the backboard. A cervical collar was observed around the decedent's neck. The decedent was an adult male who appeared to be conscious with a sad face. [REDACTED] ulcers were observed on the decedent's left arm, right chest, abdomen, and left forearm. Less than a dozen lacerations were observed on the decedent's abdomen and right thigh. Several scabs were observed on the right and left forearms. Blood was observed on the decedent's torso, arms, and left leg. A bruise was observed on the decedent's forehead. A small piece of the decedent's belt was stuck on the decedent's right flank. There was damage to the decedent's belt. Took photographs of the decedent and scene.

At my request the handcuffs were removed and collected by B Technician [REDACTED].

PREVIOUS MEDICAL HISTORY AND CURRENT MEDICATIONS

No known relevant medical history.

Unknown medications.

INVESTIGATORS ACTIONS

Deputy Medic Examiner Navesga or Payne assisted me with moving the decedent while on the backboard into a blue body bag.

Bagged the decedent's left hand on 10/10/2018 at about 0705 hours.

Bagged the decedent's left hand on 10/10/2018 at about 0706 hours.

The decedent's hair was blonde and cut short on the scalp. The eye color was hazel. There were no petechiae, hemorrhages, or lacerations in the eyes. Rigor mortis was present and was easily broken. Lacerations were red, purple, and bled with high pressure. Lacerations were consistent with the position of the body. Clothing consisted of blue jeans with a black belt, blue and red striped boxer shorts, gray socks, and gray shoes. A black long-sleeved shirt and sweater were cut away from the decedent and were on the pavement next to him. Evidence of medical therapy consisted of cardiac monitor leads on the chest and lower legs, and a cervical collar around the neck. Evidence of trauma will be described during the autopsy examination.

Sealed the body bag with evidence tag #037242 at 0715 hours.

The decedent was removed from the scene and was transported to the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office by Cadabra Mortuary and Associates pending review with the Medical Examiner.

PMD INFORMATION

Unknown

FAMILY NOTIFICATION AND DISPOSITION PLAN

When at the residence spoke with the Decedent's mother [REDACTED] who confirmed that the decedent's mother [REDACTED] was notified of the decedent's death on 10/10/2018 at 0600 hours. He stated that the decedent provided information [REDACTED]

spoke with [REDACTED] by phone on 10/11/2018 and shared the results of the postmortem examination. The stated that they were in the process [REDACTED]

CONCLUSION AND FOLLOW-UP PLAN

This case was reviewed with Dr. Christopher Young, Chief Medical Examiner for the County of Ventura. Dr. Young performed a postmortem examination and issued the decedent's death certificate.

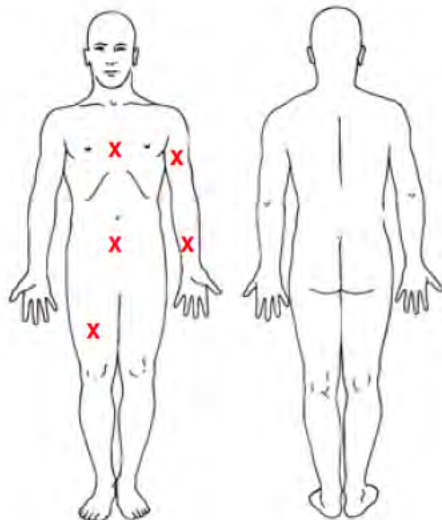
The decedent was released to Pierce Brothers Valley Oaks Mortuary at the request of the family.

Postmortem Observations

Date of exam by MDI	10/10/2018 06:05
Approximate height	68 inches
Approximate weight	176 pounds
Body location	Outdoors
Body temperature	Cool
Rigor	Early
Lividity a	Branches easily
Lividity b	Consistent with body position
Decomposition	None
Position discovered	Supine

Non-therapeutic needle marks	No
Injury to bowel	Unknown
Samples collected by investigator	No
Suspected manner of death	Homicide
Suspected cause of death	Gunfire

External injury and descriptions



Chest	Wound Open
Abdomen	Wound Open
Left upper arm (front)	Wound Open
Left lower arm (front)	Wound Open
Right upper leg (front)	Contusion

Describe injury(injuries)

Open wounds consisted of gunshot wounds of chest

Secondary Party: [REDACTED]

Last name [REDACTED]
 First name [REDACTED]
 Date of birth Age [REDACTED] months
 Mobile phone [REDACTED]

Is a suspect? No
 Relationship Mother
 Referred to PF 2018 10 10
 Type
 Next of kin Point of contact

Addresses

Address 1

Category
Address

Phone 1

Next of Kin

Notified	Yes	Known Scene	Claimed the body	Yes
Notifying agency	VCSO ~ Ventura County Sheriff's Office			
Date/Time notified	10/10/2018 06:00			
Notified by	Detective Ron Chaps			

Location

Address		Type
		Final disposition

Final Disposition Details

Removed by	
Date of removal	10/12/2018 13:44
Funeral name	Perce Brother Valley Oaks Memorial Park
Funeral phone	805 495 0837

Location

Description	Highway/Road	Type
Address type	Other	Scene injury Place of death
Address	Street E Hercules Drive east of Duesenberg Drive Thousand Oaks CA 91362	
County	Ventura	

Scene Location Details

Scene investigated	10/10/2018 06:05	Details
Police agency	VCSO ~ Ventura County Sheriff's Office	Photos by ME Photos by police Police on scene
Police incident #	18 158802	
Officer	Deputy Zadeh	

Injury Location Details

Place	Other	Date of injury	10/10/2018 On
Description	Cyclist	Date of injury	01:14 Exact
Venue	City	Injury/Death interval	18 minutes
Transportation injury	No apparent	At work	No

Location of Death Details

Location of death	Highway/Road
Description	Roadway

Property/Evidence Log

Name: Mchae JOHNSON	Date of Death: 10/10/2018	
Case number: 1226 18	Date of Examination: 10/11/2018	Pathologist: Christopher Young

Describe items recovered	Origin	Status	DNR	Item #
Panels	Autopsy	Released		

Released by: Serra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)		Origin	Status	DNR	Item #
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	Be b ack	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)					
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	Underwear b ue p a d	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)					
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	Socks gray	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)					
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	Foo wear b ack	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)					
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	Jewe ry b ack wa ch	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)					
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	DNA Card	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)					
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	Ha r Pu	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)					
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	Na C p/Scrap ng R gh and Lef f ngerna c pp ngs	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)					
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	O her R gh and Lef handbags	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)					
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	O her R gh and Lef GSR	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)					
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	O her Bu e from Lef ches	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)					
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	O her Bu e from R gh a era orso	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)					
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	O her Bu e from R gh pe v c f oor	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)					
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	O her bone fragmen s	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)					
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	O her r gh and ef f ngerpr n s	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)					
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)	O her hree rece p s	Au opsy	Re eased		

Released by: Serra Pugh (10/11/2018 09:17)
Describe items recovered
Released to: Dennis Heredia (10/11/2018 09:17)

Origin

Status

DNR

Item #

Firearm

Type	Handgun	Serial number	██████████
Specific type	Police Shotgun	Use of weapon	Self Defense
Ammunition	Remington-Union	Primary hand	Unknown
Make/Model	S&W Sauer P220		
Number of non-fatally shot persons	1		
Caliber gauge	45 ACP		
Notes	Officer involved shooting Officers weapon information		

Firearm

Type	Handgun	Serial number	██████████
Ammunition	Remington-Union	Use of weapon	Self Defense
Make/Model	S&W Sauer P226		
Firearm trace	Gun was traced		
Number of non-fatally shot persons	1		
Caliber gauge	Other		
Caliber gauge other	40 caliber		
Notes	Officer involved shooting Officers weapon information		

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - AUTOPSY

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: AUTOPSY

DECEASED: Michael Johnson DOB: [REDACTED]

SUMMARY: Autopsy conducted and found Johnson died from multiple gunshot wounds to the chest.

BACKGROUND:

On 10-10-18, I was assigned as a detective for the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau and assisted with investigating an officer involved shooting where (D) Michael Johnson was injured from multiple less lethal rounds and multiple lethal rounds. The shooting occurred near the intersection of East Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive, Thousand Oaks. Johnson died at the scene.

MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE:

On 10-11-18, at approximately 0720 hours, I attended the autopsy of Michael Johnson at the Ventura County Coroner's Office in the city of Ventura. Dr. Chris Young conducted the autopsy and Forensic Pathologist Sierra Plush assisted. Field Evidence Technician (FET) [REDACTED] assisted with documenting, photographing, and the collection of evidence from the autopsy. Detectives Zadeh and Rodriguez attended a portion of the examine.

INITIAL OBSERVATIONS:

Forensic Pathologist Plush opened the body bag which contained Johnson. The body bag was sealed number 0337242. The Medical Examiner assigned case number #1226-18 to the body. Johnson was a [REDACTED] white male, 5-10, 176, with brown hair and hazel eyes. Johnson was wearing a pair of blue jeans, gray belt, blue / red plaid boxers, gray Vans socks, black Vans shoes, and a black Casio watch. I noticed the front of the belt had an indentation from a possible bullet or less lethal round. Johnson's hands were bagged as evidence. The above listed clothing items were collected as evidence. Johnson had the following tattoo: "SAINT" across his right lateral upper torso.

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION OF THE BODY:

Dr. Young conducted an entire external examination of the body. Johnson had the following injuries caused by bullets:

- 1) Multiple gunshot wounds (entries / exits) to the left forearm, left elbow, and the back of left upper arm**
- 2) Fractured left forearm**
- 3) One gunshot wound to the left shoulder**
- 4) One gunshot wound (entry / exit) to the lower left leg**
- 5) One gunshot wound entry near the navel of his stomach**
- 6) One gunshot wound entry to the left lateral torso**
- 7) One gunshot wound (entry / exit) to the upper right chest**

Do Not Duplicate

Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-15-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN (3933) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-15-2018 / 1653
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME RODRIGUEZ, BEAU / 3591 - 10/15/2018 / 1653	

There were a total of 10 wounds caused by gunshots. Multiple wounds had entries and exits. In my opinion, it appeared there were a total of 8 gunshots that hit Johnson with 2 re-entries that traveled through the left arm and re-entered into the upper torso.

Johnson had the following additional external injuries:

- 1) Minor abrasions to the front of forehead and left side of head.**
- 2) Multiple superficial and deep lacerations to his left and right forearms. The lacerations were several inches in length.**
- 3) Three (less lethal) abrasions to the right leg. Two abrasions on top of right knee and one abrasion to right thigh.**
- 4) Two (less lethal) abrasions to the left hip and lower abdomen.**
- 5) One (less lethal) abrasion to the upper torso near the middle of his chest.**

INTERNAL EXAMINATION OF THE BODY:

Dr. Young conducted an entire internal examination of Johnson's body and found the following injuries: One hole to the aorta, one hole to the vena cava, one hole to the liver, and one hole to the stomach. Dr. Young took a sample of blood and urine from Johnson's body to be tested later.

BULLETS RECOVERED:

Dr. Young believed the bullet entrance to the left upper torso may have caused the internal damage. Three bullets were recovered from Johnson's body. The bullets were intact with minor "mushrooming". The three bullets were recovered from the following locations: 1) left chest, 2) right lateral torso, and 3) right pelvic floor. Refer to Dr. Young's report for further details on the bullet wounds and the path / trajectory.

EVIDENCE:

The following evidence was collected from Johnson's body and booked as evidence: The above listed clothing, hand bags from both hands, four swabs for Gun Shot Residue (both palms and both outer parts of hands), nail clippings, fingerprint card, DNA blood sample, Johnson's hair sample, three bullets recovered from Johnson's body, and three purchase receipts for 10-09-18.

PURCHASE RECEIPTS:

I examined the three receipts and found the following: One receipt was for gasoline at Shell Gas at 3995 East Thousand Oaks Blvd on 10-09-18 at about 1901 hours. The other two receipts were for alcoholic drinks at the Crown and Anchor English Pub. Both receipts did not have an itemized list of what was purchased. One receipt was for \$45.05 and was closed out at 2339 hours. The other receipt was for \$54.70 and was closed out at 2342 hours. Refer to my supplemental report regarding video surveillance for further details.

CAUSE OF DEATH:

Dr. Young stated the cause of death was multiple gunshot wounds to the chest and the manner was homicide.

Refer to reports authored by Dr. Young, the Medical Examiner, and FET [REDACTED] or further details. Refer to FET [REDACTED] igital photographs for images of the autopsy.

**End of Report
S. Jenkins #3933**

INVOLVED PERSONS

Form with fields: ROLE (SUSPECT - #1), NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) (JOHNSON, MICHAEL), RACE (WHITE), GENDER (M), AGE, D.O.B., HEIGHT, WEIGHT, HAIR, EYE, DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE, ADDRESS, HOME PHONE, MOBILE PHONE.

LOCATION BOOKED: WEST COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM L18-08608; PROPERTY ADDRESS

Item 801: TAG # 801, EVIDENCE Y, ITEM STATUS SEIZED, DESCRIPTION DARK BLUE PANTS/BLACK BELT/BUCKLE FRAGMENT, DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018, LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXMINER'S OFFICE.

Item 802: TAG # 802, EVIDENCE Y, ITEM STATUS SEIZED, DESCRIPTION RIGHT SHOE (BLACK/RED VANS SIZE 12), DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018, LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE.

Item 803: TAG # 803, EVIDENCE Y, ITEM STATUS SEIZED, DESCRIPTION LEFT SHOE (BLACK/RED VANS SIZE 12), DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018, LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE.

Item 804: TAG # 804, EVIDENCE Y, ITEM STATUS SEIZED, DESCRIPTION BONE FRAGMENTS (PM A, PM B, PM C), DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018, LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE.

Do Not Duplicate Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: Issued by: Issued date:

DATE REPORTED 10-15-2018; REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME [Redacted] / Special Services Evidence Unit - 10-19-2018 / 1718

APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME [Redacted] 10/19/2018 / 1718

1	ITEM BONE FRAGMENTS	VALUE	QUANTITY 3	RECOVERED
----------	-------------------------------	-------	----------------------	-----------

TAG # 805	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BAG OVER LEFT HAND	
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018	LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE			
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

1	ITEM BAG OVER LEFT HAND	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
----------	-----------------------------------	-------	----------------------	-----------

TAG # 806	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BAG OVER RIGHT HAND	
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018	LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE			
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

1	ITEM BAG OVER RIGHT HAND	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
----------	------------------------------------	-------	----------------------	-----------

TAG # 807	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BLUE PLAID BOXERS	
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018	LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE			
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

1	ITEM BLUE PLAID BOXERS	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
----------	----------------------------------	-------	----------------------	-----------

TAG # 808	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION LEFT GREY SOCK	
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018	LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE			
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

1	ITEM LEFT GREY SOCK	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
----------	-------------------------------	-------	----------------------	-----------

TAG # 809	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION RIGHT GREY SOCK	
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018	LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE			
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

1	ITEM RIGHT GREY SOCK	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
----------	--------------------------------	-------	----------------------	-----------

TAG # 810	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION DNA CARD	
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018	LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE			
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

1	ITEM DNA CARD	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
----------	-------------------------	-------	----------------------	-----------

TAG # 811	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BLACK WATCH	
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM BLACK WATCH	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 812	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION RECEIPTS	
DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM RECEIPTS	VALUE	QUANTITY 3	RECOVERED
TAG # 813	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION FINGERNAIL CLIPPINGS (LEFT AND RIGHT FINGERS)	
DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM FINGERNAIL CLIPPINGS	VALUE	QUANTITY 2	RECOVERED
TAG # 814	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION HAIR SAMPLES (BELLY BUTTON AND PUBIC AREA)	
DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM HAIR SAMPLES	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 815	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION FINGERPRINTS (LEFT AND RIGHT FINGERS)	
DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM FINGERPRINTS	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 816	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BULLET FROM "LEFT CHEST"	
DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM BULLET FROM "LEFT CHEST"	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 817	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BULLET FROM " RIGHT LATERAL TORSO"	
DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018		LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE		
OWNER		RELATED TO		

1	ITEM BULLET FROM "RIGHT LATERAL TORSO"	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
----------	--	-------	----------------------	-----------

TAG # 818	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BULLET FROM "RIGHT PELVIC FLOOR"
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018	LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE
--------------------------------------	--

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

1	ITEM BULLET FROM "RIGHT PELVIC FLOOR"	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
----------	---	-------	----------------------	-----------

TAG # 819	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION GSR KIT LEFT AND RIGHT HANDS
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--

DATE RECOVERED# 10-11-2018	LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE
--------------------------------------	--

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

1	ITEM GSR KIT	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
----------	------------------------	-------	----------------------	-----------

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

L18-08608

On Wednesday, October 10, 2018, I was assigned to the Crime Scene Investigations Unit as a Forensic Scientist (FS) for the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. At approximately 1355 hours, I was advised by FS [REDACTED] that the autopsy of Michael Johnson would be conducted on October 11th, 2018 at 0700 hours. The autopsy would be conducted at the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office, which is located at 3291 Loma Vista Road in the city of Ventura.

Scene/Briefing:

On Thursday, October 11, 2018, at approximately 0650 hours, I arrived at the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office and met with Detective Sergeant Steven Jenkins #3933. Jenkins informed me that Johnson was the suspect in the officer involved shooting that took place in the early hours of October 10th, 2018 in Thousand Oaks. Johnson had been involved in a traffic collision prior confronting the responding deputies with a knife. When Johnson did not comply, responding deputies used less-lethal and then lethal force. Johnson was pronounced dead at the scene. Jenkins requested that I take photographs throughout the autopsy.

The autopsy was performed by Dr. Christopher Young, who was assisted by Pathology Technician Sierra Plush. Refer to the medical examiner's report under ME #1226-18 for details of the autopsy. Also in attendance were Senior Deputy Cyrus Zadeh #4339 and Senior Deputy Beau Rodriguez #3591.

Observations:

The body of Johnson was located in a sealed blue body bag. The following identifying information had been written on the top portion of the body bag: "Johnson, Michael 1226-18". Taped to the top of the body bag was a clear plastic bag containing three evidence envelopes. Technician Plush later informed me that these envelopes contained bone fragments, which had been collected at the scene by the responding Medical Examiner's Office Investigator. The body bag had been sealed with lock #037242.

Technician Plush unsealed and opened the body bag. Johnson was clothed in dark blue pants, black belt, blue plaid boxers, grey socks, black and red Vans shoes, and black watch. His torso was exposed. Johnson's hands were bagged. A blue and yellow cervical collar was around Johnson's neck. Johnson's body was on top of a yellow backboard.

Photographs:

I took overall photographs of the sealed blue body bag.

I took over all photographs of the body before cleaning.

I took overall, mid-range, and close-up photographs of the body once the body bag was unsealed and throughout the course of the autopsy.

I took mid-range and close-up photographs (with and without a scale) of the following:

- Damage to the grey belt (near the buckle)
- Damage to the boxers
- Bags over hands
- Johnson's hands and feet
- Injuries to Johnson's right and left forearms
- Damage to jeans, above left front pocket
- Three receipts

- **Damage to jeans, pant leg**
- **Johnson's head and face**
- **Areas of injury pointed out by Dr. Young**
- **Bone fragments collected at the scene**
- **Bullet fragments collected from the body**
- **Drug test card**

Processing/Collection:

The items listed below were received from Technician Plush:

- **DNA card**
- **Bone fragments (3 envelopes: "PM A," "PM B," "PM C")**
- **10-print fingerprint exemplars**
- **Nail clippings (left and right finger nails)**
- **Hair samples (standards collected from the belly button and pubic area)**
- **Bullet from left chest**
- **Bullet from right lateral torso**
- **Bullet from right pelvic floor**

I collected the following items:

- **Clothing (pants, belt, boxers, socks, shoes, watch)**

- **Hand bags (left and right hands)**

- **GSR kit from Johnson's left and right hands.**

- **Receipts (3)**

Completion:

I uploaded 137 photographs of the autopsy onto the Sheriff's Imaging Storage Server. I released the collected item of evidence to the West County Property Room.

L18-08608

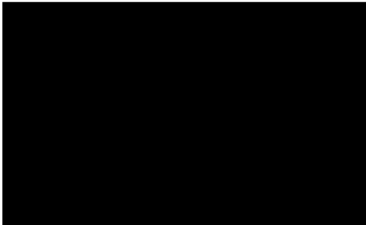
**Search Warrants &
Corresponding Property
Receipts**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA – COUNTY OF VENTURA

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT (AFFIDAVIT)



Detective Joe Mulrooneyswears under oath the facts expressed in the attached and incorporated **Statement of Probable Cause** are true and based thereon there is probable cause to believe and does believe the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to California Penal Code section 1524, 1524.2, and 1546.1 as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant h Warrant be issued.



The issuing magistrate has confirmed the affiant's signature, digital signature, or electronic signature is acknowledged as genuine.

, NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES NO

ffiant)

(SEARCH WARRANT)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA:Proof by affidavit having been made before me by**Joe Mulrooney**that there is probable cause to believe the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code section 1524, 1524.2, and 1546.1, as indicated below by (s) in that:

- it was stolen or embezzled;
- it was used as the means of committing a felony;
- it is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another, to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery;
- it tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony;
- it tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. section 311.3, has occurred or is occurring;
- there is a warrant for the person's arrest;
- it tends to show, through information to be received from the use of a tracking device, that a felony has been or is being committed, tends to show that a particular person has committed a felony, or will assist in locating an individual who has committed or is committing a felony.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

LOCATION NO. 1:

THE FOLLOWING VEHICLE:

1. 2006 Chevrolet, Colorado; red in color; California License Plate number [REDACTED]
Vehicle Identification Number [REDACTED] regist
[REDACTED] and Michael J
[REDACTED] Westlake CA, 91362.



FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1. Documents tending to establish custody, control and/or responsibility in, of, or for the above listed vehicle; including bills, receipts, notes, photographs, and/or registration documentation. Any papers, documents, and effects which tend to show possession, dominion and control over the aforementioned vehicle including keys, prescription bottles, insurance papers, address and telephone books, governmental notices, documents or clothing of any kinds that bear a person's name, telephone number or address, keys and receipts for rental storage space, keys for a garage or other storage container and photographs tending to show occupation of the vehicles.
2. Firearms of any caliber, including, but not limited to, handguns, rifles and shotguns, ammunition of any caliber, gunshot residue, bullet holes or fragments, gun pieces, gun cleaning items of kits, firearm operating manuals, expended bullets, expended pieces of lead, empty shell casings, holsters, zippered gun pouches, boxes designated for firearms, any photographs of firearms or photographs of people in possession of firearms, ammunition containers and any

paperwork showing the purchase, storage, disposition, or dominion and control of any firearm.

3. Weapons such as knives and associated sheaths, box cutters, tools or other instruments that can cause injuries or wounds.
4. Letters, writings, notes, or recordings of any kind (including computer or cellular cell phone stored or generated video or audio recordings) which tend to establish criminal activity of **Michael Alexander Johnson** or which tend to show a motive for attempting to kill police officers, or which tend to show other incidents or behavior by Michael Johnson providing a motive to assault, harm, and/or kill police officers.
5. All clothing, particularly clothing or objects bearing blood or bloodstains, human hair, human tissue or parts thereof.
6. Blood, DNA, fibers, gunshot residue, damaged vehicle parts, molding and/or other pieces from the 2006 Chevrolet Colorado damaged as a result of gunshots and any other trace evidence.
7. Finger, palm, foot and shoe prints, latent or otherwise, from the interior and exterior of the vehicle or any property/items attached to or stored within said vehicle.
8. Any/all cellular telephones, smart phone, electronic mobile devices, ipads, tablets, computers, digital video recorders, external hard disks, memory storage devices, subscriber identity module (SIM) cards, scanners, printers and computer software, which are suspected to belong to **Michael Alexander Johnson**, which are capable of storing various forms of electronic data including text messages, call logs, multimedia messages, videos and photographs, and any computers or digital media storage devices. Search of all of the above items for files, data, images, software, operating systems, deleted files, altered files, system configurations, date and time, and unallocated space for evidence between the dates of **1/1/2018 and 10/10/2018** for evidence relating to the crime California Penal Code 245(C)- Assault with a deadly weapon upon a peace officer, committed on **10/10/2018**. With respect to the cellular telephones listed above found during the execution with this Search Warrant, the searching Peace Officers are authorized to seize and book said cellular telephones and any other electronic storage items listed above and transfer them to a Law Enforcement Agency location prior to commencing the search of the items. Furthermore, said search may continue beyond the ten-day period beginning upon issuance of this Search Warrant, to the extent necessary to complete the search on the computer systems and any items listed above. The court authorizes the use of employee(s)

of the Southern California High Technology Crimes Task Force (S.C.H.T.T.F.) to accompany the Peace Officers during the execution of this Search Warrant for the purpose of assisting in the examination of computers and any other electronic storage devices as provided for under California Penal Code section 1530. Expert assistance is needed in the examination of the computers and other electronic storage devices for the identification of illegal activities. Specifically, this warrant includes seizure and removal of the above items to facilitate off premises forensic examination of any seized media for evidence of described above.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

LOCATION NO. 2:

THE FOLLOWING PERSON:

Michael Alexander Johnson [REDACTED] further described as a White male, 5' 10", 165 lbs., blond [REDACTED] s, California Driver's License [REDACTED]

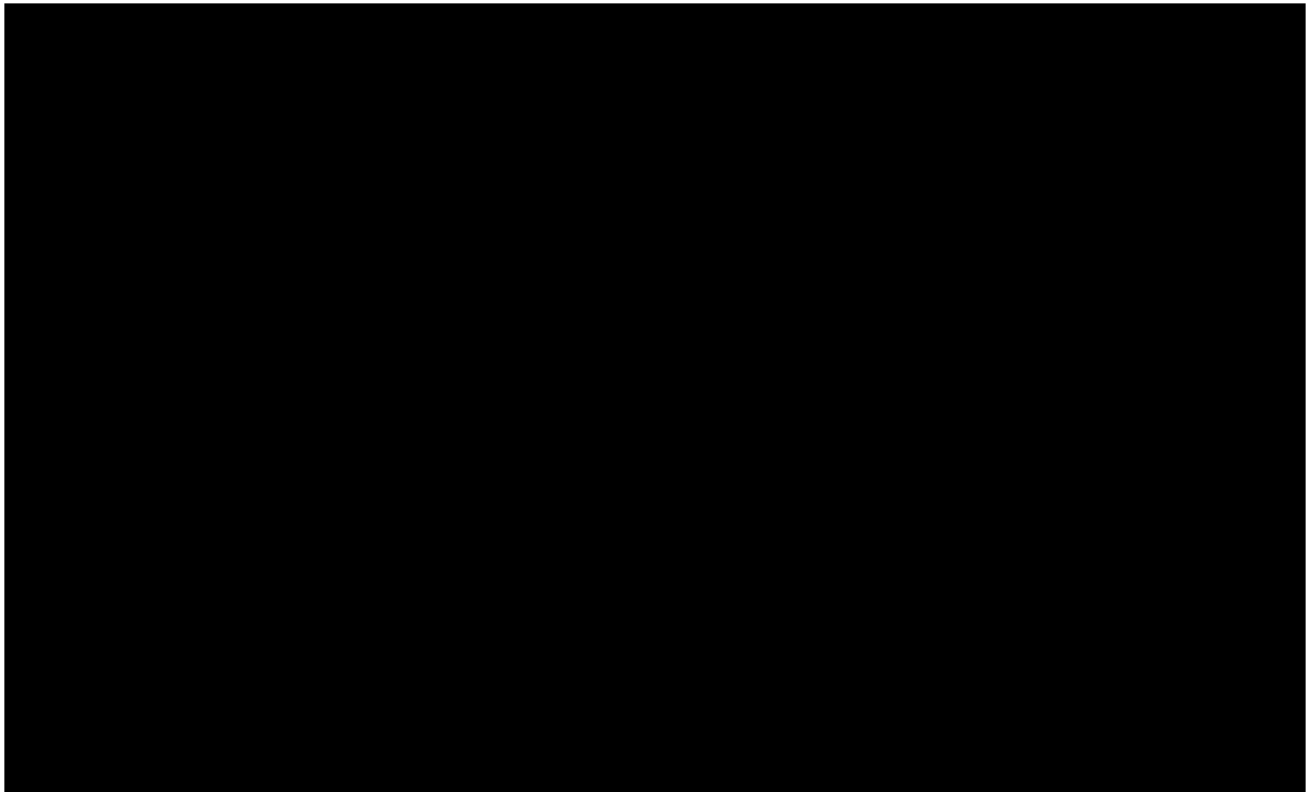
FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1. All clothing, worn by **Michael Alexander Johnson** on the date of 10/10/2018, especially clothing or objects bearing blood or bloodstains, human hair, human tissue or parts thereof.
2. Items on the person of **Michael Alexander Johnson** which tend to identify him, such as wallets, driver's license or identification card, credit cards, purses, signet rings, any jewelry, letters, or other writings and business cards.
3. The person of **Michael Alexander Johnson** for samples of blood, saliva, head and pubic hair, fingernail scrapings and clippings, and other trace evidence on his body and clothing. The sample of blood or saliva will be for the purposes of obtaining a Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) profile for the person of **Michael Alexander Johnson**. The method of collection shall be the utilization of a process known as a "Buccal Swab", obtaining saliva from the mouth of the person to be searched, or a blood sample drawn from the body of the person to be searched.
4. Finger, palm, foot, and shoe prints, latent or otherwise.
5. DNA, fibers, gunshot residue, and other trace evidence.
6. Any/all cellular telephones, smart phone, electronic mobile devices, ipads, tablets, computers, digital video recorders, external hard disks, memory storage devices, subscriber identity module (SIM) cards, scanners, printers and computer software, which are suspected to belong to **Michael Alexander Johnson**, which are capable of storing various forms of electronic data including text messages, call logs, multimedia messages, videos and photographs, and any computers or digital media storage devices. Search of all of the above items for files, data, images, software, operating systems, deleted files, altered files, system configurations, date and time, and unallocated space for evidence between the

dates of **1/1/2018 and 10/10/2018** for evidence relating to the crime California Penal Code 245(C)-Assault with a deadly weapon upon a peace officer, committed on **10/10/2018**. With respect to the cellular telephones listed above found during the execution with this Search Warrant, the searching Peace Officers are authorized to seize and book said cellular telephones and any other electronic storage items listed above and transfer them to a Law Enforcement Agency location prior to commencing the search of the items. Furthermore, said search may continue beyond the ten-day period beginning upon issuance of this Search Warrant, to the extent necessary to complete the search on the computer systems and any items listed above. The court authorizes the use of employee(s) of the Southern California High Technology Crimes Task Force (S.C.H.T.T.F.) to accompany the Peace Officers during the execution of this Search Warrant for the purpose of assisting in the examination of computers and any other electronic storage devices as provided for under California Penal Code section 1530. Expert assistance is needed in the examination of the computers and other electronic storage devices for the identification of illegal activities. Specifically, this warrant includes seizure and removal of the above items to facilitate off premises forensic examination of any seized media for evidence of described above.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

LOCATION NO. 3:



FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

1. Any papers, documents and effects which tend to show possession, dominion and control over the aforementioned vehicles including keys, delivered/cancelled mail, bills, court documents, prescription bottles, vehicle/vessel registrations, insurance papers, address and telephone books, governmental notices, documents or clothing of any kind that bear a person's name, telephone number, or address, keys and receipts for rental storage space, keys for a garage or other storage container and photographs tending to show occupation of the vehicles.
2. Firearms of any caliber, including, but not limited to, handguns, rifles and shotguns, ammunition of any caliber, gunshot residue, bullet holes or fragments, gun pieces, gun cleaning items or kits, firearm operating manuals, expended bullets, expended pieces of lead, empty shell casings, holsters, zippered gun pouches, boxes designated for firearms, any photographs of firearms or photographs of people in possession of firearms, ammunition containers and any paperwork showing the purchase, storage, disposition, or dominion and control of any firearm.

3. Weapons such as knives and associated sheaths, box cutters, tools or other instruments that can cause injuries or wounds.
4. Crime scene measurements, clothing, or other objects bearing blood or bloodstains, human hair, human tissue or parts thereof, and fibers. Finger, palm, foot, and shoe prints, latent or otherwise.
5. Writings or recordings of any nature or kind, including, but not limited to, computer stored or generated, video or audio tape or disc which appear to have a direct relationship to the investigated crime, such as death threats, suicidal threats/statements/ ideations, statements acknowledging responsibility for the crimes against the victims.
6. Items which tend to identify residents or recent visitors to the premises, such as cancelled United States mail or international mail envelopes, guest lists, invitations, business cards, items of clothing identifiable as belonging to someone other than the occupant(s) of the premises.
7. DNA, fibers, and other trace evidence.
8. Any electronic data processing and storage devices to include computers, cellular telephones, external hard disks, memory storage devices, scanners, printers and computer software. Authorized officers are directed to conduct an off premise forensic examination, by both peace officers and civilian personnel, of any seized media for evidence which indicate involvement of any illegal activities they are involved in between January 1, 2018 and October 10, 2018 at 0120 hours.
9. All stored communications or files, contact lists, including voice mail, e-mail, digital images, buddy lists, call lists, text messages, any telephone numbers that received text messages or sent text messages, and any other files associated with the above mentioned cellular telephone between **January 1, 2018 and October 10, 2018 at 0120 hours.**

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT:

The peace officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to California Penal Code section 1530, to bring onto the premises whatever professional or expert assistance or consultants that they consider necessary in order to properly preserve the premises and physical evidence; conduct tests, experiments or reenactments, photographically document the premises by use of still or video cameras, take various measurements, collect and examine physical evidence.

The peace officers executing this warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to Penal Code Section 1530, to gain assistance from whatever professional or expert coadjutants or consultants they consider necessary in order to properly preserve physical evidence, conduct tests, experiments, or re-enactments, take still photographs, videos, measurements, and collect and examine any physical evidence.

This warrant authorizes the seizure and removal of the above items to facilitate off premises forensic examination of any seized media for the items described above. Officers may remove from the targeted premises all cellular telephones and electronic storage media seized pursuant to this warrant, and may thereafter search those items, by means of forensic examination, for electronically stored files and data falling under any category of evidence or property identified in this warrant.

This warrant authorizes the use of person(s) who are not peace officers to accompany the Peace Officers during the onsite execution of this Search Warrant for the purpose of assisting them in the service of this Search Warrant as provided for under California Penal Code Section 1530 and for doing offsite forensic examinations authorized by this warrant.

Any member of the High Tech Task Force is authorized to use any forensic process deemed necessary to bypass any phone lock or other security measures in order to retrieve the above listed items.

Furthermore, said search may continue beyond the ten-day period beginning upon issuance of this Search Warrant, to the extent necessary to complete the search on the electronic devices, such as the cellular telephones, and any items listed above.

There is reason to believe notification pursuant to California Penal Code section 1546.2(b) may have an adverse result upon this investigation and therefore notification is delayed for a period of 90 days from the date of this order.

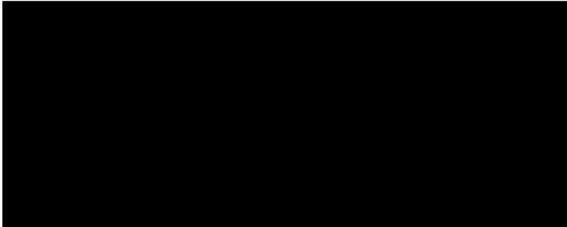
Any information obtained through the execution of the warrant which is unrelated to the objective of the warrant shall be sealed and not subject to further review, use, or disclosure without further order of this court.

The above electronic devices may be searched for any electronic information generated or created or deleted with the devices, accessed or used by the devices, or stored

within the devices or for information about communications received or sent to or from the devices for the following time period: **January 1, 2018 through October 10, 2018 at 0120 hours**. The electronic devices will only be searched for items related to the crime of PC 245(C) - Assault with a deadly weapon upon a peace officer.

Computers, cellular telephone or electronic storage media containing electronic artifacts or data associated with dates outside of the time period provided in this search warrant shall be excluded. If there are no dates associated with the data and/or artifact, or if in the opinion of the examiner/detective, the associated date is inaccurate, such as a date that has not yet occurred or a date prior to current cellular telephone or computer software, such artifacts and/or data may be searched and examined if found to be within the scope of information otherwise sought by this search warrant. Examiners and/or detectives may also make use of any data or artifacts outside the date range limitation order if such information tends to show evidence pertaining to the owner or user of the device being examined.

AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me on the date of: 10-10-2018 09:06:37. The oath of the affiant was administered orally over the telephone. Wherefore, I find probable cause for and do issue it.



HT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO

SEALING ORDER

The Court has read and considered the search warrant affidavit submitted by Detective Mulrooney of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. The Court makes the following factual findings pursuant to California Rules of Court 2.551:

There exists an overriding interest that overcomes the right of public access to the record;

The overriding interest supports sealing the record;

A substantial probability exists that the overriding interest will be prejudiced if the record is not sealed;

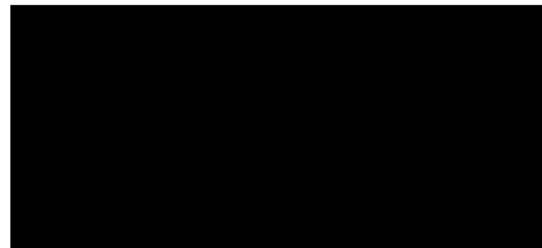
The proposed sealing is narrowly tailored;

No less restrictive means exist to achieve the overriding interest.

It is hereby ordered that the attached search warrant affidavit remain sealed by order of this court until such time as the Court directs otherwise. The said search warrant affidavit may not to be released without further order of this court.

This order has been requested by the search warrant affiant pursuant to Evidence Code section 1040 et., as well as California Rules of Court section 2.550, 2.551.

DATED: **10-10-2018 09:07:26**



County of Ventura

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

I. Affiant Training and Experience

I am a sworn peace officer within the meaning of Penal Code Section 830.1 and I am presently employed as a Senior Deputy Sheriff for the Ventura County Sheriff's Office and have been for the past twenty two years. I am currently assigned as a Detective in the Sheriff's Major Crimes Unit where I investigate crimes against persons. I have been in this assignment since March 2018.

I graduated from the Ventura County Criminal Justice Training Center in June 1996 and have received over 100 hours of training on investigations and Drug Abuse Recognition while employed by the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. I was assigned to the Camarillo Police Station as a patrol deputy for 8 years, where I investigated crimes ranging from petty theft to homicide as a patrol officer and also as a detective. I also was assigned to the Thousand Oaks Police Department as a patrol senior deputy/ beat coordinator for 13 months. From January 2013 to April 2017, I was assigned to the Ojai Police Department's Investigation unit. While assigned to that unit, I investigated and assisted in the investigation of dozens of crimes throughout Ventura County, including, forgeries, property crimes, robbery, and other felony assaults. I also assisted other detectives in investigations which included crimes against persons of all types, including homicide.

I have led investigations of numerous felony crimes involving burglaries, stolen property, grand thefts, embezzlements, forgeries, domestic violence, robbery, and assaults with a deadly weapon.

II. INVESTIGATION:

All parties identified as Deputy, Detective, Sergeant, Detective Sergeant, and/or Officer are known to me to be sworn peace officers in the State of California employed by the Ventura County Sheriff's Office.

On October 10, 2018, at approximately 0115hours, the Ventura County Sheriff's Communication Center received a telephone call of a vehicle collision heard on Hillcrest Drive near Duesenberg Drive, in the City of Thousand Oaks, by reporting party, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] heard the revving of the engine of the vehicle, as if it were trying to leave the scene. Deputy Garrett Frates and Deputy Justin Czyrkli responded code 3 lights and siren to the location of the reported collision.

Per the Sheriff's Dispatch log, Deputy Frates arrived on scene at 0117 hours and Deputy Czyrkli arrived on scene at 0118 hours. At 0118 hours, Deputy Frates advised over the radio of a red truck into a post. Sergeant Russell King arrived on scene at 0119 hours. At the same time, Deputy Frates advised he had one at gunpoint and the subject, later identified as Michael Alexander Johnson, was cutting himself with a knife. At 0120 hours, Sergeant King requested a 10-33 for emergency traffic only. At 0121 hours, shots were fired.

Detective Dillan Alvarez spoke to Deputy Frates who did not fire his handgun. Deputy Frates provided a statement of what occurred. Detective Alvarez provided the following summary of the scene and incident:

Detective Alvarez advised me the traffic collision occurred on Hillcrest Drive approximately 200 yards east of Duesenberg Drive. The vehicle came to rest on the north side of the roadway off the street on a dirt lot. He described the vehicle as a red Chevrolet four-door pickup. He said the vehicle had been traveling eastbound and drove up over the north curb line where it collided with a cement fence post.

Detective Alvarez said when deputies arrived they made contact with Michael Alexander Johnson. He came from the truck and approached them with a knife in his hand. Johnson began cutting himself. Deputy Czyrkli and Deputy Frates retrieved their department issued less lethal shotguns from their respective patrol vehicles. They ordered Johnson to drop the knife. Deputy Frates said Johnson had a "thousand yard stare". When Johnson refused to drop the knife, Deputy Frates fired one round from his

less lethal shotgun at Johnson. Deputy Czyrkliis fired all the rounds he had loaded from his less lethal shotgun at Johnson. Johnson did not drop the knife, but instead came towards the deputies in an aggressive manner with the knife still in his hand. Deputy Czyrkliis transitioned from his less lethal shotgun to his handgun and fired at Johnson. Johnson was struck by bullets from Deputy Czyrkliis's firearm.

Ventura County Firefighters from Station 31 responded to the scene and were staged just prior to the shooting. They witnessed this event. Once Johnson fell to the ground and no longer had the knife in his hand, they approached and evaluated Johnson's medical condition. Johnson was pronounced deceased at 0132 hours by AMR Paramedic [REDACTED] [REDACTED], who was assigned to AMR Medic 441.

I spoke to Deputy Jason Karol who advised me that he spoke to Ventura County Firefighter [REDACTED] [REDACTED], who works at Station 31 on a medic rescue truck. Senior Deputy Karol advised me that [REDACTED] witnessed the event. The following is a summary of [REDACTED]'s statement as provided by Senior Deputy Karol:

[REDACTED] said he was in his fire vehicle at Los Robles Road and Sunset Drive when the call was dispatched for a heard only traffic collision in the area of Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive. [REDACTED] said as they were driving north on Duesenberg Drive they saw deputies drive past on Hillcrest Drive. As they reached the intersection of Hillcrest Drive, they turned eastbound onto Hillcrest Drive. They stopped their fire vehicle approximately 20 yards west of the patrol vehicle in the center median. [REDACTED] said the patrol vehicle was approximately 20 yards west of the collision site. As they came to a stop, he saw a Ventura County Sheriff Sergeant, later identified as Sergeant King, waiving at them to back up. At the same time he observed deputies going to their vehicles and retrieving shotguns. He said they backed up approximately 40 yards and continued to observe the scene. He then noticed Johnson come from the vehicle. He noticed Johnson cutting himself, which he initially thought was Johnson dusting dirt off of himself. Once he realized Johnson was armed with a knife he realized Johnson was cutting himself. Johnson then walked along the dirt behind the vehicle in a "zombielike

fashion” in the direction of the deputies. [REDACTED] said Johnson was walking slowly and his arms were moving in a normal fashion as he walked with a knife in his hand. [REDACTED] did not recall which hand the knife was in. Once Johnson reached the curb line he began to move quickly towards the deputies and moved the knife to about shoulder height. He was holding the knife with the blade pointing upward as he came towards the deputies. [REDACTED] then heard 4 to 5 gunshots that he described as “thunk sounds”. The shots did not seem to affect Johnson and he continued to advance. [REDACTED] then heard gunshots that he described as “pop sounds”, but he did not know how many. He described it as a “cluster of shots”. Shortly after the pop sounds, Johnson fell to the ground. The deputies approached him move the knife away from his body, patted him down, and handcuffed him. Shortly after that, one of the deputies shined the flashlight at the firefighters, which [REDACTED] took to mean it was okay for them to approach. The firefighters then approached to assist on scene.

At 0627 hours, Detective Sergeant Ron Chips notified me via telephone that he responded to [REDACTED] Westlake CA, 91362 to make the death notification of Michael Alexander Johnson at 0542 hours. Detective Chips said he spoke to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Michael’s mother. [REDACTED] said her husband, [REDACTED], was away on business in Canada. Detective Chips told me [REDACTED] provided him with the following information: Michael grew up in the Pacific Palisades area. He attended Oaks Christian High School. After high school, Michael went to Texas A&M University. After university, Michael moved back into his parents’ home in 2015. [REDACTED] said his bedroom is on the second floor of the home. She said Michael had a medical recommendation for marijuana in the past, but gave it up about two to three years ago when he decided he wanted to become a deputy sheriff. [REDACTED] said Michael is currently attending Moorpark College, where he also works as a police cadet.

[REDACTED] said that she last saw Michael yesterday, 10/9/2018, at around 1830 hours. She said he left for school as he has a class from 1900-2100 hours. She said she sent him a text message to his cell phone ([REDACTED] between 0000 and 0030 hours this morning, 10/9/2018, asking if he was okay, but he did not respond. She said

she called him shortly after 0100 hours, but he did not answer. She said she sent a text message at around 0500 hours asking him where he was, but he did not answer. ██████ said it was unusual for Michael to go out after class and to not let her know when he was going somewhere. She said Michael has no known mental health issues. He is not on any medications and does not use any drugs to her knowledge. ██████ showed Detective Chips her cell phone to confirm her attempted contacts with Michael. ██████ confirmed Michael drives a red Chevrolet pickup registered to ██████ and Michael. She said Michael has a tattoo on his right side which reads "Saint". Detective Chips said the "Saint" tattoo was seen on the deceased person at the scene.

III. Opinions and Conclusions

A. Request for Sealing Order and Notification Delay:

This search warrant is requested as part of an ongoing investigation involving suspects, known and unknown. It is expected that the investigation will continue with additional surveillance, intelligence gathering, interviews, and search warrants. This search warrant, if disclosed to the public before completion of the investigation, could give the target(s) of this investigation an opportunity to destroy evidence, influence witnesses, compromise surveillance, notify confederates, flee from prosecution, or otherwise hamper the investigation. Therefore, it is requested that this search warrant be sealed to prevent becoming a public record within 10 days. Sealing is justified even against discovery by the defendant(s) based on the governmental privilege allowing for the protection of official information pursuant to Evidence Code sections 1040-1042. As a result, your affiant is requesting the entire search warrant and affidavit be sealed pursuant to Rule 2.550 of the California Rules of Court. As a result, your affiant is requesting the entire search warrant and affidavit be sealed pursuant to Rule 2.550 of the California Rules of Court. For the reasons outlined above, it is further requested that the notification requirements of Penal Code section 1546.2(a) be delayed for a period of 90 days from the date of this order.

B. Night Service

Detectives have currently secured the locations requested in this warrant in order to preserve, prevent, and collect evidence from being destroyed or concealed. It is anticipated that the service of this warrant will be after 10:00 PM; therefore, your affiant is requesting night service.

C. Conclusions

Based on the information documented in this affidavit, it is my opinion that Michael Alexander Johnson threatened and attempted to assault deputies with a knife on Hillcrest Dr., Thousand Oaks, CA 91360, after cutting himself with the knife in an attempt to commit suicide.

Based on this investigation I believe a violation of California Penal Code 245(C) has occurred. Furthermore, I believe evidence of this crime will be located at the indicated address, associated vehicles, and on the body of Michael Alexander Johnson.

I know that oftentimes individuals who commit murder or attempt suicide often will leave writings, recordings or other documentation explaining their actions. This can take the form of a suicide note or a statement from the victim/suspect explaining their motivations.

These subject(s) will use a variety of items to kill or commit suicide. These items can be weapons such as firearms, stabbing instruments, blunt objects or common household items such as a plastic bag, rope or medications found within the home. Each of these items can be used during the commission of crimes of violence or suicide.

It is my opinion that persons who commit violent crimes or attempt suicide will possess numerous types of weapons which include knives, blunt force objects, firearms,

shotguns, ammunition, holsters, cases, gun cleaning kits, and any miscellaneous gun pieces, spent shell casings, original packaging, photographs of firearms, paperwork showing purchase, storage, disposition or dominion and control of any of the above items.

Based on my training and experience, it is my opinion that suspects of violent crimes their associates, their trusted friends, and their family will use cellular telephones to call, text, or send messages, before, during, and after the crime, to other suspects who were involved in conspiring to commit the crime. It is my opinion, data collected from cellular telephones from Michael Alexander Johnson and all identified and unidentified witnesses and associates will provide evidence of the crime or who was involved in the crime. Based on my training and experience, I know that individuals who commit murder or attempt suicide will often research their crimes utilizing computers. They will utilize computer searches to determine the most effective ways to commit suicide or how to murder someone humanely and how to avoid detection. They will store journals, create notes, emails, letters or other message indicating their actions, thoughts, or plans associated with or against the victim. It is my opinion that actions and crimes such as the one committed by Michael could have been in planning for months before actions are taken. It is my experience that criminals often taken months and sometimes years to carry out actions that are planned, which they delay for numerous reasons before acting on them.

Based on prior investigations, I know that trace evidence can be located on both the victim and suspect's bodies and clothing as well as in the vehicles they own or drive. Trace evidence, blood stains and DNA left on clothing, vehicles and on individuals can provide evidence tending to establish the identity of persons who committed the investigated crime. I also know that blood samples contain DNA or evidence of intoxicating substances such as drugs or alcohol. These results can be used to link a suspect to a crime scene, or help determine the intoxicated state of an individual during the commission of a crime.

Based on my experience, I know that suspects often leave evidence of their plans, additional weapons, or other devices to carry out their crime in the vehicles they use to get to the crime scene. Additionally, the victims may store property, such as notes, presents, or other electronic devices in their vehicle that may contain information connected to the investigated crime.

Based on the above mentioned facts and opinions stated, I believe that there is probable cause to believe that evidence tending to prove a felony violation of California Penal Code Section 245(C)-Assault with a deadly weapon upon a peace officer will be found at the locations to be searched.

I have consulted with Ventura County Sheriff's Detective Robert Arthur, a computer forensics examiner who is currently assigned to the Ventura County High Tech Task Force and who has advised me he has consulted on many search warrants seeking to seize computers for forensic purposes. Based on his training and experience and the conversations that we have had, I believe the following:

Searches and seizures of evidence from computers and cellular telephones require investigators to seize most or all computer items (hardware, software, passwords and instructions) to be processed later by qualified computer examination experts in a laboratory or other controlled environment. Computer storage media and the digital content to include but not limited to floppy disks, hard drives, tapes, small media, flash drives, MP3 players, tapes, DVD disks, CD-ROM disks or other optical, magnetic or mechanical storage which can be accessed by computers to store, retrieve data or images related to this case and can store the equivalent of thousands of pages of information. Users may store information or images in random order with deceptive file names, which requires searching authorities to examine all the stored data to determine whether it is included in the warrant. This sorting process renders it impractical to attempt this kind of data search on site. There are multiple variables that make on site examination impractical. Variables to include the types of file storage media and sizes of the file storage media. It is conceivable that an examination of a

single hard drive could take days or even weeks, depending on potential evidence present on the hard drive. For this reason, I'm asking that the time for filing the Return of Search Warrant be extended past the ten (10) days in order to provide complete receipts and accurate records requested pursuant to this Search Warrant.

I know from my training and experience that searching computer systems and DVRs for criminal evidence requires experience in computer technology and a properly controlled environment in order to protect the integrity of the evidence and recover even "hidden", erased, compressed, password-protected, or encrypted files. Since computer evidence is extremely vulnerable to tampering or destruction (both from external sources and from destructive code imbedded in the system as a "booby trap"), the controlled environment of a laboratory is essential to its complete and accurate analysis.

With respect to computer systems and any items listed above, I'm requesting the Peace Officers be authorized to transfer the booked evidence to a Law Enforcement Agency location prior to commencing the search of the items. Furthermore, I'm requesting said search may continue beyond the ten-day period beginning upon issuance of this Search Warrant, to the extent necessary to complete the search on the computer systems, cellular telephone and any items listed above. Specifically, this warrant includes seizure and removal of the above items to facilitate off premises forensic examination of any seized media for evidence of described above.

I believe that a computer and computer storage media will contain evidence that will provide evidence regarding the crime described herein and/ or will provide evidence as to the identity of the perpetrator(s) or will contain evidence relevant to this investigation. In my training and experience, I know that the forensic examination of a computer, cellular telephone, and computer storage material is a time consuming and laborious task requiring specialized tools including tools and programs that enable a forensic examiner to locate items that a computer and cellular telephone user believes have been deleted. For this reason the computer and computer storage media must be searched offsite using specialized tools.

I am aware that some personnel of the Southern California High Tech Task Force (SCHTTF) are not sworn peace officers. They are however, trained by sworn peace officers and they will be working under the supervision of sworn peace officers executing this search warrant. I am requesting permission that civilians assigned to the SCHTTF be allowed to accompany the peace officers executing this warrant for the purpose of assisting in the service of this warrant and later analyzing the seized data at the SCHTTF lab as provided for under California Penal Code section 1530.

It is respectfully requested that a search warrant for the above listed location(s), and person(s) be issued. I swear under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

PAGE 1 OF 2

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 18-158882
5. RD 0920
6. BEAT 9D01
10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
UPSTAIRS NORTH BEDROOM (MICHAEL'S ROOM) IN BOOK SHELF ALONG WEST WALL

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
DMV ENVELOPE BEARING "MICHAEL ALEXANDER JOHNSON'S" NAME & ADDRESS

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. FOOTE 4423	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. FOOTE 4423	17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY FOOTE 4423
18. ITEM NO. 301	19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	20. STORAGE LOCATION #9	21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED	

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
UPSTAIRS NORTH BEDROOM (MICHAEL'S ROOM) ON TOP BOOK SHELF ALONG WEST WALL

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
BLACK BUTTERFLY KNIFE

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. FOOTE 4423	25. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. FOOTE 4423	28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY FOOTE 4423
29. ITEM NO. 302	30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	31. STORAGE LOCATION #9	32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED	

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
UPSTAIRS BEDROOM (MICHAEL'S ROOM) ON COMPUTER DESK ALONG NORTH WALL

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
(3) SMALL STAPLES NOTEBOOKS w/ POSSIBLE VIDEO GAME / ROLE PLAYING NOTES

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. JAUREGUI 4427	36. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. FOOTE 4423	39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY FOOTE 4423
40. ITEM NO. 303	41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	42. STORAGE LOCATION #9	43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED	

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
UPSTAIRS N/ BEDROOM (MICHAEL'S ROOM) ON NIGHTSTAND ALONG N/ WALL

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
PRESCRIPTION BOTTLE BEARING NAME [REDACTED] w/ (1)
PEACH PILL OF CITALOPRAM (10MG) GENERIC FOR CELEXA

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. JAUREGUI 4427	47. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. FOOTE 4423	50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY FOOTE 4423
51. ITEM NO. 304	52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	53. STORAGE LOCATION #9	54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED	

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
UPSTAIRS N/ BEDROOM (MICHAEL'S ROOM) ON FLOOR ALONG N. WALL

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
ASUS COMPUTER TOWER & CORD (~~ASUS~~ (SIDE PANEL) NOT ATTACHED)

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. JAUREGUI 4427	58. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. FOOTE 4423	61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY FOOTE 4423
---	--	---	--	--

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))
JOHNSON, MICHAEL [REDACTED]

63. REPORTING OFFICER - ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT FOOTE 4423 / SPECIAL SERVICES / MAJOR CRIMES	64. APPROVED BY / ID. NO. R. CHIPS / #3392
---	---

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO.

18-158882

5. RD.

6. BEAT

0970

9001

10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

UPSTAIRS NORTH BEDROOM (MICHAEL'S ROOM) ON BUILT-IN DRESSER
12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.
BLACK LG TABLET

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. SLIVA # 2959
14. PHOTO YES NO
15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO
16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. Foote 4423
17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY Foote 4423

18. ITEM NO. 19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 20. STORAGE LOCATION 21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 25. PHOTO YES NO
26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO
27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

29. ITEM NO. 30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 31. STORAGE LOCATION 32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 36. PHOTO YES NO
37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO
38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

40. ITEM NO. 41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 42. STORAGE LOCATION 43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 47. PHOTO YES NO
48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO
49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

51. ITEM NO. 52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 53. STORAGE LOCATION 54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 58. PHOTO YES NO
59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO
60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, Middle, Initial)

JOHNSON, MICHAEL

63. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT
FOOTE / 4423 / SPECIAL SVCS / MAJOR CRIMES

64. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.
SGT. R. CHIPS / #3392

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
(Agency Identifier CA056000)

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO.
18-158802

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

PAGE 1 OF 1

3. LOCATION SEARCHED: E. Hillcrest Dr, @ Duesenberg Dr, Thousand Oaks
4. DATE/TIME: 10-10-18 0920
5. RD: -
6. BEAT: -

7. ITEM NO: 701
8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): Johnson, Michael
9. STORAGE LOCATION: Ventura
10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: -

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: ON street in front of driveway to North Ranch Village 3001-3137 E. Hillcrest

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.: 1 Blk Samsung cell phone belonging to Johnson Galaxy S8

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: Ogonowski 3996
14. PHOTO: YES NO
15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO
16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: Ogonowski 3996
17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: Harwood #2654

18. ITEM NO: 900
19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): Johnson, Michael
20. STORAGE LOCATION: Ventura
21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: -

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: ON HOOD OF Patrol Vehicle # 315717

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.: 1 set of keys (car keys, house, master lock, flash drive, FOB) on Johnson, in street & placed on hood

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: Ogonowski 3996
25. PHOTO: YES NO
26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO
27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: Ogonowski 3996
28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: Harwood #2654

29. ITEM NO: 901
30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): Johnson, Michael
31. STORAGE LOCATION: Ventura
32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: -

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: ON North shoulder of roadway

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.: 1 Maroon 2006 Chevrolet Truck # [redacted] w/ damage, RO [redacted] Westlake Village

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: Ogonowski 3996
36. PHOTO: YES NO
37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO
38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: Ogonowski 3996
39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: Harwood #2654

40. ITEM NO: [redacted]
41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): [redacted]
42. STORAGE LOCATION: [redacted]
43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: [redacted]

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: [redacted]

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.: [redacted]

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: [redacted]
47. PHOTO: YES NO
48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO
49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: [redacted]
50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: [redacted]

51. ITEM NO: [redacted]
52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): [redacted]
53. STORAGE LOCATION: [redacted]
54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: [redacted]

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: [redacted]

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.: [redacted]

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: [redacted]
58. PHOTO: YES NO
59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO
60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: [redacted]
61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: [redacted]

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)):
Michael Johnson [redacted]

63. REPORTING OFFICER - ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT: Jenkins 3993 Spec. Serv. MC
64. [redacted]

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - SW EXECUTION ON TRUCK

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: SEARCH WARRANT EXECUTION ON TRUCK

2006 maroon Chevrolet Colorado [REDACTED]
LOCATION: VEC #1, 800 S. Victoria Avenue, Ventura, CA

BACKGROUND:

On 10-10-18, at about 0114 hours, (S) Michael Johnson was involved in a solo vehicle traffic collision on East Hillcrest Drive near Duesenberg Drive in Thousand Oaks. After the collision, Johnson confronted arriving law enforcement officers with a knife and died from multiple gunshot wounds. Johnson's vehicle was towed as evidence. The vehicle was a maroon 2006 Chevrolet Colorado truck [REDACTED] the truck was transported and secured in the Vehicle Examination Chamber (VEC) #1 at 800 S. Victoria Avenue, Ventura.

On 10-10-18, Detective Mulrooney authored a search warrant to search the truck for evidence. Honorable Judge Murphy approved the search warrant.

SEARCH OF SUSPECT'S VEHICLE AND EVIDENCE FOUND:

On 10-12-18 at 0830 hours, Detective Rodriguez and I executed the search warrant and searched Johnson's truck. Sheriff's Field Evidence Technician Smith assisted us by taking photographs. I found the vehicle's doors had been taped shut with evidence stickers and the stickers were still intact. The doors were locked. NOTE: Prior to responding to the location of the truck, I removed the truck keys from evidence and brought them to the location. I unlocked the doors with the key.

We searched the Chevrolet and found the following items:

- 1) Evidence Item #850 - One "Grizzly" smokeless tobacco pouch and a Cool Fire IV Plus vape pipe with no liquid inside found in the center console. These were the only items collected as evidence.
- 2) One Altoid container with mints in it found in the center console.
- 3) One black Fifty/Fifty 34-ounce metal canister on the front passenger floorboard. I opened the container and found a clear liquid substance. I smelled the substance and found it was water.
- 4) One 32-ounce Wild Cherry Powerade about one-third full. I smelled the liquid and found it was Powerade.
- 5) Several bottles of water and partially consumed juices. I opened each item and determined it was either water or juice.
- 6) A paystub from Ventura College (Moorpark College).
- 7) Several notebook and textbooks about criminal justice.
- 8) A small notebook containing several passwords for Johnson.

Item 850 was collected and booked as evidence at the West County Property Room. The other listed items were photographed and returned to the truck.

Do Not Duplicate

Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-15-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN (3933) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-15-2018 / 1655
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME RODRIGUEZ, BEAU / 3591 - 10/15/2018 / 1656	

The truck was released as evidence and left in VEC #1. The search warrant property receipt and notice of service were left inside the truck. At a later time, I advised [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (Michael's father) that the search had been completed.

**End of Report
S. Jenkins #3933**

**SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

10-15888Z

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

PAGE 1 OF 1

3. LOCATION SEARCHED: 2006 CHEVY TRUCK # 8G08147
VEC #1, 800 S. Victoria, VENTURA

4. DATE/TIME
10-12-18 0830

5. RD -
6. BEAT -

7. ITEM NO. 850
8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) Johnson, Michael
9. STORAGE LOCATION VENTURA
10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

CENTER Console OF TRUCK

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.
1 BLK Cool FIRE IV Plus VAPE PIPE & 1 CAN OF GRIZZLY SMOKELESS TOBACCO POUCHES

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. JENKINS 3933
14. PHOTO YES NO
15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO
16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. JENKINS 3933
17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY Smith 4840

18. ITEM NO.
19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
20. STORAGE LOCATION
21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.
25. PHOTO YES NO
26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO
27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.
28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

29. ITEM NO.
30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
31. STORAGE LOCATION
32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.
36. PHOTO YES NO
37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO
38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.
39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

40. ITEM NO.
41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
42. STORAGE LOCATION
43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.
47. PHOTO YES NO
48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO
49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.
50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

51. ITEM NO.
52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
53. STORAGE LOCATION
54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.
58. PHOTO YES NO
59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S YES NO
60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.
61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

Johnson, Michael

63. REPORTING OFFICER - I.D. NO. / DIV. / UNIT JENKINS 3933 SPEC. SERVO. MC
64. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO. RODRIGUEZ # 3591 / VCSU MAJOR CRIMES SPECIAL SERVICES

Miscellaneous Reports

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - GAS STATION VIDEO SUMMARY

VIDEO SURVEILLANCE:

During the autopsy, a receipt for gasoline at Shell Gas at 3995 East Thousand Oaks Blvd on 10-09-18 at about 1901 hours was found in Johnson's pant pockets.

On 10-11-18, Detective Bastiaans responded to the Shell Gas Station and obtained a recording of the video surveillance. Detective Bastiaans sent me a copy of the video surveillance along with still images of the video. I found the video was poor quality. I reviewed the video and found the following in summary:

At about 1857 hours, a maroon truck drove next to Pump #13 and stopped. The truck appeared to be Michael's truck and he was alone in the vehicle. Michael got out of the truck, paid at the pump, and pumped his gasoline. Michael never went into the gasoline station and he stayed by his truck. Michael got into his truck and drove toward the south driveway at Thousand Oaks Boulevard. The truck went out of view. NOTE: Only a westbound turn onto Thousand Oaks Boulevard would be allowed at the south driveway of the gas station. Michael was at the gasoline station for approximately 4 minutes. I saved the video as evidence.

End of Report
S. Jenkins #3933

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-18-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN (3933) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-22-2018 / 1016
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME ZADEH, CYRUS / 4339 - 10/22/2018 / 1016	

Dispatch Log

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time 01:14:32 Date 10 10 Desk/Unit 911 ID
Position: 07
Phone: [REDACTED]

01:14:54 10 10 SCC7 2885
SCHOOTER E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
Priority: 1 Received by: 9 911 SYSTEM
Initial: 1049J
Final: 1049J
Reporting: 4961
Telephone: [REDACTED]
E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
Community: TO cad.county: cad.district: 10 cad.zone: 9G01
Contact: [REDACTED] Sex: DOB:
WINDRIVER CT [REDACTED] 3230

01:15:34 10 10 SCC7 2885
RP HEARD A LOUD CRASH //
(M) SOUNDS LIKE SINGLE VEH
ER: 9G21 P 4961 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
ER: 9J51 P 4663 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
C3: 9J51 P 4663
C3: 9J51 P 4663
C3: 9G21 P 4961 Sent to MDT: 9J51, Status changed to C3 by SCC9
C3: 9G21 P 4961 Sent to MDT: 9G21, Status changed to C3 by SCC9
(M) FIRE ENRT
OS: 9J51 P 4663
9J51 RED TRUCK INTO A POST
OS: 9G21 P 4961 Sent to MDT: 9G21, Status changed to OS by SCC9
OS: 9G21 P 4961

01:19:06 10 10 SCC9 4766
9J51 1 AT GUNPOINT
ER: 9D21 P 4631 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
OS: 4S6 SG 3224 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
9J51 SUBJ CUTTING HIMSELF W A KNIFE
OS: 9D21 P 4631 Sent to MDT: 9D21, Status changed to OS by SCC9
OS: 9D21 P 4631
(M) FIRE UPDATED
4S6 GIVE 33 REQD AT 0118HRS
SHOTS FIRED

01:21:00 10 10 SCC9 4766
ER: 9C21 P 4996 ASSIST: 9G21 DR / E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
ER: 9B21 P 5011 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
ER: 4E22 P 4318 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
C3: 9B21 P 5011
C3: 9B21 P 5011 Sent to MDT: 9B21, Status changed to C3 by SCC9
C3: 4E22 P 4318 Sent to MDT: 4E22, Status changed to C3 by SCC9
C3: 4E22 P 4318
(M) FIRE UPDATED
ER: 9O51 P 4722 AND ARE STAGED
E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR

01:21:47 10 10 SCC9 4766
4S6 OIS
ER: 4S2 SG 2407 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
OS: 9B21 P 5011
OS: 9B21 P 5011 Sent to MDT: 9B21, Status changed to OS by SCC9
OS: 9A21 P 5062 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
HAVE AMR COME UP
ER: 9H21 P 4918 ASSIST: 9D21 / E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Desk/	ID	OS:4E22 P 4318	Sent to MDT: 4E22, Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:23:41	10	4766	OS:4E22 P 4318	
01:23:49	10	5433	ER:9P1 C 5388	E HILLCREST DR / DUSENBERG DR
01:23:50	10	4171	ER:9P1 C 5388	CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
01:24:05	10	4766	FIRE ADVD	
01:24:41	10	4766	4S6 SLOW DOWN ADDL UNITS RESPONDING WE HAVE 1 IN CUFFS	
01:25:56	10	4766	OS:4S2 SG 2407	Sent to MDT: 4S2, Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:27:07	10	4225	OS:4S2 SG 2407	Sent to MDT: 4S2, Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:27:07	10	4766	CSI ADVTISED AND WILL BE ENR	
01:27:07	10	4766	OS:9C21 P 4996	Sent to MDT: 9C21, Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:27:07	10	4766	OS:9C21 P 4996	Sent to MDT: 9C21, Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:27:07	10	4766	OS:9051 P 4722	Sent to MDT: 9051, Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:27:12	10	4918	OS:9H21 P 4918	
01:28:16	10	5433	ADDL RFP FOR THE	
01:28:22	10	4766	4E22 BLKING HILLCREST/BLACK OAK	
01:30:01	10	4766	OS:4E22 P 4318	E HILLCREST DR /BLACK OAK ST (V)
01:30:01	10	4766	ER:9051 P 4722	610 SPRING RD, REF THIS CALL (V)
01:33:07	10	4766	ER:9051 P 4722	Sent to MDT: 9051, Status changed to ER by SCC9
01:33:07	10	4766	OS:9P1 C 5388	Sent to MDT: 9P1, Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:34:31	10	5433	9J51	ORY VEH: 9J51 CA 2018
01:34:31	10	5433	OS:9J51 P 4003	
01:34:31	10	5433	Subject: 9J51 Rsp:	
01:34:31	10	5433	COMMENT: 9J51	
01:34:31	10	5433	4CD119001XE.IV	

DATE: 10/10/18 TIME: 01:34
INSURANCE INFORMATION ON FILE

TYPE:31 POWR:G AXLE:2 WGHT:03807 VEH :32 BODY:P CLAS:CM *-YR:14

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time Date Desk/
Unit ID

REC STATUS: RENEWAL NOTICE EXTRACTED
09/04/2018
11/20/17 SMOG DUE 11/30/19

CLEARANCE OFFICE	WORK DATE	RECORDS TECH/ID	SEQ #	VALUE	FICHE DATE	TTC
RI6	10/17/12	30	7029	00150.00	10/17/12	POT
C07	11/23/13	5I	0017	00158.00	12/03/13	F00
VD0	08/27/14	D0 0019	00015.00	08/28/14	F00	
RI6	01/27/15	70	0001	00306.00	01/27/15	POT
CN0	12/30/15	02	1755	00176.00	12/30/15	POT
140 P80	11/16/15 09/09/16	03 BA	9791 0000	00176.00 00000.00	PRI 00/00/00	OR SUSPENSE Z01
141	10/24/16	08	2253	00169.00	10/25/16	POT
141	11/20/17	11	8189	00171.00	11/30/17	POT

08/09/2014-ODOMETER: 81,649 MILES ACTUAL MILEAGE

ENDe2+NB

>>> ORIGINATING TRANSACTION <<<<

LIT/PC.CJIS_FLAG/Y.DMV_FLAG/Y.CN

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/Unit	ID	Event	Location	Status
01:40:57	10 10	SCC3	5326	ER:8D21 P	4960	E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
01:41:21	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:4S16 SG	3574	E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
01:42:58	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9H21 P	4918	2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
01:43:04	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:4S6 SG	3224	Sent to MDT: 9H21, status changed to ER by SCC9
01:43:22	10 10	4F21	5056	ER:4F21 P	5056	2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
01:43:22	10 10	4F21	5056	ER:4F21 P	5056	Sent to MDT: 4S6, status changed to ER by SCC9
01:46:23	10 10	SCC9	4766	9C21 BLKING	HILLCREST	ASSIST:4S16 / E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
01:46:43	10 10	SCC9	4766	INTERSECTION	HILLCREST	CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED 9G01
01:46:43	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9D21 P	4631	2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
01:46:46	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9G21 P	4961	Sent to MDT: 9D21, status changed to ER by SCC9
01:46:47	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9G21 P	4961	2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
01:50:44	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9H21 P	4918	Sent to MDT: 9G21, status changed to ER by SCC9
01:50:49	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4S6 SG	3224	Sent to MDT: 9H21, status changed to OS by SCC9
01:50:49	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4S6 SG	3224	Sent to MDT: 9H21, status changed to OS by SCC9
01:53:11	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9L EA	2234	Sent to MDT: 4S6, status changed to OS by SCC9
01:54:07	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9X2 X	2959	E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
01:54:54	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4F21 P	5056	E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
01:54:54	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4F21 P	5056	Sent to MDT: 4F21, status changed to OS by SCC9
01:54:54	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4S16 SG	3574	Sent to MDT: 4F21, status changed to OS by SCC9
01:55:04	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4S16 SG	3574	Sent to MDT: 4F21, status changed to OS by SCC9
01:55:04	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:5H6 D	2654	E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
01:55:04	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:5H6 D	2654	CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
01:55:26	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:5H20 D	3616	E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
01:55:34	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9G21 P	4961	CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
01:55:34	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9G21 P	4961	Sent to MDT: 9G21, status changed to OS by SCC9
01:55:34	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9D21 P	4631	Sent to MDT: 9G21, status changed to OS by SCC9
01:55:34	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4S2 SG	2407	Sent to MDT: 9G21, status changed to OS by SCC9
01:55:34	10 10	SCC9	4766	G2: ALEXANDER	DC	
01:55:34	10 10	SCC9	4766	CAD: N CNM:15888	DC	
01:58:11	10 10	8D21	4960	OS:8D21 P	4960	
02:00:28	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:5H11 D	4339	
02:00:28	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:5H11 D	4339	
02:02:59	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:5H20 D	3616	
02:04:51	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9O51 P	4722	
02:04:51	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9O51 P	4722	
02:05:03	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4S2 SG	2407	
02:06:42	10 10	4S2	2407	YR:2018	VCITJIT	
02:11:10	10 10	SCC9	4766	PKI: N TONC: Y	4339	
02:11:17	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:5H11 D	4423	E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:11:27	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:5H14 D	4423	CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
02:11:27	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:5H17 D	3392	E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:11:27	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:5H17 D	3392	CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/Unit	ID	OS:	Call	Timer	Location
02:36:20	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:9H21 P 4918	Call re-directed	TIMER OFF - 9H21	
02:40:46	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:9D21 P 4631	Call re-directed	TIMER OFF - 9D21	
02:40:49	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:9G21 P 4961	Call re-directed	TIMER OFF - 9G21	
02:40:53	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:4F21 P 5056	Call re-directed	TIMER OFF - 4F21	
02:40:56	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:4S16 SG 3574	Call re-directed	TIMER OFF - 4S16	
02:41:00	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:9X2 X 2959	Call re-directed	TIMER OFF - 9X2	
02:44:23	10/10/10	SCC3	53226	OS:8D21 P 3996	Call re-directed	TIMER OFF - 8D21	
02:45:14	10/10/10	SCC3	53226	OS:5H18 A 2551	Call re-directed		
02:45:47	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	ER:11111 A 2551		HILL/WOF DUES, -	E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:46:33	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:5H20 P 3616		CONTROL FOR UNIT	CHANGED EAST
02:46:33	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:9O51 P 4722		TIMER OFF - 5H20	
02:51:39	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	ER:5E6 CS 3674		TIMER OFF - 8882	
02:51:39	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:9L EA 2234		TIMER OFF - 8882	
02:51:39	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:5H6 D 2654		TIMER OFF - 8882	
02:51:39	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:5H11 D 4333		TIMER OFF - 8882	
02:51:39	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:CAR7 A 2475		TIMER OFF - 8882	
02:51:40	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:5H9 D 3283		TIMER OFF - 8882	
02:51:40	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:5H14 D 4423		TIMER OFF - 8882	
02:51:40	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	ER:5E17 CS 4739		TIMER OFF - 8882	
02:51:40	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	ER:5E3 CS 4557		TIMER OFF - 8882	
02:51:40	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	ER:3S1 SG 3127		TIMER OFF - 8882	
02:51:40	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:5H18 D 3996		TIMER OFF - 8882	
02:51:40	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:CAR10 A 2721		TIMER OFF - 8882	
02:51:40	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:5D3 D 2969		TIMER OFF - 8882	
02:51:40	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:5L D 3056		TIMER OFF - 8882	
02:51:40	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:5H3 D 4427		TIMER OFF - 8882	
02:52:35	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	ER:11111 A 2551		HILL/WOF DUES, -	E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:52:35	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	ER:11S1 A 2552		CONTROL FOR UNIT	CHANGED EAST
02:53:06	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:3S1 SG 3127		2101 E OLSEN RD	(V)
02:55:04	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:11L A 3051		E HILLCREST DR /	DUESENBERG DR
02:55:13	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:5H15 D 3591		E HILLCREST DR /	CHANGED EAST
02:56:31	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:1111 A 3051		CONTROL FOR UNIT	CHANGED EAST
02:57:41	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:5D12 D 4536		E HILLCREST DR /	DUESENBERG DR
02:58:21	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	ER:5H26 D 2905		E HILLCREST DR /	DUESENBERG DR
03:01:19	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	ER:5H26 D 2905		CONTROL FOR UNIT	CHANGED EAST
03:01:19	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	ER:5H28 D 3644		E HILLCREST DR /	CHANGED EAST
03:08:09	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	ER:5H28 D 3644		CONTROL FOR UNIT	CHANGED EAST
03:08:09	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	ER:9T51 P 4754		E HILLCREST DR /	DUESENBERG DR
03:09:11	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:1111 A 3572		E HILLCREST DR /	DUESENBERG DR
03:09:11	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS:1111 A 3572		CONTROL FOR UNIT	CHANGED EAST

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/Unit	ID	ER:5D10	D	3112	E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
03:09:22	10 10	SCC5	41771	ER:5H11	D	43339	2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
03:10:30	10 10	SCC5	41771	ER:9J51	P	46663	2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
03:10:38	10 10	SCC5	41771	ER:9J51	P	46663	Sent to MDT: 9J51, Status changed to ER by SCC5
03:14:04	10 10	SCC5	41771	OS:5E6	CS	36774	2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
03:14:11	10 10	SCC5	41771	OS:5E1	CS	47339	
03:15:12	10 10	SCC5	41771	OS:5H2	D	2905	
03:15:23	10 10	9I51	51666	OS:9I51	P	51666	
03:15:23	10 10	9I51	51666	OS:9I51	P	4754	
03:15:36	10 10	SCC5	41771	ER:5E3	CS	4557	
03:15:43	10 10	SCC5	41771	OS:5D10	D	3112	E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR (V)
03:18:12	10 10	9I51	51666	TS:9I51	P	51666	
03:18:36	10 10	9I51	51666	TS:9I51	P	4754	
03:18:43	10 10	SCC5	41771	OS:5H11	D	43339	
03:18:43	10 10	SCC5	41771	OS:9J51	P	46663	
03:24:48	10 10	SCC5	41771	OS:9J51	P	46663	
03:25:19	10 10	SCC1	42225	ER:9T	T	1929	Sent to MDT: 9J51, Status changed to OS by SCC5
03:25:38	10 10	SCC1	42225	TS:4S16	SG	3574	HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
03:25:59	10 10	SCC5	41771	ER:5E3	CS	4557	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
03:27:40	10 10	SCC5	41771	TS:4F21	P	5056	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
03:27:48	10 10	9J51	54333	OS:9J51	P	46663	OFF
03:28:24	10 10	SCC5	46663	OS:9J51	P	46663	VEH:3155 ID:3155 PHONE : (805) 947-8240
03:28:24	10 10	SCC5	41771	TS:8D21	P	49660	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
03:28:24	10 10	SCC5	41771	TS:8D21	P	49660	
03:28:24	10 10	SCC5	41771	Call was CLEARED			
03:28:24	10 10	SCC5	41771	Report flag N TO: Y			
03:28:24	10 10	SCC5	41771	Reporting Officer: CHANGED TO: VS4961			
03:28:24	10 10	SCC5	41771	Cleared by: CHANGED TO: A			
03:32:48	10 10	SCC5	41771	Clear remarks: CHANGED TO: SUPIMTL RPT			
03:34:36	10 10	9J51	46663	OS:5D11	D	3865	
03:36:16	10 10	9J51	46663	OS:9J51	P	46663	
				DOB:09131992	S		
				CJR:VS	CYR:18		
				OS:9J51	P	46663	
				DOB:09131992	S		
				CJR:VS	CYR:18		
				OS:9J51	P	46663	
				DOB:09131992	S		
				CJR:VS	CYR:18		
				OS:9T	T	1929	
				OS:3S1	SG	3127	TIMER OFF - 3S1
				OS:11L	A	3051	TIMER OFF - 11L
				OS:5H15	D	3591	TIMER OFF - 5H15
				OS:4S16	SG	3574	2101 E OLSEN RD, - E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG
				DR			
				OS:9A21	P	5062	
				VCJIT:Y	EXTD:Y		
				UNTT:9A21			
				OS:4S16	SG	3574	TIMER OFF - 8882
				OS:9J51	P	46663	TIMER OFF - 8882

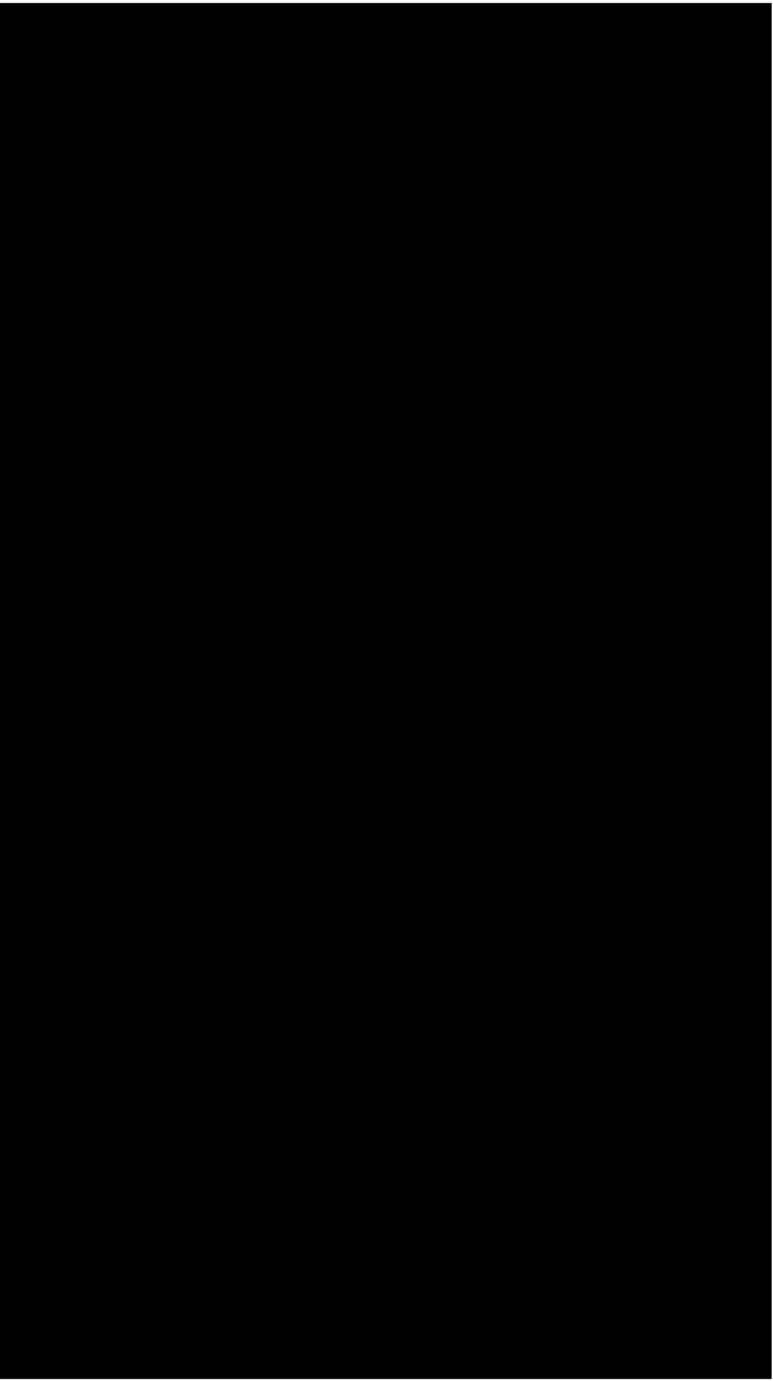
CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Date	Desk/Unit	ID	OS:5E6	CS	3674	TIMER	OFF	-	8882	CNM:158882	CUR:VS	CYR:18	PKT:N	TONC:Y
03:44:01	10	10	SCC5	41771	OS:5H11	D	4339	TIMER	OFF	-	8882					
03:44:01	10	10	SCC5	41771	OS:5E1	CS	4739	TIMER	OFF	-	8882					
03:44:01	10	10	SCC5	41771	OS:5E3	CS	4557	TIMER	OFF	-	8882					
03:44:01	10	10	SCC5	41771	OS:1111	A	2551	TIMER	OFF	-	8882					
03:44:01	10	10	SCC5	41771	OS:11S1	A	2552	TIMER	OFF	-	8882					
03:44:01	10	10	SCC5	41771	OS:5H12	D	4536	TIMER	OFF	-	8882					
03:44:01	10	10	SCC5	41771	OS:5H26	D	2905	TIMER	OFF	-	8882					
03:44:01	10	10	SCC5	41771	OS:5D10	A	3572	TIMER	OFF	-	8882					
03:44:01	10	10	SCC5	41771	OS:5D11	D	3112	TIMER	OFF	-	8882					
03:44:01	10	10	SCC5	41771	OS:9T	T	1929	TIMER	OFF	-	8882					
03:44:01	10	10	SCC5	41771	OS:5D11	D	3865	TIMER	OFF	-	8882					
03:44:01	10	10	SCC5	41771	OS:9A21	P	5062	EXT	Q	PERS-SEX:M						
03:52:51	10	10	9A21	5062	VCJIT:Y	P	EXTD:Y	EXTN:Y	CAD:N							
03:56:28	10	10	SCC5	41771	UNIT:9A21	CS	4557									
04:05:36	10	10	4S16	3574	OS:5E3	CS	4557									
04:17:31	10	10	9051	4722	IS:4S16	SG	3574									
04:17:35	10	10	9051	4722	OS:9051	P	4722									
04:28:24	10	10	9B21	5011	OS:9B21	P	4722									
04:30:32	10	10	9B21	5011	STATE:C											
04:30:32	10	10	9B21	5011	PKT:N											
04:32:39	10	10	9B21	5011	OS:9B21											
04:32:39	10	10	9B21	5011	YR:2018											
04:32:39	10	10	9B21	5011	TONC:Y											
04:33:24	10	10	9B21	5011	YR:2018											
04:33:24	10	10	9B21	5011	TONC:Y											
04:33:24	10	10	9B21	5011	OS:9B21											
04:40:50	10	10	9B21	5011	SEX:M											
04:40:50	10	10	9B21	5011	CYR:18											
04:42:34	10	10	SCC7	2885	OS:9B21											
04:42:34	10	10	SCC7	2885	VIN:3N1											
04:42:34	10	10	SCC7	2885	CYR:18											
04:42:34	10	10	SCC7	2885	9X2 @7H											
04:42:34	10	10	SCC7	2885	OS:9X2											
04:42:34	10	10	SCC7	2885	Subje											
04:42:34	10	10	SCC7	2885	COMME											
04:42:34	10	10	SCC7	2885	4CD0990											

DATE: 10/10/18 TIME: 04:42
INSURANCE INFORMATION ON FILE
POSSIBLE FILE CODES: A [REDACTED]

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time Date Desk/
Unit ID



CLEARANCE INFORMATION RECORDS:

OFFICE	WORK DATE	TECH/ID	SEQ #	VALUE	FICHE DATE	TTC
VD4	05/11/16	GM	0001	00350.00	00/00/00	A00
143	05/08/17	19	8527	00334.00	00/00/00	POT
RJ4	04/23/18	30	7360	00412.00	00/00/00	POT

05/07/2016-ODOMETER:

24 MILES

ACTUAL MILEAGE

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time Date Desk/ Unit ID

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID
04:43:49	10 10	SCC5	41771
05:09:14	10 10	SCC5	41771
05:18:18	10 10	9J51	46663

END

>>>> ORIGINATING TRANSACTION <<<<

```
MKE/OVEH.TFC/4.LIC  
FLAG/Y.CNTY.FL  
AG/Y.LREM/9XZ.LIC2  
05:5E3 CS 45557  
05:9051 P 47222  
05:9J51 P 46663  
YR:2018 VCITJ1:Y  
TONC:Y UNIT:9J51  
ER:9TS T 2904 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR  
OS:CHAP9 A 1271V E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR  
OS:CHAP9 A 1271V CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF  
ER:9M5 M 4498 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR  
OS:9TS T 2904 2101 E OLSEN RD (V)  
ER:11114 A 3572 2101 E OLSEN RD (V)  
OS:11114 A 2551 2101 E OLSEN RD  
5H17 5H14 5H3  
OS:5H17 D 339  
OS:5H14 D 442  
OS:5H3 D 4498  
OS:9M5 M 4498 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR  
OS:9M2 M 2913 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR  
ER:9P C 5360 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR  
OS:9P C 5360  
OS:9M4 M 4221  
ER:4S9 SG 2623 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR  
OS:9TS T 2904  
OS:CHAP9 A 1271V  
OS:9P C 5360  
OS:9M5 M 4498  
OS:9M2 M 2913  
OS:9M4 M 4221  
ER:4S9 SG 2623  
OS:11114 A 3572  
OS:11114 A 2551  
OS:9M2 M 2913  
ER:9MS M 2898  
IS:4E22 P 4318  
NA:9H21 P 4918  
IS:9P1 C 5388  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED  
BYE 2101 E OLSEN RD  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
```

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Date	Desk/Unit	ID	IS: 9P1 C 53888
06:24:58	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS: 9P1 P 26722
06:26:08	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	47222	ER: 4S9 SG 47222
06:26:10	10/10/10	10/10/10	4S9	26233	OS: 9O51 P 47222
06:29:06	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC6	54333	OS: 4S9 SG 26223
06:29:26	10/10/10	10/10/10	4S9	26223	IS: 9H21 P 49118
06:30:08	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	IS: 9H21 P 49118
06:30:08	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	IS: 9D21 P 46311
06:31:02	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	IS: 9D21 P 46311
06:42:05	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	ER: 5E6 CS 36739
06:42:11	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	ER: 5E1 CS 47339
06:56:41	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS: 5E6 CS 36774
06:56:49	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	IS: 4S2 SG 2407
06:56:49	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	IS: 4S2 SG 2407
07:02:40	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC6	54333	ER: 9D11 P 4803
07:05:29	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC6	54333	OS: 9D11 P 4803
07:05:29	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC6	54333	OS: 9D11 P 4803
07:10:24	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	IS: 9A21 P 50622
07:10:24	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	IS: 9A21 P 50622
07:11:17	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS: 9O51 P 47222
07:11:18	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS: 4S9 SG 26223
07:11:18	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS: 5E6 CS 36774
07:11:18	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS: 5E1 CS 47339
07:13:38	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	OS: 9D11 P 4803
07:15:44	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	IS: 9C21 P 49996
07:15:44	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	41771	IS: 9C21 P 49996
07:37:19	10/10/10	10/10/10	9J51	46663	IS: 9J51 P 46663
07:37:19	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	48559	IS: 9L EA 2234
07:54:08	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	48559	IS: 9L EA 2234
07:57:15	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	48559	IS: 5H15 D 3591
08:12:44	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC6	53110	ER: 9B11 P 51333
08:12:44	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC6	53110	OS: 9B11 P 51333
08:23:22	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC6	53110	OS: 9B11 P 51333
08:23:22	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC6	53110	IS: 9B21 P 5011
08:25:22	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC6	53110	IS: 9B21 P 5011
08:31:41	10/10/10	10/10/10	9B11	48559	NA: 9B11 P 51333
08:32:08	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC6	53110	IS: 9B11 P 51333
08:32:08	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC6	53110	IS: 11L A 3051
08:32:10	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	48559	IS: 9B11 P 51333
08:32:10	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC5	48559	OS: 9B11 P 51333
08:32:51	10/10/10	10/10/10	9B11	51333	OS: 9B11 P 51333
08:32:51	10/10/10	10/10/10	9B11	51333	OS: 9B11 P 51333
09:14:07	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC6	53110	ER: 9O51 P 47222
09:14:07	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC6	53110	IS: 11S1 P 2552
09:16:42	10/10/10	10/10/10	SCC6	53110	IS: 11S1 P 2552

VEH:3144 ID:3144 PHONE:(805)947-8094
E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

E HILLCREST DR /DUESENBERG DR (V)
E THOUSAND OAKS BL /DUESENBERG DR (V)

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR

Sent to MDT: 9D11, Status changed to OS by SCC6
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

TIMER OFF - 8882
TIMER OFF - 8882
TIMER OFF - 8882
TIMER OFF - 8882
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR

Sent to MDT: 9B11, Status changed to OS by SCC6
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

BYE, RP HEARD A LOUD CRASH //

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
VEH:3173 ID:3173 PHONE:(805)947-8232
CAPABILITTES: ARCILL
STA 10
Sent to MDT: 9O51, Status changed to ER by SCC6
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/Unit	ID	ER:9051 P 47222	TIMER OFF - 882
09:17:32	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	OS:9B11 P 5133	TIMER OFF - 882
09:17:32	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	IS:5D322 D 2969	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:18:20	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	IS:5D322 D 2969	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:24:17	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	IS:9051 P 47222	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:24:17	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	IS:9051 P 47222	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:26:07	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	IS:3S1 SG 31227	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:26:07	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	IS:3S1 SG 31227	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:54:37	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	IS:5H26 D 2905	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:54:37	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	IS:5H26 D 2905	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:55:34	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	IS:5H28 D 3644	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:55:34	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	IS:5H28 D 3644	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:57:21	10/10/10	52772 SCC3	52772	IS:CHAP9 A 1271V	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:57:21	10/10/10	52772 SCC3	52772	IS:CHAP9 A 1271V	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
10:28:37	10/10/10	43112 SCC2	43112	Call was CLEARED	
10:28:37	10/10/10	43112 SCC2	43112	Call was CLEARED	
10:35:35	10/10/10	5H9	43112	IS:9M5 M 4498	
10:35:35	10/10/10	5H9	43112	Call was CLEARED	
10:46:15	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	IS:9T5 T 2904	
10:46:15	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	Call was CLEARED	
10:47:09	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	NA:5H9 D 3283	BYE, RP HEARD A LOUD CRASH
10:47:09	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	Call was CLEARED	PU, POSS NEED A FLATBED/TOW TO
10:54:29	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	9B11 PLATINUM TOW	
10:54:29	10/10/10	5310 SCC6	5310	9B11 PLATINUM TOW	
11:09:35	10/10/10	5D12	45336	VENTURA BY STA 1	
11:14:35	10/10/10	5D11	3865	9B11 PLATINUM TOW ADVD	
11:35:33	10/10/10	5D12	45336	MDT SIGNON	
11:41:19	10/10/10	5310 SCC3	52772	OS:5D11 ZZ 3865	MDT SIGNON
11:50:09	10/10/10	5310 SCC3	52772	4S9 REO THE CITY	TO RESPOND REF A SMALL HAZMAT CLEAN UP
11:53:26	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	CITY ADV'D	
11:54:35	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	4S9 BLOOD	
11:58:56	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	IS:5H6 D 2654	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:00:27	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	IS:5H6 D 2654	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:00:27	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	OS:5D12 ZZ 4536	TIMER OFF - 5D12
12:00:29	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	IS:9T T 1929	
12:00:29	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	IS:5E6 CS 3674	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:00:29	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	IS:5E6 CS 3674	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:00:30	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	IS:5E3 CS 4557	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:00:30	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	IS:5E3 CS 4557	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:00:30	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	IS:5E1 CS 4739	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:00:30	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	IS:5E1 CS 4739	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:06:57	10/10/10	5310 SCC3	43112	OS:5D11 ZZ 3865	TIMER OFF - 5D11
12:06:57	10/10/10	5310 SCC3	43112	ETA FOR CITY 1.5HRS	
12:09:01	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	IS:5H20 D 3616	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:10:37	10/10/10	5310 SCC7	52720	IS:5H20 D 3616	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:16:33	10/10/10	5310 SCC3	43112	(M) 4S9 REO CO	FIRE TO RESPOND FOR CLEAN UP /CO FIRE ENR
12:17:05	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	CITY CONTACTED	DIFF CLEANING CO...NEW ETA 15MINS
12:17:48	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	4S9 CXL CITY /FIRE	97
12:17:48	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	IS:5H18 D 3996	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:17:48	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	IS:5H18 D 3996	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:17:48	10/10/10	5310 SCC2	43112	Call was CLEARED	

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/Unit	ID	4S9 CITY ADV/D	TO CANCEL
12:18:17	10/10/10	SCC3	52722	IS:9B11 P 5133	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:24:02	10/10/10	SCC2	43112	IS:9B11 P 5133	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:27:58	10/10/10	4S9	26223	IS:4S9 SG 32224	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:33:30	10/10/10	SCC7	53220	IS:4S6 SG 32224	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:33:32	10/10/10	SCC7	53220	IS:9G21 P 49661	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:33:37	10/10/10	SCC7	53220	IS:CAR10 P 27221	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:33:37	10/10/10	SCC7	53220	IS:CAR10 A 27221	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:33:40	10/10/10	SCC7	53220	IS:CAR7 A 2475	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:33:40	10/10/10	SCC7	53220	IS:CAR7 A 2475	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:40:05	10/10/10	SCC2	43112	IS:9P C 5360	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:43:26	10/10/10	SCC2	43112	IS:5D10 P 4803	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
13:37:10	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	OS:9M2 M 2913	(HOME STATION) TO PD
13:37:13	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	OS:9M4 M 42221	(HOME STATION) TO PD
13:50:40	10/10/10	ART2	44777	IS:1111 A 2551	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
13:50:40	10/10/10	ART2	44777	IS:1111 A 2551	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
13:59:04	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	OS:5D11 ZZ 3865	2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
13:59:09	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	OS:5D12 ZZ 4536	2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
14:06:14	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	IS:5L D 3056	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
14:22:18	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	OS:9M4 M 42221	HAD CONTACT
14:22:22	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	OS:9M2 M 2913	HAD CONTACT
14:23:42	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	IS:5H3 D 44227	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
14:23:45	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	IS:5H3 D 44227	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
14:23:47	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	IS:5H14 D 44223	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
14:30:51	10/10/10	SCC6	49335	IS:9X2 X 2959	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
14:30:51	10/10/10	SCC6	49335	IS:9X2 X 2959	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
15:08:43	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	OS:9M2 M 2913	HAD CONTACT
15:08:45	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	OS:9M4 M 42221	HAD CONTACT
15:36:38	10/10/10	SCC6	49335	IS:9M4 M 42221	HAD CONTACT
15:50:31	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	OS:5H17 D 33392	2101 E OLSEN RD, - E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG
15:50:38	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	OS:5H17 D 33392	CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
15:50:38	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	OS:5H1 D 39333	2101 E OLSEN RD, - E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
15:51:13	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	OS:5H1 D 39333	CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
15:51:18	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	OS:5H1 D 39333	CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
15:55:44	10/10/10	SCC9	25779	OS:5H1 D 39333	CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
16:01:55	10/10/10	SCC3	52722	IS:9M2 M 2913	CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
16:36:37	10/10/10	SCC6	49335	Call was CLEARED	CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
16:36:39	10/10/10	SCC6	49335	OS:5H1 D 39333	HAD CONTACT
16:37:12	10/10/10	SCC1	34225	OS:5H1 D 39333	HAD CONTACT
16:37:12	10/10/10	SCC1	34225	IS:5H1 D 39333	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	IS:5H17	D	3392	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
16:37:15	10 10	SCC1	3425	IS:5H17	D	3392	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
16:37:15	10 10	SCC1	3425	Report:	Y	Founded:	Y How cleared: A
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	SUPINTL	RPT		
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	IS:5D11	ZZ	3865	
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	IS:5H11	D	4339	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	IS:5H11	D	4339	
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	IS:5D12	ZZ	4536	
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	IS:1114	A	3572	CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	IS:1114	A	3572	
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	Call was			CLEARED
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	Call was			CLEARED
18:40:23	10 10	SCC9	2579	Related Call:			ADDED RELATED: VS18-159342

END OF REPORT

Crime Scene Log

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: 18-158882		Location: HILLCREST AT DUSENSBEC				Date: 10-10-18		Log Start Time: 0127	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	County Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location	
1 VC/SO /TOPAT	FRATES	0117	0307				INVOLVED DEPUTY		
2 VC/SO /TOPAT	CZYRKLIS	0119	0146				INVOLVED DEPUTY		
3 VC/SO /TOPAT	KING 3224	0119	0143				INVOLVED DEPUTY		
4 VC/SO /TOPAT	CHIRAMONTE 4631	0119	0146				TRANSPORT INVOLVED DEPUTY		
5 VC/SO /TOPAT	MCMATHON 5011	0122	0831				SECURE SCENE		
6 VC/SO /TOPAT	JAMES 5062	0123	0710				CANVAS AREA FOR WIT.		
7 VC/SO /TOPAT	ROBINSON 4318	0123					ROAD CLOSURE/SECURE SCENE		
8 VC/SO /TOPAT	# NORRIS 2407	0124	0655				INITIAL SUPERVISOR		
9 VC/SO /TOPAT	MEEKER 4722	0127	0858				COMMAND POST		
10 VC/SO /TOPAT	BENTLUP 4996	0127	0710				CRIME SCENE LOG		
11 VC/SO /TOPAT	RICHTER 4918	0127	0143				TRANSPORT INVOLVED DEPUTY		
12 VC/SO /TOPAT	HUNTER 5388	0133	0613				ROAD CLOSURE/SECURE SCENE		
13 VCFD STATION #31							WITNESS		
14 VCFD STATION #31							WITNESS		
15 VCFD STATION #31							WITNESS		

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: 18-158882		Location: HILLCREST AT DUESENBERG				Date: 10-10-18	Log Start Time: 0127	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1 VCFD STATION #31	[REDACTED]						WITNESS	
2 VCFD STATION #31	[REDACTED]						WITNESS	
3 VCFD STATION #31	[REDACTED]						WITNESS	
4 VCFD STATION #31	[REDACTED]						WITNESS	
5 AMR #441	[REDACTED]						WITNESS	
6 AMR #441	[REDACTED]						WITNESS	
7 VCSO/MPAT	DOMINGUEZ 3574	0200	0327				SCENE SECURITY	
8 VCSO/MPAT	MARIN 5056	0200	0327				SCENE SECURITY	
9 VCSO/SED	SLIVA 2959	0200	0413				INVESTIGATION	
10 VCSO/CPAT	ARAGON 4960	0200	0322				CANVAS AREA FOR WIT.	
11 VCSO/MAJORS	ALVAREZ 3616	0205	1206				INVESTIGATION	
12 VCSO/MAJORS	ZADEH 4339	0214	0307				INVESTIGATION	
13 VCSO/MAJORS	FOOTE 4423	0215 ⁰⁴⁰⁶	0330 ⁰⁵²⁹				INVESTIGATION	
14 VCSO/TO ADMIN	AGUILAR 2234	0218	0734				INCIDENT COMMANDER	
15 VCSO/MAJORS	CHIPS 3392	0230	0529				INVESTIGATION	

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: 18-15888Z		Location: HILLCREST AT DUSENBURG				Date: 10-10-18	Log Start Time: 0127	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1 VCSO /	KENNEY 2612	0230	1206					
2 VCSO /	MILLER 3056	0230	0901					
3 VCSO / TO	HAGEL 2475	0233	0831					
4 VCSO / TO DET.	LOHMAN 2969	0234	0914				PIO	
5 VCSO / MAJORS	HARWOOD 2654	0237	1152				INVESTIGATION	
6 VCSO / MAJORS	SAUREGI 4427	0240 / 0406	0330 / 0529				INVESTIGATION	
7 VCSO / MAJORS	OGONOWSKI 3996	0251	1206				INVESTIGATION	
8 VCSO / MAJORS	JENKINS 3933	0251	1206				INVESTIGATION	
9 VCSO /	KUREDJIAN 3051	0257	0827					
10 VCSO /	RODRIGUEZ 3591	0258	0552					
11 VCSO /	BUSCHOW 2552	0301	0911				PIO	
12 VCSO / MAJORS	FLEMING 2551	0301	0423				INVESTIGATION	
13 VCSO / TO DET.	KAROL 4536	0306	0947				INVESTIGATION	
14 VCSO /	DUNN 2227	0309	0649					
15 VCSO /	BRITT 3572	0313	0423				INVESTIGATION	

Prepared by (Name & Position): J. BENTON 4996 - DEPUTY

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: 18-15882		Location: HILLCREST AT DUESENBERG				Date: 10-10-18	Log Start Time: 0127	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1 VC/SO/TO DET	Y005 311Z	0319	1235				INVESTIGATION	
2 VC/SO/	[REDACTED]	0320	0953					
3 VC/SO/	SMITH 2905	0320	0953					
4 CIVILIAN SHERIFF COUNCIL	[REDACTED]	0332	0649					
5 D.A. INVESTIGATOR	TALANT 207	0337	0626				INVESTIGATION	
6 VC/SO/TO DET	THEOBALD 3865	0342	0947				INVESTIGATION	
7 VC/SO/ I.A.	LOPEZ 2342	0345	0351				INVESTIGATION	
8 VC/SO/ TRAFFIC	BERG 1929	0347	1142				INVESTIGATION	
9 VC/SO/	LAUGHLIN 2517	0348	0700					
10 VC/SO/	ORANTES 4557	0358	1200					
11 P.A. INVESTIGATOR	MENDEZ 195	0406	0626				INVESTIGATION	
12 VC/DSA PRESIDENT	PETERSON 222	0447	0448					
13 VC/SO/	GONZALEZ 2845	0545	0601					
14 VC/SO/ TRAFFIC	HINAHON 2913	0603					TRAFFIC CONTROL	
15 MEDICAL EXAMINER	CHAVEZ 2072	0606	0738				INVESTIGATION	

Prepared by (Name & Position): J. BENTRUP 4996 - DEPUTY

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: 18 - 158 882		Location: HILLCREST AT DUESENBERG				Date: 10-10-18	Log Start Time: 0127	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1 MEDICAL EXAMINER	PAYNE	0606	0738				INVESTIGATION	
2 VC/SO/TRAFFIC	DOEPKING 4498	0606	1021				TRAFFIC CONTROL	
3 VC/SO/TRAFFIC	ZASLONE 5360	0606					TRAFFIC CONTROL	
4 VC/SO/TRAFFIC	TRUSILLO 4221	0606					TRAFFIC CONTROL	
5 MEDICAL EXAMINER	SCHMINNEL	0631	0720				TRANSPORT	
6 MEDICAL EXAMINER	MISARES	0631	0720				TRANSPORT	
7 VC/SO/	GONZALEZ 4368	0636/0913	0653/0947				INVESTIGATION	
8 VC/SO/TOPAT	STEELE 2623	0636	1206				SUPERVISOR	
9 VC/SO/SHERIFF	DEAN	0615	0649					
10 VC/SO/C.S.I.		0654	1200				EVIDENCE COLLECTION	
11 VC/SO/C.S.I.		0654	1200				EVIDENCE COLLECTION	
12 VC/SO/TRAFFIC	MORENO 3126	0725	0823				TRAFFIC CONTROL	
13 VC/SO/UNDER SHERIFF	AYUB 3318	0733						
14 VC/SO/	PENTIS 1184	0736	0826					
15 VC/SO/MAJORS	SKAGGS 3478	0749	0825				INVESTIGATION	

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: 18-158882		Location: HULLCREEK AT DUESENBERG				Date: 10-10-18		Log Start Time: 0127	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location	
1 VCSO/TOPAT	CAMPBELL 6133	0814	1206						
2 VCSO/TRAFFIC	PATERSON 2898	0844	1020						
3 VCSO/TO DET	LYMAN 4633	0857	1240				INVESTIGATION		
4 VCSO/TO ADMIN	WATKINS 2359	0956	1019						
5 VCSO/TO ADMIN	GLEASON 3046	0956	1019						
6 PLATINUM TOW	JOSE	1120	1152				TOW		
7 VCSO/TOPAT	NESGIS 4803	0710	1240				CRIME SCENE LOG		
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									

Video Surveillance at Crown and Anchor Bar Report

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - CROWN AND ANCHOR SURVEILLANCE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: CROWN AND ANCHOR PUB VIDEO SURVEILLANCE SUMMARY

LOCATION: 2891 Thousand Oaks Blvd, Thousand Oaks, CA

BACKGROUND:

On 10-10-18, at about 0114 hours, (S) Michael Johnson was involved in a solo vehicle traffic collision on East Hillcrest Drive near Duesenberg Drive in Thousand Oaks. After the collision, Johnson confronted arriving law enforcement officers with a knife and died from multiple gunshot wounds. During the investigation, three purchase receipts were found in his pant pockets.

One receipt was for gasoline at Shell Gas at 3995 East Thousand Oaks Blvd on 10-09-18 at about 1901 hours. The other two receipts were for alcoholic drinks at the Crown and Anchor English Pub. Both receipts did not have an itemized list of what was purchased. One receipt was for \$45.05 and was closed out at 2339 hours. The other receipt was for \$54.70 and was closed out at 2342 hours. I later learned the \$45.05 receipt was voided in order to add another item. I also learned the bar tab was opened at 1910 hours and closed at 0002 hours. After obtaining an itemized receipt, I found the items included two "805" 20-ounce beers and four "Jameson's" Irish whiskey shots. The receipt was paid with a Visa credit card belonging to [REDACTED] (Johnson's mother was [REDACTED]) and the server was [REDACTED].

On 10-12-18, Detective Arthur responded to the Crown and Anchor Pub to extract video surveillance. Pursuant to consent, Detective Arthur extracted the data from two DVR systems at the restaurant. The data captured video from 10-09-18 and 10-10-18 between 1830 and 0117 hours. Detective Arthur gave me the data for review.

VIDEO SURVEILLANCE:

On 10-12-18, I reviewed the video surveillance from Crown and Anchor Pub. I found there were a total of twelve cameras capturing video at the restaurant. Five cameras were from the old system that was still active. The system had grainy video and included audio. The old system was labeled as DVR 1. The newer system had seven cameras that were active. The new system had high definition video, but no audio. The new system was labeled as DVR 2. Below is a description of each DVR system and what the cameras captured.

DVR 1:

Camera 2 - was located on the south side of the bar and faced north. The camera captured a long view of the main bar, tables, and entrance.

Camera 4 - was located on the north side of the bar and faced south. The camera captured an overhead view of the main bar and beer pouring station.

Camera 5 - was located on the south side of the building and faced west to capture the dining host area and the entrance into the dining area.

Do Not Duplicate

Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-15-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN (3933) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-15-2018 / 1650
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME RODRIGUEZ, BEAU / 3591 - 10/15/2018 / 1650	

Camera 7 - was the only outdoor camera for DVR 1 and was located on the west side of the building. It faced south to capture the main front entrance and a portion of the outdoor patio area.
Camera 8 - was located on the west side of the building and faced east to capture the dining area of the restaurant.

DVR 2:
Camera 1 - was located on the north side and faced west to capture the seating area on the short "L" shape of the bar and a partial view of the main entrance.
Camera 2 - was located on the north side of the bar and faced south. The camera captured a long view of the main bar, tables, and beer pouring station.
Camera 3 - was the only outdoor camera for DVR 2 and was located on the west side of the building. It faced south to capture the main front entrance, a large portion of the outdoor patio area, and partial view of the parking lot.
Camera 4 - was located on the north side of the bar and faced south to capture a long view of the main bar, the short "L" shaped seating area, and the beer pouring station. Camera 4 had a similar view to Camera 2.
Camera 5 - was located on the west side and faced east to capture the seating area on the short "L" shape of the bar.
Camera 6 - was located on the east side and faced west to capture the seating area on the short "L" shape of the bar and the main entrance.
Camera 7 - was located on the east side of the building and faced west to capture the dining area of the restaurant.

I found the cameras depicting the dining area were not pertinent. I found most of the cameras were duplicated by what the other cameras captured. I found video from DVR 2 was good quality and an examiner could identify faces from the video. Most of the audio was difficult to hear because of the loud music in the background. ██████████ could not be heard talking until about 2350 hours because he changed seats and he spoke to a bar patron closer to the camera. The following is a brief summary and timeline of video surveillance captured on the pertinent cameras from both systems (DVR 1 and DVR 2) between 10-09-18 at 1900 and 10-10-18 at 0111 hours:

At about 1908 hours, Michael Johnson walked into the front entrance to the Crown and Anchor Pub. Johnson was alone. Johnson wore a jacket, shirt, jeans, and shoes. It appeared to be the same clothing he was wearing during the officer involved shooting. Johnson sat down at seat #9 (counting left to right from the short "L" shape of the bar) directly in front of the television and beer pouring station.

At about 1909 hours, the bartender ██████████ made contact with Johnson, Johnson gave her his identification, the bartender looked at the identification and returned it to Johnson.

At about 1910 hours, Johnson received one beer (in an approximate 20-ounce glass) and one shot of liquor. Johnson appeared to check his phone and placed it back into his pant pocket. Johnson took a drink of the beer.

Between 1911 and 1917 hours, Johnson took small drinks from the beer, checked his phone several times, and watched television. There were about twelve other bar patrons sitting at the bar. Johnson spoke to the bartender a few times, but no one else.

At about 1918 hours, Johnson took his first drink of whiskey and appeared to finish it.

Between 1919 and 1930 hours, Johnson took small drinks from the beer, checked his phone several times, watched television, and spoke to the bartender several times.

At about 1931 hours, the bartender gave Johnson another shot of whiskey. It appeared Johnson still had about three fourths of his beer left.

Between 1932 and 1957 hours, Johnson took small drinks from his beer and spoke to another male bar patron.

At about 1958 hours, Johnson took another drink of whiskey and appeared to finish it. Johnson had about one third of his beer left.

Between 1959 and 2026 hours, Johnson took small drinks of his beer, spoke to another bar patron, and watched television.

At about 2027 hours, Johnson moved one seat to the right to sit closer to another male bar patron.

Between 2028 and 2034 hours, Johnson talked to the bar patron and finished his beer.

At about 2034 hours, the bartender gave Johnson another 20-ounce beer.

At about 2057 hours, Johnson got up from the bar and appeared to walk to the restrooms and he returned to his seat at 2100 hours.

Between 2101 and 2200, Johnson talked to several bar patrons and took small drinks of his beer. At about 2200 hours, Johnson had about half of his beer left.

Between 2201 and 2257 hours, Johnson talked to two male bar patrons and took small drinks of his beer.

At about 2258 hours, Johnson stood up and walked out of the main entrance. Johnson walked to the front patio area with two males.

Between 2259 and 2334 hours, Johnson walked outside and sat in the patio area with two male bar patrons. The view of the table is partially blocked so it was unknown what Johnson was drinking. The males left.

Between 2335 and 2342 hours, Johnson walked back into the front entrance alone and sat down at the bar, received a fresh beer, and paid his bill.

Between 2345 and 0032 hours, Johnson sat at the bar and talked to another male bar patron (later identified as [REDACTED]). Johnson and [REDACTED] spoke about the number of alcoholic drinks a person can consume to drive home, driving under the influence (DUI's) / DUI crashes, and Johnson's employment at Moorpark College Police. [REDACTED] drank a shot of liquor.

At about 0033 hours, Johnson appeared to be looking at the bar patrons eyes to check his nystagmus and they talked about driving while under the influence of alcohol. They talked about what to do if they get stopped by the police such as refusing to give a breathalyzer and asking for an attorney.

Between 0037 and 0040, Johnson stood up and appeared to walk to the restrooms. Johnson returned.

Between 0041 and 0045 Hours, Johnson took small drinks of his beer and talked to the bar patron. Johnson received another shot of whiskey and drank it. Johnson conducted Field Sobriety Tests on [REDACTED] with the bartender ([REDACTED]) interacting with them.

At about 0046 hours, it appeared Johnson paid another bar bill.

Between 0047 and 0109 hours, Johnson drank his beer, talked to the bar patron, and talked to the bartender.

At about 0110 hours, Johnson stood up and walked out of the bar. Johnson walked out of the patio area and into the parking lot. Johnson is out of sight at 0110 and 45 seconds. Johnson's vehicle cannot be seen.

At about 0111 hours, the bar patron ([REDACTED]) paid for his bar bill, left the bar, and got into a vehicle that pulled up (Uber).

Nothing else pertinent occurred. Refer to the actual surveillance footage for detailed information. The video was saved as evidence.

NOTE: The distance from the Crown and Anchor Pub and the site of the collision was .46 of a mile or 840 yards. The most direct route from the restaurant would have been North on Skyline Drive and east on Hillcrest Drive. Also, it appeared Johnson was in a normal mood with no talk of depression or suicidal thoughts. Johnson did not act angry or upset in anyway. It did not appear that Johnson was heavily intoxicated. He was not unsteady on his feet.

**End of Report
S. Jenkins #3933**

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'4	WEIGHT 134	HAIR BROWN	EYE BLUE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED]			
ADDRESS [REDACTED]				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]	
OCCUPATION BARTENDER	EMPLOYER CROWN AND ANCHOR	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 2891 E THOUSAND OAKS BL				BUSINESS PHONE	
ROLE DECEASED - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) JOHNSON , MICHAEL ALEXANDER			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	

LOCATION BOOKED	PROPERTY ADDRESS THOUSAND OAKS, VENTURA COUNTY
-----------------	--

TAG # 1	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION DIGITAL AUDIO RECORDING				
OWNER			RELATED TO WITNESS - [REDACTED]				
1	ITEM DIGITAL AUDIO RECORDING	VALUE 0.00	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED			

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

On 10/11/2018, at approximately 1315 hours, I interviewed Bartender [REDACTED] at the Crown and Anchor British Pub and Restaurant at 2891 East Thousand Oaks Boulevard, Thousand Oaks.

The following is a summary of my digitally recorded interview with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said she is a bartender and has been working at Crown and Anchor for the past 13 and 1/2 years. I showed [REDACTED] a photograph of Michael Johnson and she told me she recognized him. I asked [REDACTED] if she knew his name and she said she saw that the name on his credit card was [REDACTED]. Johnson. [REDACTED] has never seen Michael Johnson before. Michael came in by himself and sat at seat 8 or 9 at the bar. He ordered a beer and two double shots of Jameson Irish Whiskey. [REDACTED] asked who they were for and Michael told her they were just for him. [REDACTED] told Michael she would give him one shot and one beer and then they will go from there. Michael was nice but asked a lot of questions about beers and alcohol content. [REDACTED] thinks Michael said he was from the east coast so he wanted to

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-11-2018	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME BASTIAANS, MARK (3754) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-11-2018 / 1738
------------------------------------	--

APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 10/11/2018 / 1738
--

know a lot of information about the products they have. Michael made friends with one person at the bar and had a couple shots of Jameson and a couple beers. He shared a beer with another guy. [REDACTED] left work around 11:00 PM and Michael was still there. Another bartender, [REDACTED], came in and took over when Tiffany left.

I showed [REDACTED] the print out of the receipt. [REDACTED] remembered serving one or two 805 beers and two Jameson's to Michael Johnson. [REDACTED] thought that Michael might have bought the two other Jameson's that were on the receipt for somebody else. [REDACTED] wasn't sure and believed the other bartender would have more information on that.

I asked [REDACTED] if Michael appeared to her to be under the influence of alcohol. [REDACTED] said Michael was behaving normally. He talked to people at the bar, made friends and got up a couple of times to use the bathroom.

End of Interview.

I saved the digital audio recording to the "T" drive at the Thousand Oaks Police Department computer server.

INVOLVED PERSONS

Form with fields: ROLE (WITNESS - #1), NAME, RACE (WHITE), GENDER (M), AGE, D.O.B., HEIGHT (5'08), WEIGHT (185), HAIR (BROWN), EYE (BROWN), DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE, ADDRESS (HOUSAND OAKS, CA, 91362), HOME PHONE, OCCUPATION (SALESMAN), EMPLOYER (HONDA), COMPLEXION (MEDIUM), BUILD (MEDIUM), HAIR LENGTH/STYLE (SHORT), GLASSES, HANDED (UNKNOWN), FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE.

LOCATION BOOKED: PROPERTY ROOM; PROPERTY ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, VENTURA COUNTY

Table with columns: TAG # (1), EVIDENCE (Y), ITEM STATUS (RECOVERED), DESCRIPTION (CD), DATE RECOVERED# (10-13-2018), LOCATION RECOVERED (TO HONDA / MAJOR CRIMES), OWNER, RELATED TO, ITEM (CD), VALUE, QUANTITY (1), RECOVERED.

Table with columns: TAG # (2), EVIDENCE (Y), ITEM STATUS (RECOVERED), DESCRIPTION (DIGITAL PHOTOS / SNAPSHOTS), DATE RECOVERED# (10-13-2018), LOCATION RECOVERED (TO HONDA), OWNER, RELATED TO, ITEM (UBER SNAPSHOT / DRAWING NOTE), VALUE, QUANTITY (2), RECOVERED.

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - DANIEL [REDACTED] INTERVIEW

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: WITNES [REDACTED] INTERVIEW

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

DATE REPORTED: 10-13-2018; REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME: RODRIGUEZ, BEAU (3591) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-15-2018 / 1327

APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME: JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 10/15/2018 / 1327

Background:

Based on video surveillance, Sheriff's Office detectives determined Michael Johnson socialized with [REDACTED] while at the Crown and Anchor bar and grill (located at 2891 Thousand Oaks Boulevard, Thousand Oaks) during the late night /early m [REDACTED] reed to meet detectives for an interview at his work location [REDACTED] on 10-13-2018 at approximately 1800 hours.

Interview Meeting:

Detective Sergeant Jenkins #3933 and I met with [REDACTED] in his office at his work location at the above listed time. The following is a summary of the audio recorded interview:

Note: [REDACTED] referred to Michael Johnson as Michael or Mike during the interview. I will refer to him as Johnson in this report for ease of reading.

[REDACTED] believed we were meeting to discuss the officer involved shooting. I confirmed this was the reason for the meeting and told him we were attempting to determine what occurred. He said he learned about the OIS when he did an internet search of my name (Detective Rodriguez) after I contacted him to schedule the interview. [REDACTED] said he was not aware of the OIS until about an hour and a half before our meeting. He determined the OIS was the reason for the interview because the internet article involved a person with the name [REDACTED], age [REDACTED] and a pick-up truck.

[REDACTED] said he went to Brendan's Irish Pub in Agoura after work on 10-9-2018 and stayed at this location for about an hour. Then, he drove to the Crown and Anchor bar around 10:00 - 10:30 PM.

[REDACTED] said he met Johnson about an hour after arriving at Crown and Anchor (between approximately 11:30 PM - 12:00 AM). He did not know Johnson prior to this meeting and had never seen him at either Crown and Anchor or Brendan's. They began chatting and introduced themselves to each other. Johnson introduced himself as "Mike" and said he was [REDACTED] years old. They did not talk about why Johnson was at the bar on this night and Johnson was at the bar by himself. [REDACTED] only saw Johnson talk to the bartender once in a while, no other patrons.

[REDACTED] told Johnson that he works in car sales while Johnson said he was "campus police at Moorpark College". Based on his contact with Johnson, [REDACTED] did not believe Johnson was an actual police officer, only employed by the campus police. [REDACTED] said it seemed like Johnson was into law enforcement. Johnson talked about having to tackle a student for having a weapon and about field sobriety tests (when they talked about driving home from the bar). [REDACTED] said Johnson did not talk about police shootings, "use of force", or police tactics.

[REDACTED] said Johnson did not talk about being suicidal or depressed, or having any problems. Johnson did not talk about having a girlfriend. They did not talk about what they were going to do after they left the bar.

[REDACTED] said he "was pretty drunk" but he was not "blacked out" drunk. He said he recalled his interaction with Johnson and his activities at the bar. [REDACTED] said he consumed vodka sodas at Brendan's and the Crown and Anchor bar.

██████████ believed Johnson was drunk as well. ██████████ said Johnson was drinking beer and had at least 2 - 3 shots of Jameson whiskey. ██████████ did not recall how many beers Johnson had, but said Johnson constantly had a beer in front of him. He said Johnson "should not have been driving" due to his alcohol impairment.

██████████ said he and Johnson did not buy each other drinks. He did not pick up on whether other patrons purchased Johnson drinks or vice versa.

██████████ said he decided to get an Uber to leave the bar and he offered multiple times to pay for an Uber for Johnson. He asked Johnson how he was getting home and Johnson said he was going to drive. He said the conversation about driving is what sparked them to talk about Field Sobriety Tests.

██████████ believed his last interaction with Johnson was he (██████████) offered to pay for an Uber for Johnson again, but Johnson declined. ██████████ said a couple minutes before his Uber arrived, Johnson said, "I have a ride" and he walked out of the bar. ██████████ also said Johnson said his ride arrived (indicating someone was going to drive for Johnson). ██████████ said he might have mentioned to the bartender that he hoped Johnson got a ride. ██████████ said he felt skeptical about Johnson saying he had a ride.

██████████ said Johnson exited the bar before him. ██████████ exited the bar, entered his Uber ride in front of the bar, and he saw a truck pull out of a parking spot and drive away. He said he had the feeling like ██████████ "this kid just drove home drunk" (meaning Johnson). ██████████ said he did not see Johnson in the truck, but figured it was him driving the truck. ██████████ said Johnson had told him he lived east of the bar from Hillcrest.

██████████ drew a rough sketch of the location, which showed where he was picked up by the Uber ride (just west of the bar entrance), the location of the truck (in a parking spot west of the bar building), and their direction of travel from the bar. I later booked a snapshot of this drawing as evidence with the Photo Lab. ██████████ explained that the truck and his Uber ride traveled eastbound through the parking lot (north of the bar building) to Skyline Drive, then north on Skyline towards Hillcrest Drive. He said his Uber ride traveled behind the truck through this path. His Uber turned left (west) on Hillcrest and he no longer saw the truck at this intersection.

██████████ said the truck was dark in color and described it as being a little bigger than a Honda Ridgeline truck. He did not recall anything about the truck's driving pattern, but confirmed it was not crashing off the road.

██████████ believed he left the bar around 12:53 AM (10-10-2018) because of his Uber receipt. He said there was a 17-18 minute window regarding the actual time he was picked up by the Uber ride. Note: ██████████ sent me a text message with a screen shot of his Uber trip, which was time stamped "10/10/18, 12:53 AM". I forwarded this screen shot to the Photo Lab.

██████████ said he took his Uber ride home and returned to the bar the next day to get his own vehicle. He said he didn't think anything of it (meaning Johnson driving away from the bar).

I asked ██████████ if there was anything he noticed about Johnson, in hindsight that would lead him to believe something was going to occur. He said Johnson sat with a "tense" posture, but he did not come across as confrontational or upset. He said Johnson was neither happy nor sad.

██████████ did not see Johnson use any drugs, pills, or marijuana. He also did not see Johnson with any weapons, but suspected that Johnson would carry a knife because police usually do. He said ██████████ might have talked about carrying a firearm but he did not recall Johnson's exact statements.

I obtained [REDACTED]'s personal information and encouraged him to contact me if he had any other information to provide.

Refer to the audio recording for the complete details about the interview.

Crown & Anchor
 A Great British Restaurant & Pub
 805-497-0070

VISA-201
 Auth: 010821 XXX0583
 #4992 \$54.70
Crown & Anchor
 A Great British Restaurant & Pub
 805-497-0070

Merchant ID :
 Terminal ID : 310
 Check # : 4992
 Table # : 0
 Check ID : CC [REDACTED]
 Server : 54 Jeff
 Acct Num : XXXXXXXXXXXX0583
 Expiry Date : **/**
 Card Type : VISA
 Trans Type : Authorize
 Trans Date : 10/9/2018
 Trans Time : 11:42 PM
 Entry Mode : Reauth
 Auth Code : 010821

54 Jeff S

Chk	4992	CC	[REDACTED]	Gst	U
			Oct09'18 07:10PM		
2	805-		20	15.00	
1	Jamesons Neat			9.00	
1	Jamesons Neat			9.00	
1	Jamesons Neat			9.00	
1	Jamesons Neat			9.00	
	Charge Tip			5.30	
	AT010821 XXX0583				
	Visa			60.00	
	Liquor			36.00	
	Beer			15.00	
	Service Chg			5.30	
	Tax			3.70	
	Payment			60.00	

Subtotal : \$ 54.70

GRATUITY: 6.00

TOTAL: 60.70

-----54 Check Closed-----
 -----Oct10'18 12:02AM-----

X _____
 Signature
 I Agree to pay total amount as
 per the Card Issuer Agreement.
 Customer Copy

chk 4992 CC [REDACTED] Gst 0
55 Williams Bar Left
CE: 55 CC: 0 TC: 0
Trn 9925 Oct09'18 07:10PM

Dining
1 805- 20 7.50
1 Jamesons 9.00
Neat
Subtotal 16.50
Tax 1.20
07:10PM Total 17.70

chk 4992 CC [REDACTED] Gst 0
55 Williams Bar Left
CE: 55 CC: 0 TC: 0
Trn 9930 Oct09'18 07:32PM

Dining
1 Jamesons 9.00
Neat
Subtotal 25.50
Tax 1.85
07:32PM Total 27.35

chk 4992 CC [REDACTED] Gst 0
55 Williams Bar Left
CE: 55 CC: 0 TC: 0
Trn 9943 Oct09'18 08:34PM

Dining
1 805- 20 7.50
1 Jamesons 9.00
Neat
Subtotal 42.00
Tax 3.05
08:34PM Total 45.05

chk 4992 CC [REDACTED] Gst 0
54 Smith Bar Left
CE: 54 CC: 0 TC: 0
Trn 25 Oct09'18 11:42PM

Dining
VISA-201
Auth: 010821 xxx0583
#4992 \$54.70
1 Jamesons 9.00
Neat
Subtotal 51.00
Tax 3.70
11:42PM Total 54.70

Untitled

Chk 4992 CC [REDACTED] Gst 0
54 Smith Bar Left
CE: 54 CC: 0 TC: 0
Trn 30 Oct10'18 12:02AM

Dining

VISA-201
Auth: 010821 xxx0583
#4992 \$54.70
Charge Tip 5.30
AT010821 xxx0583
Visa 60.00
Liquor 36.00
Beer 15.00
Service Chg 5.30
Tax 3.70
Payment 60.00

Interview Transcriptions

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Major Crimes **Date:** October 29, 2018

From: Sergeant Steven Jenkins


Subject: Michael Johnson OIS / Russell King

Re: 18-158882

Date of Interview: October 10, 2018

Time of Interview: 9:35 a.m.

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: CZ = Cyrus Zadeh
MM = Michael Marco
RK =
KS = 

CONFIDENTIAL

1 CZ: All right. The date is Wednesday,
2 October 10th, 2018; the time is 9:35 a.m. I am
3 Detective Cyrus Zadeh with the Ventura County
4 Sheriff's Major Crimes Unit. I am here at the
5 Thousand Oaks Police Station, administrative
6 conference room with some people -- I'll go ahead
7 and introduce my partner.

8 Go ahead.

9 MM: Detective Mike Marco with Major
10 Crimes.

11 KS: [REDACTED].

12 CZ:

13 KS: Oh, with the Ventura County Deputy
14 Sheriff's Association.

15 RK: Russell King with the Ventura County
16 Sheriff's.

17 CZ: And Miss [REDACTED] confirming you're
18 here as the attorney [REDACTED] eant King?

19 KS: Yes.

20 CZ: Okay.

21 Sergeant King, number one, just want to -- is it
22 okay if I call you Russ?

23 RK: Yes.

24 CZ: Okay. Russ, I understand that you've
25 had some time to talk to your attorney; is that
26 correct?

27 RK: Yes.

1 CZ: And based on that, I've -- it's my
2 understanding that you've agreed to provide us
3 with a voluntary statement today; is that correct?

4 RK: Yes.

5 CZ: Okay. Let's -- let's start off with
6 just some historical background questions. Can
7 you tell me how many years you've been a law
8 enforcement officer?

9 RK: I believe it's about twenty-two to
10 twenty-three years.

11 CZ: Okay. And has all that time been with
12 the Ventura County Sheriff's Office?

13 RK: Yes.

14 CZ: Okay. And what is your current rank,
15 assignment?

16 RK: I'm a sergeant assigned to East County
17 Patrol Services out in the Thousand Oaks station.

18 CZ: Okay. And what are some of your
19 duties and responsibilities as a sergeant?

20 RK: Be, as a patrol supervisor, oversee
21 the conduct of deputies working my assigned shift.
22 I'll respond to calls for -- that needs
23 supervision, such as death scenes or critical
24 incidents or things that need more direction.
25 I'll handle reports, disciplinary issues that may
26 arise, training as well.

27 CZ: Okay. And is that the capacity you

1 were working in earlier today?

2 RK: Yes.

3 CZ: Okay. And how many officers were
4 working on your shift?

5 RK: I don't know off the top of my head.
6 I'd have to go through and count them.

7 CZ: Okay. Let's -- let's talk about the
8 last twenty-four hours before your -- your patrol
9 shift --

10 RK: Okay.

11 CZ: -- today. Can you tell me a little
12 bit about that?

13 RK: I got home last night, or this
14 morning, from taking the -- from work. Went to
15 sleep about an hour, then got up, took my two
16 oldest children to school. Went home and went
17 back to bed. And then got up this afternoon and
18 then came into work.

19 MM: Okay. So with the first hour, Russ,
20 and then with the second set of sleeping, how much
21 estimate of -- of hours of sleep did you get?

22 RK: So I got -- I get home around 6:00. I
23 probably had an hour, hour and fifteen minutes
24 before taking the kids to school. And then I
25 probably went to bed around 9:00. And then I
26 think I woke up -- I woke up to my -- my wife
27 calling 'cause I had accidentally locked the

1 babysitter outside 'cause I slept and I didn't
2 work out. I want to say that was probably 3:30
3 maybe.

4 CZ: Total, do you know how many hours of
5 rest that you got?

6 RK: I'd have to write that out.

7 CZ: Okay. Did you have any ailments,
8 sicknesses, illnesses, colds?

9 RK: Today, no.

10 CZ: Today. What about any personal
11 problems or issues that you've been recently
12 dealing with?

13 RK: No.

14 CZ: Any professional law enforcement
15 related problems or issues that you've been
16 dealing with?

17 RK: And it's broad, but nothing -- nothing
18 particular that I -- I think about, if that makes
19 sense.

20 CZ: Okay. Let's talk about your patrol
21 shift that you started earlier. It would be last
22 night.

23 RK: Okay.

24 CZ: What time did that patrol shift start?

25 RK: We do our reliefs about 5:15 in the
26 evening.

27 CZ: 5:15 p.m.?

1 RK: Yes.

2 CZ: Okay. And what time did you -- kind
3 of walk me through, I guess, how you start your
4 shift.

5 RK: Normally we'll -- I'll come in if I
6 have -- if I'm at the gym, then I'll come in and
7 get ready. I'll meet with the sergeants that I'm
8 relieving, talk about things that occurred during
9 the -- their shift that are going to carry on or
10 we need to know.

11 Then I'll look at stuff that I'm going to
12 do. If I'm going to do the briefing or if my
13 partner's going to do the briefing, we'll look at
14 things to do for briefing; whether it be the Red
15 Book, e-mails that have been sent down about
16 things, information that needs to be given out to
17 the shift. And then any training related things
18 that I can put at the end of the briefing.

19 CZ: And did you do that type of stuff
20 today?

21 RK: Yes.

22 CZ: Okay. And after briefing was
23 concluded, what did -- what did you do then?

24 RK: Got the -- got my car ready and I
25 don't think there was anything I did in the
26 station.

27 CZ: Okay. Can you -- can you go a little

1 bit into detail about how you prepare your patrol
2 car before every shift?

3 RK: So I'll make sure -- so I use one
4 particular car that no one else really uses. It's
5 a spare. So I have some of my equipment already
6 in there. I'll look and make sure that's still
7 there and that's -- I have a ballistic helmet in
8 the passenger side, a trauma kit, tourniquet,
9 first aid kit. I put my jacket in there to --
10 because nights.

11 I'll put -- bring my shotgun out, load
12 that, put that in. Take out my AR, make sure it's
13 set up for patrol, put that in. I'll look in the
14 back, when I put my bag in there, to make sure
15 that I have two items that we keep it in there;
16 there's a ballistic shield and a -- it's new, and
17 then spike strips, to see if anybody took that
18 out, put it in a different car. And then sign on
19 the computer. And then that's pretty much how I
20 set the car up.

21 CZ: And is that what you did at the
22 beginning of your shift today?

23 RK: Yes. And then later on, I did come
24 back and get a radar gun and that, try that.

25 CZ: Okay. Do you grab any other equipment
26 from the station that you have to put in the
27 vehicle?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 RK: I have a patrol cellphone that I
2 carry.

3 CZ: Okay.

4 RK: We all pretty much stick to the same
5 phone so I bring that out.

6 CZ: Okay. And once you started your
7 patrol shift, where -- where did you go first?

8 RK: Probably Starbucks.

9 CZ: Okay. And can you tell me about that?

10 RK: Yeah. So I went to Starbucks, got
11 coffee, got something to eat and then something to
12 eat for later.

13 CZ: Okay.

14 RK: And they're pre-made lunches or
15 snacks.

16 CZ: Okay. And did you receive any calls
17 prior to the call in question here that we report
18 today?

19 RK: I had a person not breathing I went
20 to. Let's see. I want to say I met up with
21 Bentrup on an alarm call.

22 CZ: When you say Bentrup, you're talking
23 about Deputy Bentrup?

24 RK: Deputy Bentrup. And then stopped a
25 car right behind that business and made contact
26 with those individuals. Then I think most of the
27 other stuff was patrolling, stopping; and I went

1 through a -- the Hampton Hotel a couple times. I
2 can't think of anything that just -- abnormal.

3 CZ: Okay. Well, would you consider any of
4 the calls that you went, to be significant or out
5 of the ordinary?

6 RK: No.

7 CZ: Okay. I'd like to actually backtrack
8 a little bit in talking about -- a little bit
9 about your gear and your uniform that you have on
10 your person. Can you tell me about your --
11 your -- your dress at the start of your shift
12 today and the gear that you had with you on your
13 person.

14 RK: So I wear a tan uniform shirt with my
15 badge, ID name plate, an insignia for shooting --
16 shooting badge; a mounted unit pin. I have a pen
17 light, FI cards in a pocket with a DAR card. I
18 think there's a -- a small DAR piece of paper in
19 it for like a reference. Then a pen for the
20 shirt, pants are just uniform pants. I carry
21 rubber gloves in my left pocket, a knife in my
22 back pocket, shoes -- or uniform shoes. Put on
23 a -- hold my shirt under. I carry a -- or I have
24 a shirt keeper, to keep it from blousing out. A
25 trouser belt, uniform Sam Browne. I carry -- you
26 want the items that I carry on the belt as well?

27 CZ: Yeah, please.

1 RK: I carry a -- a key clip on the front
2 for my patrol keys for the unit. I carry OC, a
3 phone holder for my patrol cellphone, holster for
4 sidearm, handcuffs, one handcuff case, radio
5 holder, baton, a clip for holding spare keys with
6 a handcuff key, unit keys and Knox Box and a
7 locker key and then four magazine, a pouch with
8 four magazines.

9 CZ: Okay. You mention you were wearing
10 a -- a tan shirt. Were you wearing a -- a patrol
11 uniform for the Ventura County Sheriff's Office?

12 RK: Yes.

13 CZ: What color was the shirt?

14 RK: It's tan.

15 CZ: And is there anything on the sleeves
16 of that shirt?

17 RK: On each sleeve is a department patch.

18 CZ: Okay.

19 RK: Identifying our agency and then
20 underneath that, I have Chevrons for the rank of
21 sergeant.

22 CZ: Okay. And the pants you were wearing,
23 would that be the -- the patrol pants?

24 RK: Yes.

25 CZ: And what -- can you describe the color
26 of that?

27 RK: Dark green, olive.

1 CZ: Okay. Okay. And does your pants have
2 pockets besides just the front and the back?

3 RK: It has set pockets as well.

4 CZ: Okay. Do you carry any equipment in
5 those?

6 RK: A flashlight.

7 CZ: Okay. And underneath your patrol
8 uniform, were you wearing any type of ballistic
9 vest or gear?

10 RK: Yes.

11 CZ: Okay.

12 RK: I wear a vest.

13 CZ: What, a bulletproof vest?

14 RK: Yes.

15 CZ: Okay. And were you wearing that?

16 RK: Yes.

17 CZ: Okay.

18 MM: Russ, earlier you mentioned when you
19 were loading up your -- your car, you have an AR,
20 your two long rifle options; you have an AR-15 and
21 a shotgun?

22 RK: Yes.

23 MM: I assume the AR-15's issued to you?

24 RK: No. It's -- it's a personally owned.

25 MM: Okay. Personally owned, okay?

26 RK: Yes.

27 MM: And then what about the shotgun, is

1 that something you pick up here at the station or
2 is -- is that something that's assigned to you
3 more or less?

4 RK: That -- that shotgun is assigned to
5 me.

6 MM: Gotcha. Thank you.

7 CZ: Okay.

8 MM: Oh, and do you happen to know, the
9 spare vehicle you take, do you know the number to
10 that one, or --

11 RK: 3157, but that's not the full number.

12 MM: Okay. That's what's on the key thing,
13 right, the 3157? The little --

14 RK: It's -- it's got -- it's longer than
15 that.

16 MM: Okay.

17 CZ: Okay, we -- you mentioned, you were
18 talking about what you carry on your holster or on
19 your Sam Browne. Out of the stuff that you carry,
20 what -- what type of use of force options are
21 attached to your gun belt?

22 RK: I have OC on the right, I have a baton
23 on my left, I have a taser on my left, and then I
24 have a firearm on my right.

25 CZ: Okay. Let's -- let's talk about --
26 briefly, about the firearm that you have. Can you
27 please tell me a little bit about it; make, model,

1 type.

2 RK: It's a Sig Sauer P220 Elite. And I
3 believe it carries nine rounds and it's personally
4 owned.

5 CZ: Okay. Do you know the caliber?

6 RK: 45.

7 CZ: 45 caliber. And you mention that the
8 gun carries nine rounds. Can you describe how
9 many rounds are -- are in a typical magazine that
10 you are carrying?

11 RK: Each magazine I have has eight.

12 CZ: Eight rounds, okay.

13 RK: Yes.

14 CZ: So let's talk about the magazines you
15 have, the gun you have, let's talk about the
16 rounds. How many magazines did you have on your
17 person today at the start of your shift?

18 RK: Four in a pouch and one in the -- in
19 the sidearm.

20 CZ: So a total of five?

21 RK: Yeah.

22 CZ: And did all magazines, were they
23 filled to the max, maximum capacity of eight with
24 the bullets?

25 RK: Yes.

26 CZ: Okay. And tell me how you kind of
27 prepare your -- your firearm, the actual gun, how

1 you load it with -- with rounds?

2 RK: So when -- every day I do the same
3 thing. I get my -- my Sam Browne out, I go around
4 to the counter that's in the bathroom, set my
5 stuff down, take my keepers apart, put my trouser
6 belt on, take the firearm out, take the baton out,
7 put the belt on, do my keepers. And then to do
8 the magazine, do a press check to make sure
9 there's a round in the chamber and then reseal the
10 magazine, put it in the holster and then put my
11 baton in.

12 CZ: Okay. How was your gun loaded that
13 day at -- was it -- was it full capacity, meaning
14 was the maximum round -- number of rounds in
15 the -- in the magazine and one in the chamber or
16 just explain that.

17 RK: It -- the magazine was full and there
18 was one in the chamber.

19 CZ: Okay. So total of how many rounds
20 were in your gun at the start of your shift?

21 RK: That would be nine.

22 CZ: Nine, okay. Thank you. Let's talk
23 about a little bit of a background about this
24 suspect and this event. Did you see the suspect
25 in this event?

26 RK: Yes.

27 CZ: Do you -- you know who the suspect is

1 either directly or -- or indirectly?

2 RK: No.

3 CZ: Have you ever seen or dealt with the
4 suspect prior to this incident?

5 RK: No, I don't believe I've ever seen
6 him.

7 CZ: Okay. Either off duty or off duty --
8 on duty or off duty?

9 RK: I have no idea.

10 CZ: Okay. Do you have any past contacts
11 with the suspect?

12 RK: Again, I -- I don't even know who he
13 is.

14 CZ: Okay. Let's talk about the actual
15 event today. Can you tell me how you -- how you
16 got involved.

17 MM: Take as much time as you need, Russ.

18 KS: And if you need a break at all, just
19 let us know.

20 MM: Absolutely.

21 RK: So I was heading over to 7-Eleven. My
22 plan was to go over there and sit at the gas
23 station across the street and what I do on --
24 regularly and watch who goes into 7-Eleven on
25 Wilbur.

26 I think I was about Hodencamp, about
27 Hillcrest and I heard the TC go out. So I started

1 heading eastbound on Hillcrest. While I was en
2 route, I heard Deputy Frates put out that it was
3 the better location of the traffic accident and
4 he's --

5 CZ: I'll stop you right there real quick.
6 Just want to clarify a couple things with you. So
7 did you -- did you receive a call for service for
8 this call?

9 RK: No.

10 CZ: And so you -- did you overhear a call
11 for service? You mentioned a call for service
12 about a TC.

13 RK: Yes. So in my unit radio, I heard the
14 call, units being dispatched to it.

15 CZ: Okay.

16 RK: A traffic -- or an injury accident.

17 CZ: Okay. And can you describe what that
18 radio call was that you overheard?

19 RK: Oh, RP heard a loud bang, respond to a
20 10-49, area of Hillcrest and Duesenberg.

21 CZ: Okay.

22 RK: Something along --

23 CZ: Along those line.

24 RK: -- that.

25 CZ: And do you remember who was dispatched
26 to it?

27 RK: I want to say the unit 9G, maybe 9D.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 CZ: Okay. And did you decide to respond
2 to it as well?

3 RK: Yes.

4 CZ: Okay. And is that typical as a patrol
5 supervisor for you to respond to calls that you
6 haven't been directly dispatched to?

7 RK: Yes. I'm pretty -- pretty responsive
8 to calls.

9 CZ: Okay. And where were you specifically
10 when you overheard the call and decided to
11 respond?

12 RK: I think I was Hodencamp and about
13 Hillcrest. I knew I was by Hillcrest.

14 CZ: And --

15 MM: Not knowing the city that well, what's
16 the response time, approximately for that area?

17 RK: That time, depending on lights, five
18 minutes.

19 MM: 'Cause you were pretty close?

20 RK: I -- I didn't respond with my lights
21 and sirens or code or anything when I started
22 heading there.

23 MM: Okay.

24 CZ: Do you remember if this was a Code 3
25 or lights and sirens response for the original
26 officers dispatched to it?

27 RK: It was.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 CZ: It was? But you did not? You said
2 you did not dis- -- respond that way?

3 RK: I didn't start that way. I didn't
4 drive slow, but I didn't drive --

5 CZ: Lights and sirens?

6 RK: Right.

7 CZ: Okay. And what route did you take to
8 the call?

9 RK: I think I was on Hillgram -- or
10 Hodencamp but I took Hillcrest going west to east.

11 CZ: Hillcrest, west to east. And what was
12 going through your mind when -- at this point when
13 you're responding to the call?

14 RK: I figured it was probably a drunk TC.
15 I figured it was somebody heading home, got into a
16 traffic accident. I thought that it might be
17 typical of somebody who crashed their car,
18 intoxicated and would leave the scene. So I
19 turned my brights on as I was driving down and
20 looking to see if anybody was leaving that area on
21 foot.

22 CZ: Okay.

23 MM: And do you kind of base that off of
24 being a patrol sergeant and having twenty-some-odd
25 years of the time of call and --

26 RK: Time of night.

27 MM: Okay. What time do you estimate the

1 time was about?

2 RK: It was around 1:00.

3 MM: Around 1:00? Okay.

4 CZ: And while -- while you're driving to
5 the call, are you monitoring the -- the radio?

6 RK: Yes.

7 CZ: Did you hear anything about this call
8 that changed anything?

9 RK: I heard Deputy Frates arrive. And I
10 remember I -- I remember he -- it -- it struck me
11 'cause I passed him on the boulevard earlier, not
12 too long when I was heading to 7-Eleven. So I
13 knew he was that way. So when I -- so it didn't
14 surprise me that I heard him go, get there pretty
15 quick.

16 CZ: Okay.

17 RK: And then he put out that it was, I
18 think, a red truck and that it was east of
19 Duesenberg.

20 CZ: And where were you when you overheard
21 this call? If you remember.

22 RK: I don't. I don't -- I don't remember
23 where my route that I heard that.

24 CZ: Okay. Has anything changed in your
25 mind about your response to the call just based on
26 that fact, that Deputy Frates has arrived and put
27 out the make and model of the car or the color,

1 make and type of car?

2 KS: Do you mean right now or at the time
3 of the incident?

4 CZ: At the time of the incident.

5 When -- when -- at the time when you're
6 driving to the call, and you overheard that Deputy
7 Frates on the radio had said that he's on scene
8 and said he sees a red truck, did that change your
9 mindset in any way, shape, or form?

10 RK: I was just thinking that it would be
11 some -- maybe it's a drunk driver crash and just
12 looking for somebody on foot as I'm going that
13 direction.

14 CZ: Somewhat the same mindset that --
15 okay.

16 RK: Yes.

17 CZ: And what happened next?

18 RK: He said he had one at gunpoint.

19 CZ: And when you say "he," do you know
20 who?

21 RK: I recognized Frates' voice.

22 CZ: Okay. And you overheard this on --

23 RK: My patrol unit radio.

24 CZ: On your patrol unit radio? And what
25 was going through your head at that point?

26 RK: Shit.

27 KS: Yeah.

1 RK: Okay. So I need to get there faster.
2 And then I remember a lot of times they don't ask
3 for 33's. And so I -- I got -- I answered up on
4 the radio. I said -- I think I said give him a
5 33, and then I activated my overheads.

6 CZ: And --

7 MM: At this point, Russ, when he put a
8 subject at gunpoint, did -- did he explain why he
9 had him at gunpoint or -- or -- or any
10 observations did he put out over the radio or just
11 one at gunpoint?

12 RK: No. I don't remember him saying
13 anything else --

14 MM: Okay.

15 RK: -- at that point.

16 CZ: Did this change your response? I
17 think you mentioned you activated your overheads.
18 Does -- does that mean you responded lights and
19 sirens?

20 RK: I did not turn on my siren.

21 CZ: Just.

22 RK: I was pretty close at that point. I
23 think I was -- fuck, where was I at? Around
24 Skyline. I wasn't -- I was -- I was close.

25 CZ: Okay. And you said you activated your
26 lights. The lights have different types of
27 settings. Do you remember which type of setting

1 that you activated your lights?

2 RK: Yes. I put on the full rotators.

3 CZ: Full rotators, strobes?

4 RK: What -- it -- full rotator is the --
5 all -- all the emergency lights come on and I
6 believe just the wig-wags come on.

7 CZ: Okay.

8 RK: For the strobes in front, whatever it
9 is.

10 CZ: Okay. And -- and you respond to
11 Deputy Frates; is that correct?

12 RK: I came up, yes.

13 CZ: Okay. Which -- do you -- which route
14 did you take to him?

15 RK: So I was still on Hillcrest going
16 eastbound and then as I came past Duesenberg, I
17 was kind of like confused a little bit in terms of
18 where he was at and then I saw his unit and --
19 with his -- with floodlights on. And then it was
20 at that point I saw a truck up into a fence. And
21 he did say something about a pole originally. Now
22 that I'm -- think about it that way, he said
23 something about a pole, hit a pole or vehicle into
24 a pole or -- this is before he said he had
25 somebody at gunpoint.

26 CZ: Okay.

27 RK: So he -- I remember he did say that.

1 CZ: So when you first arrive on scene --

2 RK: Uh-huh.

3 CZ: -- what are some of the observations
4 that you make?

5 RK: 'Cause I can't -- I can't see Frates
6 'cause his lights are so bright. I can see the
7 car and so I --

8 KS: Which car could you see?

9 RK: Oh, I could see -- I could see Frates'
10 car but I couldn't see him. I could see the -- a
11 red truck up, it would be between where I was at
12 and he was at up in the dirt on the other side of
13 a wood fence. And so I turned my unit to face it
14 in the roadway and put a spotlight on it.

15 MM: And that's to face the red truck?

16 RK: Correct.

17 MM: Okay.

18 CZ: You mentioned though the truck was
19 between where you were at and he was at. Whose --
20 who are you referring to when you say "he"?

21 RK: Where Deputy Frates' unit was at.

22 CZ: Okay. Thank you for clarifying. What
23 were some of the things that you were going
24 through your mind, you were considering at this
25 point?

26 RK: I wanted to -- I was taken the su- --
27 seeing why he's got somebody at gunpoint. What

1 is this? You know, transitioned from what my mind
2 thought -- thought was, to something what it is or
3 what was going on. And then just trying to figure
4 it, you know, get myself situated so that I
5 could see what was going on, trying to figure out
6 what -- what was -- what was occurring.

7 MM: Absolutely. So your headlights and
8 spotlights are -- are on the red truck.

9 RK: Yes.

10 MM: You have spotlight -- you have lights
11 from Frates' patrol car facing you also, correct?

12 RK: Yes.

13 MM: And at this point do you exit your
14 vehicle?

15 RK: Yes.

16 MM: Okay. And when you exit your vehicle,
17 can you see anybody at the red truck?

18 RK: Yes.

19 MM: Okay.

20 CZ: Can you -- can you tell us what you
21 saw?

22 RK: I saw a male, looked like he had
23 short, shaved head. He was -- I want to say he
24 was -- he was on the driver's side. He's standing
25 about the rear of the cab area and then he was
26 moving from along the -- the bed, the driver's
27 side of the bed of the truck to the cab.

1 And then -- and then I -- and Frates said
2 he's -- he said something about he's got a knife
3 or he's got a knife, he's cutting himself,
4 something like that.

5 MM: Okay. At this point do you know where
6 deputy -- where your deputy, Deputy Frates is at?

7 RK: No.

8 MM: No? Okay. So you're -- you're
9 observing the individual.

10 RK: Uh-huh.

11 MM: Frates is putting out that he's got a
12 knife and that he's cutting himself and you know
13 you have another officer on scene. But you've, at
14 this point because of the lights and the situation
15 of you just getting there, you -- you don't know
16 where he's at at this point?

17 RK: I had no idea. I couldn't -- I didn't
18 see him.

19 MM: Okay.

20 KS: He didn't see who?

21 RK: I didn't see --

22 KS: Frates?

23 MM: Frates, yeah.

24 KS: Okay.

25 MM: So now with what you're observing and
26 the fact that you don't know where Deputy Frates
27 is at, what are you thinking at this point?

1 RK: Oh, shit. I saw the knife.

2 CZ: Uh-huh.

3 RK: 'Cause it was -- it was shiny. I saw
4 him start doing this to his arms or an arm, I
5 don't know which one.

6 MM: Uh-huh.

7 RK: I could see blood. And he's pacing,
8 he's going back and forth.

9 MM: What's your distance from him now,
10 approximately? If --

11 RK: I'm at my -- I'm at the driver's side
12 of -- of my unit.

13 MM: Okay.

14 RK: On the -- at -- at the door. I can't
15 even -- I -- I -- I don't know the feet. I had
16 the traffic lane, I had a traffic lane, a fog
17 lane, a dirt shoulder, and the fence and a car.

18 CZ: Okay.

19 MM: But you're close enough to -- you gave
20 me a physical description of him and you can see a
21 knife and you can see him manipulating it up and
22 down his arm?

23 RK: Yes.

24 CZ: You mention earlier that you saw a
25 knife and you mentioned a gesture with your hand.
26 Would you -- the gesture, would you say the person
27 was cutting themselves with the knife?

1 RK: He was, yeah. He was -- I could see
2 blood.

3 CZ: Okay. And how -- was it just one
4 swipe or more than swipe with the knife that you
5 saw that person do?

6 RK: More than one.

7 CZ: Do you remember how many?

8 RK: No.

9 CZ: Okay. Did you hear anything else at
10 this point?

11 RK: I said something. I said like, you
12 know, drop the knife, don't do this. Something
13 like that. Something -- something like that. I
14 don't know exactly what I said. But I remember I
15 said something to him and he didn't say anything.

16 MM: So in a very short amount of time, you
17 went from responding to a traffic accident to one
18 of your officers having a subject at gunpoint to
19 now you making your observations of an individual
20 with a knife. Can you tell us what's going
21 through your mind now?

22 RK: Can -- it reminded me of a call I went
23 to recently.

24 MM: Okay.

25 RK: It reminded me of Maegan Place.

26 MM: Is that the call that -- was it a
27 similar incident like this?

1 RK: With the knife, yes.

2 MM: That dramatic, yes. Okay. Do you
3 want to talk about that incident?

4 RK: Not really, but --

5 MM: Okay.

6 RK: It just -- I just -- it -- I saw that.
7 I just -- I just -- it just reminded me of Maegan
8 Place.

9 MM: Okay. Just for the record, I'm well
10 aware of what call he's talking about. I'm well
11 aware of -- of the knife being used in that and if
12 it's okay with you, I don't think we need to
13 relive that also.

14 KS: I -- I agree.

15 MM: Okay.

16 Russ, back to the subject. You see him now
17 and he's got the knife. You -- you described a
18 motion going up and down his arm. Was it in a
19 slicing movement, was it -- was it -- could you --
20 I mean, I know you said you saw blood so you're
21 assuming that he's cutting himself, correct?

22 RK: It -- it was methodical.

23 MM: Okay.

24 RK: It wasn't like panic.

25 MM: Uh-huh.

26 RK: It was --

27 MM: Okay.

1 RK: -- just deliberate, slow movement down
2 his arm.

3 MM: Okay.

4 CZ: And -- and just for the record,
5 what -- what I see you doing is with your right
6 hand, you're making a gesture starting at where
7 the crease in your elbow is on your forearm and
8 going all the way down to your wrist. And you did
9 that more than once.

10 RK: Yeah.

11 CZ: Okay.

12 RK: I -- I don't know which hand. I
13 remember I saw, I think blood on his -- his right.
14 But I think he switched to both.

15 CZ: Okay. And at this point when you're
16 seeing all this, what units do you have on scene,
17 that you know of?

18 RK: So if -- it's Frates and myself. I
19 remember a unit pulled up to the side, behind me,
20 which was -- was -- Czynklis, or Justyn. When --
21 when he got out, I turned around 'cause I wanted
22 to tell him to get his less lethal out. And so I
23 remember him coming up and I think he had his
24 rifle with him and I said get your less lethal
25 'cause we don't have it in the sergeant's car.

26 CZ: And did he do that?

27 RK: Yes.

1 CZ: Okay. And where are you --

2 MM: I'm sorry.

3 I may have missed it. So while you're
4 making your -- your observations, do you have
5 any -- any of your tools out at that point?

6 RK: Yes. I had my handgun out.

7 MM: Okay. And does your handgun have any
8 lighting system on it?

9 RK: Yes.

10 MM: Okay. So with it -- so if I
11 understand correctly, you have headlights on the
12 vehicle.

13 RK: Yes.

14 MM: Do you have a spotlight on the vehicle
15 also?

16 RK: My driver's.

17 MM: Okay. Do you have your driver's
18 spotlight on the vehicle?

19 RK: Yes.

20 MM: And you have your handgun trained in
21 that direction?

22 RK: Yes.

23 MM: With a -- your light illuminated from
24 your handgun?

25 RK: I believe my light was on.

26 MM: Okay.

27 RK: I know it was on at some point. I

1 don't know if I had it on then or -- or not. But
2 I know I had -- I had it on at one point.

3 MM: Okay. Where's your handgun pointed at
4 this time?

5 RK: At the -- towards the vehicle and
6 the -- and the guy on the other side.

7 MM: Okay.

8 CZ: And why -- why did you have your
9 handgun out?

10 RK: In case he came at me.

11 CZ: Okay. And where are you standing at
12 this point?

13 RK: At my driver's door.

14 CZ: As your -- is your driver's door open?

15 RK: Yes.

16 CZ: Okay. And where is the Deputy
17 Czyrklis?

18 RK: So he was behind, coming from his
19 unit, which is -- was along the curb behind me.

20 CZ: Okay. And does he eventually come up
21 too?

22 RK: Yes.

23 CZ: Okay. And what happens next?

24 RK: Well, I -- I had a thought. I was
25 worried 'cause he was going back towards the cab.
26 I'm like shit, he -- he could get something else,
27 right?

1 CZ: When you say "he," who are you talking
2 about?

3 RK: The -- the guy who was cutting
4 himself.

5 CZ: The suspect?

6 RK: Yes.

7 CZ: Okay.

8 MM: And you can't see his entire body at
9 this point?

10 RK: He's -- he's moving back and forth.

11 MM: So he's got his vehicle between you
12 and you're only catching parts of him?

13 RK: Correct. But he -- I know Frates was
14 yelling something. And he went back towards the
15 driver's side, which is, I can't see. I could see
16 the top of him, but I can't see him. He turns, he
17 turns away. He -- he's facing the vehicle, his
18 vehicle, driver's door area and I just remember
19 going shit, I -- I hope he doesn't have something
20 else in there.

21 MM: Uh-huh. When you say "something
22 else" --

23 RK: A gun.

24 MM: All right, okay. Now, you have your
25 position and you've explained Justyn's position.
26 Has -- has Deputy Frates, the initial officer, has
27 he came into view yet?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 RK: I -- I -- I couldn't see him.

2 MM: Okay.

3 RK: I couldn't -- I can't see his -- I
4 can't see through the lights --

5 CZ: Absolutely.

6 RK: -- of -- of his car.

7 CZ: Once -- once you had your gun pointed
8 out at -- at him, you have Deputy Czyrkli next to
9 you, he's grabbed his less lethal, you mentioned
10 he had his AR-15 out, correct?

11 RK: I -- I saw it when he was coming up me
12 and I told him to get his less lethal.

13 CZ: Okay. Do you remember him grabbing
14 the less lethal?

15 RK: I know he got it. 'Cause then I told,
16 let's go around to my passenger side.

17 CZ: Okay. And is that what you guys both
18 did at that time?

19 RK: Yes.

20 CZ: Okay. And do you still have the same,
21 your handgun out?

22 RK: Yes.

23 CZ: Pointed down towards the suspect?

24 RK: Yes.

25 CZ: Okay. Are you saying anything to the
26 suspect at this point?

27 RK: I remember hitting my body cam.

1 CZ: Okay. At that moment?

2 RK: When I was at the passenger --
3 passenger door I hit it on.

4 CZ: Okay.

5 RK: I can't remember what -- if I said
6 something.

7 CZ: Okay. What are you seeing at this
8 point, what the suspect is doing?

9 RK: He's still -- he's on the side where I
10 can't see him. He's -- he's -- he's not going
11 back by the bed so much. He's -- he's by the --
12 the driver's door.

13 CZ: Okay.

14 RK: Kind of moving that way.

15 CZ: Do you see any part of the suspect's
16 body?

17 RK: I can see over the -- the truck.

18 CZ: Over the top driver portion of the
19 truck?

20 RK: Yes.

21 CZ: Okay. And what portion of the
22 suspect's body can you see?

23 RK: I'm not sure but it would -- maybe
24 from chest up.

25 CZ: Okay. Could you see his hands?

26 RK: I can't remember.

27 CZ: Okay.

1 MM: So at this point in the incident, if I
2 understand correctly, you have an individual with
3 a knife, he's bleeding from cutting himself, and
4 you have an officer with a less lethal shotgun
5 with you and you're his -- right, what?

6 RK: I was his -- I was cover for him.

7 MM: Okay. With your handgun?

8 RK: Correct.

9 MM: Okay.

10 CZ: And then what happens?

11 RK: So I -- my thought process was the
12 angle we have sucks, 'cause the truck's in the
13 way. And that's what, we can't beanbag him. So I
14 wanted us to move left to get an angle on him,
15 hoping that if we can get a beanbag round on him,
16 he'd submit. He wasn't talking to us or trying to
17 get him to, you know, drop the knife. So I was
18 thinking okay, if we get a beanbag round on him,
19 he can't -- he's not going to get in the truck and
20 maybe we can get him to call uncle and -- and
21 give.

22 MM: You just touched on a -- at this point
23 in your contact with him, has he verbally said
24 anything to you or to any other deputies on scene?

25 RK: No. He was just -- he was looking at
26 us, he was looking in the direction of Frates and
27 looking back at us but he's not saying anything.

1 MM: Okay. In your twenty-some years of
2 contacting individuals, can you describe anything
3 specific about what type of look he had?

4 RK: Yeah. He seemed determined there was
5 no doubt who we were. A -- I -- he just looked --
6 I don't know, he looked serious. I mean, he's
7 looking right at us. I mean, I could see him
8 looking at us.

9 MM: Uh-huh.

10 RK: But I don't know. I mean, it sounds
11 stupid, but he -- I mean, people say thousand-yard
12 stare, but it's kind of like that look, you know,
13 determination, seriousness look.

14 MM: I'm going to step out and get a
15 Kleenex.

16 CZ: In that thousand-yard stare that
17 you're describing, have you dealt with individuals
18 in the past that have displayed that?

19 RK: Yes.

20 CZ: And what type of individual would --
21 based on your experience?

22 RK: People that aren't -- with -- with
23 a -- not responsive.

24 CZ: And you've dealt with people in the
25 past that have not been responsive?

26 RK: Yes.

27 CZ: Dealing with those individuals in the

1 past and -- and this individual, does it change
2 your level of awareness or a level of response
3 when you're interacting with someone that's
4 displaying that behavior?

5 RK: Uh-huh. Yeah, I'm like, shit, this
6 isn't good. Yeah, it -- it -- I'm just like shit,
7 this is not good.

8 CZ: What -- what are some things that are
9 going through your head? It's not good and can
10 you explain why it's not good?

11 RK: I mean, I'm pretty good at talking to
12 people and saying weird shit that -- that the --
13 queues into people that are -- gets their
14 attention. You know? And I could just see the --
15 the -- it just -- the guy wasn't there in terms of
16 he wasn't going to listen, he wasn't going to
17 interact. He just -- I don't know if it was a --
18 I just said shit, this isn't going to be good.

19 CZ: Okay. You -- you mention you moved
20 left.

21 RK: Yes.

22 CZ: When you moved left, you moved from
23 the passenger side of your vehicle, correct?

24 RK: Correct.

25 CZ: To what dir- -- when you moved left,
26 you were moving closer to the suspect?

27 RK: It's a little bit closer, but towards

1 the sidewalk, towards a light pole.

2 CZ: Okay. Is there --

3 RK: It's just better angle.

4 CZ: Okay. Is there any objects around you
5 that we in law enforcement refer to either as
6 cover or concealment.

7 RK: There wasn't shit until we got over.

8 CZ: Okay. When you -- when you got over
9 to where?

10 RK: To towards the -- the direction of the
11 light pole.

12 CZ: Okay. And the light pole is located
13 where in relation to your vehicle and the suspect?

14 RK: It's -- it would be -- if I stood at
15 my driver's headlight and walked diagonally
16 towards the curb, it would -- it was around --
17 around there.

18 CZ: Okay.

19 RK: I saw it and then I was thinking
20 that's a better place for an angle.

21 CZ: And when you're talking about the
22 pole, are you talking about just like a
23 streetlight type of thing?

24 RK: Streetlight.

25 CZ: Okay. And what -- what, the
26 streetlight, is it made out of -- is it one of the
27 wooden ones or is it --

1 RK: I just -- I don't think it was wood.
2 I think it was --

3 CZ: Okay.

4 RK: -- metal concrete or --

5 CZ: Okay. And that was the only cover
6 concealment that you had around you?

7 RK: Yeah. But besides my unit.

8 CZ: Okay. And how did that make you feel
9 at this point?

10 RK: Not good. I mean, but that's what I
11 have to work with. I mean --

12 CZ: We -- we use the term officer safety
13 in law enforcement. Would you say at this point
14 based on it heightened your level of officer
15 safety awareness?

16 RK: Yes.

17 CZ: Okay. What are some of the things
18 that were going through your head?

19 RK: I was -- well, as soon -- so we moved
20 and I'm thinking okay, we can get around on him,
21 it's going to be painful and he's -- and he's
22 going to be done and that we're going to get
23 compliance.

24 MM: Meaning the pain from the less lethal?

25 RK: Yes.

26 MM: Uh-huh.

27 RK: And that -- so I'm thinking that's --

1 this is the best thing. He -- he's not going to
2 get in the car and arm -- arm -- arm himself with
3 something with else, you know, that's going to
4 make it worse. You're going to stop him from
5 injuring himself and then we can, you know --

6 MM: So you're playing scenarios through
7 your mind, right, Russ, on -- on --

8 RK: Yeah. I'm weighing the pros and cons
9 of doing it.

10 MM: Right. The -- the entire time and
11 very quickly? As you're moving over, how much
12 time since you've got out of your car? I know
13 time gets -- gets -- is hard to put a judge on,
14 but --

15 RK: Oh, I don't know. I -- I would -- I
16 would be completely guessing. 'Cause I didn't --
17 I don't -- I didn't have a watch on or -- it was
18 just -- it was fluid.

19 MM: Uh-huh.

20 RK: I don't know.

21 MM: What -- any -- any other radio traffic
22 since, of Frates put out subject at gunpoint?

23 RK: I don't -- I don't remember hearing
24 anything.

25 MM: Okay.

26 CZ: Okay. So you mention you -- you and
27 Justyn move left. The gen- -- the suspect's not

1 talking. You mention he's not dropping the knife.
2 Do you -- do you remember commands for him to drop
3 the knife?

4 RK: Yes.

5 CZ: Do -- do you know who was saying --
6 making those commands?

7 RK: I know I did.

8 CZ: Okay. Do you know if anybody else did
9 as well?

10 RK: I think -- I think Justyn did as well.

11 CZ: Okay. And what was the suspect's
12 reaction to your commands to drop the knife?

13 RK: As soon -- as soon as we started to
14 move left and got to probably where my spotlight
15 would have lit us up, he turned, looked at us,
16 keyed on us, and started moving around the truck.
17 And I could see the knife.

18 CZ: Okay. When you say, "moving around
19 the truck," can you describe that a little bit?

20 RK: He was -- he was walking with purpose
21 around the truck.

22 CZ: So where -- where is he in relation to
23 the truck before the movement?

24 RK: He was about by the cab area.

25 CZ: By the cab area. On the driver's side
26 or passenger's side?

27 RK: Driver's side.

1 CZ: Driver's side.

2 RK: Where I couldn't -- yeah, 'cause I
3 couldn't see all of him.

4 CZ: And where did he move to once he saw
5 you?

6 RK: He came down the driver's side of the
7 truck bed and then around towards us, like looking
8 at us.

9 CZ: Okay. And you mention he's walking
10 with a purpose.

11 RK: Yes.

12 CZ: What -- what does that mean to you?

13 RK: I -- he -- he was -- he wanted to get
14 to us.

15 CZ: What do you mean, he increased his
16 walking pace?

17 RK: He was determined. It was with a
18 purpose. I knew he was going to -- I knew he was
19 coming to us.

20 CZ: Okay. And what's going through your
21 head at this point?

22 RK: Oh, shit. Oh, shit.

23 CZ: Right. Did you see the knife in
24 his --

25 RK: Yeah.

26 CZ: Okay. And do you remember which hand
27 he was holding the knife?

1 RK: No. I just remember I saw the shiny.
2 It was bright and it was -- so I remember seeing
3 it. I want to say it was in -- oh, God.

4 KS: Don't guess.

5 RK: Yeah. I -- I don't know. I just
6 remember I saw it. I keyed on that and the next
7 thing, he was coming around the truck. And I'm
8 thinking oh, shit.

9 CZ: Could you --

10 MM: Prior to moving forward with this, I
11 just -- I want to get your positioning again,
12 Russ.

13 RK: Okay.

14 MM: So you stated you had moved left and
15 this is when the subject is starting to -- to
16 advance toward you.

17 RK: So we start to move up. I put my hand
18 on Justyn so he knew where I was at.

19 MM: Uh-huh.

20 RK: Then we started moving that way. And
21 then when he start -- came around and started
22 advancing the car, ah shit, and then I -- I
23 remember I took -- I took my hand off him and I
24 put it -- I put my -- both my hands together to
25 cover him.

26 MM: Uh-huh. And you were moving left for
27 what purpose?

1 RK: To get a better angle so they -- we
2 could use the beanbag.

3 MM: So you were getting a better angle to
4 use less lethal?

5 RK: Yes.

6 MM: Okay.

7 CZ: You mention you saw the knife. Could
8 you describe what the knife looked like?

9 RK: Shiny.

10 CZ: The --

11 RK: The blade was shiny. It was -- I just
12 remember it was shiny with -- I don't know if it
13 was my spotlight or what, but I remember I saw it
14 was shiny.

15 CZ: Okay. What about the size of the
16 knife?

17 RK: I couldn't tell you.

18 CZ: Okay. And how was the suspect holding
19 the knife? Was it in his left hand, right hand,
20 and how was he holding it?

21 RK: I don't remember what hand. I think,
22 I want to say the blade was down.

23 CZ: Okay.

24 RK: Away from -- in his hand so it
25 would -- would be -- I don't know how to describe
26 it. The blade out in the thumb area or direction.

27 CZ: And what you're doing here, just so I

1 can describe here, making a fist with your right
2 hand with your thumb extended. Is your thumb
3 simulating the blade?

4 RK: The direction of where the blade was.

5 CZ: Direction of the blade. And where in
6 relation to his body would you say the suspect is
7 holding this knife now?

8 RK: To his hand, he's walking towards us
9 with it.

10 CZ: Okay. So it's just in his hand,
11 walking towards you and he's moving his hands as
12 he's walking?

13 RK: I just, I remember seeing it, I
14 remember him coming around, and I'm looking at his
15 face, and I'm going shit.

16 CZ: Okay. And then what happens?

17 RK: And so I told Czyrkli to shoot him
18 with the beanbag.

19 CZ: Okay. And did he?

20 RK: Yeah.

21 CZ: Okay. And did you see any of the
22 round -- beanbag rounds hit the suspect?

23 RK: Y ■

24 CZ: O . Can you describe what the
25 suspect's reaction was to being hit with the
26 beanbag?

27 RK: It didn't do shit.

1 CZ: Okay. And when --

2 MM: So you're saying the less lethal
3 beanbags had zero effect on him?

4 RK: It didn't. It didn't frickin' phase
5 him.

6 MM: It didn't slow him down?

7 RK: No.

8 MM: It didn't knock him off balance?

9 RK: No. I mean, I -- I watched the
10 beanbag hit him, like stomach area and like it was
11 just, I mean, it hit him and it was just -- it
12 didn't affect, had zero affect.

13 MM: And where are you standing next to
14 Justyn now as he's firing the beanbags?

15 RK: I'm still on his right.

16 MM: Okay. And how are you holding your
17 handgun?

18 RK: With two hands.

19 MM: Okay. Where is your handgun trained
20 on?

21 RK: The suspect.

22 MM: Okay.

23 CZ: Did the suspect say anything at this
24 point?

25 MM: He didn't say anything. He just had
26 the same look on his face.

27 CZ: Okay.

1 MM: Based on the training you've had,
2 what's your responsibility now, not as a sergeant,
3 but as -- as cover for somebody with less lethal?

4 RK: Fuck. Make sure he doesn't get there
5 or get us or get -- get us with the knife. 'Cause
6 he's not -- he doesn't have a lethal weapon in his
7 hands.

8 MM: Okay.

9 CZ: And what is the suspect's actions at
10 this point? Did he continue -- so he's been shot
11 with a beanbag --

12 RK: Uh-huh.

13 CZ: -- multiple times. Do -- do you
14 remember how many times?

15 RK: Yes. I remember all -- I remember
16 four rounds.

17 CZ: Four rounds. And do you remember if
18 all four rounds hit -- hit -- hit the suspect?

19 RK: I just remember the first two.

20 CZ: Okay. But --

21 RK: But then I started thinking, okay,
22 he's got four rounds.

23 CZ: And then after -- four rounds have
24 been expended from the beanbag shotgun.

25 RK: Uh-huh.

26 CZ: Did any of them have the desired
27 effect?

1 RK: No.

2 CZ: And the suspect continued to advance?

3 RK: Yes.

4 CZ: And where did the suspect advance
5 towards?

6 RK: Us.

7 CZ: Us. "Us" being you and --

8 RK: Justyn and I.

9 CZ: -- Justyn. Okay. And was he
10 moving -- did the beanbags change his rate of
11 advancement towards you?

12 RK: I -- it didn't appear to me.

13 CZ: No?

14 RK: He just same determination look on his
15 face.

16 CZ: Okay. And as he's coming towards you
17 guys, does he change the way he's holding the
18 knife?

19 RK: I didn't -- I don't know.

20 CZ: Do you remember if the knife was ever
21 raised or lowered or anything of that nature?

22 RK: I -- I don't remember.

23 CZ: Okay. And then what happened? So
24 he's continued this advancement towards you.

25 RK: I go -- I'm like shit, I'll go for --
26 I'll -- I'll grab my taser. So I switched from my
27 handgun from my strong hand to my weak hand and

1 then tried to grab my taser.

2 CZ: Okay.

3 MM: What distance is the suspect at this
4 point?

5 RK: Fucking too close.

6 MM: Okay.

7 CZ: You ment- -- you simulated, when you
8 said I had to transition from my strong hand to
9 my -- my weak hand.

10 RK: Yeah.

11 CZ: You went from your right hand to your
12 left hand. What -- what hand do you shoot your
13 gun with?

14 RK: I shoot right-handed.

15 CZ: You shoot right-handed. And the gun,
16 you transferred it from your right hand to your
17 left hand?

18 RK: Yes.

19 CZ: And that cleared up your right hand?

20 RK: Yes. 'Cause I wear my taser with a
21 cross draw.

22 CZ: So the taser's on the left side of
23 your body.

24 RK: The opposite, yes.

25 CZ: Opposite. So you used your right
26 hand, opposite of your body, you grabbed your
27 taser?

1 RK: Yes.

2 CZ: And you pull -- now you have a taser
3 in your right hand and a handgun on your left
4 hand?

5 RK: I don't remember actually pulling my
6 taser. I remember trying to get it.

7 CZ: Okay. Do you ever remember getting
8 it?

9 RK: No.

10 CZ: Okay. Then what happens?

11 RK: I'm like fuck, he's too close. He's
12 empty. I'm going to just fuckin' shoot him. And
13 he was just close.

14 CZ: And why -- why did you shoot him?

15 RK: Well, I thought he was going to get
16 Czyrklis.

17 CZ: When --

18 RK: Yeah, but he was close enough. I
19 mean, he was -- I felt like he was, you just
20 reach out and he was close enough to him I guess.

21 CZ: And when you say "he was going to get"
22 you, what did you think was going to happen?

23 RK: I thought he was going to stab one of
24 us.

25 CZ: Okay. And based on your experiences
26 in law enforcement, someone being stabbed, what
27 does mean?

1 RK: That's -- he might die from it.

2 CZ: Okay. Have you been on situations,
3 encountered situations where people have died from
4 a stab wound?

5 RK: Yeah. I've been to --

6 CZ: Okay.

7 RK: -- those -- those calls and scenes.

8 CZ: Okay. So at this point you decided to
9 shoot him?

10 RK: Yes.

11 CZ: How many rounds did you fire?

12 RK: I think nine.

13 CZ: Nine? And where --

14 MM: Prior to -- prior to the -- the
15 shooting.

16 So Justyn's ran dry on his less lethal?

17 RK: Yes.

18 MM: He's still advancing?

19 RK: Yes.

20 MM: Okay.

21 KS: You mean the suspect?

22 MM: Justyn.

23 KS: When you say he is still advancing?

24 MM: He, correct.

25 The suspect's still advancing toward you.

26 RK: Yes.

27 MM: At this point do you think Justyn has

1 any options available to him? Are you --

2 RK: No, I -- I thought he tripped or fell
3 'cause I heard something.

4 MM: So you --

5 RK: Like something hit the ground.

6 MM: So your mind frame is you have an
7 unarmed deputy.

8 RK: Yeah, I thought he -- I thought he was
9 going get Czyrklis or he -- he'd get -- close in
10 on me.

11 MM: Okay.

12 RK: I mean, we were there. I mean,
13 we're -- he was -- you could -- he could make his
14 choice.

15 MM: Okay. Can you describe the sound you
16 heard of something falling?

17 RK: I just heard something.

18 MM: Okay.

19 RK: I -- I -- I don't -- I heard
20 something.

21 MM: Uh-huh.

22 RK: And I don't know if he fell or what.
23 I just -- I just am like shit, and he's still
24 coming.

25 KS: We have a lot of "he's" going out
26 there.

27 RK: Uh-huh.

1 KS: Can we be careful to say --

2 MM: Definitely.

3 KS: -- who he is?

4 MM: Definitely.

5 CZ: A second ago, you mention he's coming.
6 Were you talking about the suspect?

7 RK: Yes.

8 CZ: Okay. Earlier you mentioned you --
9 you transitioned your gun to be able to grab your
10 taser.

11 RK: Yes.

12 CZ: Why? Why were you grabbing your
13 taser?

14 RK: To see if I could -- it would work, it
15 would give me an option.

16 CZ: Describe what you mean by give you an
17 option.

18 RK: Well, if the beanbag's not working,
19 maybe I can lock him up. Maybe a taser would at
20 least drop him.

21 CZ: Okay. Do you remember drawing your
22 taser?

23 RK: No. I remember reaching for it and we
24 were hitting or hurt when I was trying to get it
25 out of the holster.

26 CZ: Do you remember ever firing your taser
27 during the incident?

1 RK: No.

2 CZ: Okay.

3 MM: And what made you go from your taser
4 back to your handgun?

5 RK: He was on top of us. It was too
6 close. I mean, I didn't have -- I didn't think I
7 had any other options.

8 MM: Okay.

9 CZ: When you talk about any other options,
10 are you talking about any other force options?

11 RK: Yes.

12 CZ: Okay. Was there any other tools that,
13 at the time, on your belt that you felt that could
14 have been used?

15 RK: No. I remember going for my taser, go
16 shit, it's too late, I don't have time. And then
17 I mean, use my weak hand to shoot.

18 CZ: Okay. So you decide, you shoot -- you
19 shoot what you estimate to be nine rounds at the
20 suspect?

21 RK: I say that 'cause I had to -- I
22 reloaded, I put another magazine in.

23 CZ: Okay. And you mention that you used
24 your weak hand to shoot.

25 RK: Yeah.

26 CZ: Can you describe that for me?

27 RK: My weak hand's not -- the hand I don't

1 shoot with.

2 CZ: Okay. Were you holding the gun with
3 one hand or two hands?

4 RK: One hand.

5 CZ: And it'd be -- it'd -- the, one hand,
6 that one being your left hand?

7 RK: Yes.

8 CZ: Okay. And you're shooting at the
9 suspect. Where were you aiming for?

10 RK: Torso.

11 CZ: Okay. And why were you shoot --
12 aiming there?

13 RK: 'Cause I was hoping that would have
14 the impact and he was moving. I mean, I'm not a
15 phenomenal shot by any means.

16 CZ: And what was the suspect's response?

17 RK: That he didn't do shit it seemed.

18 CZ: Uh-huh. I didn't -- I didn't hear
19 that.

20 KS: Yeah, I want --

21 RK: Yeah, I'm sorry. It didn't do shit it
22 seemed.

23 CZ: Okay.

24 KS: Why do you say that?

25 RK: Because he -- 'cau [REDACTED] wasn't [REDACTED]
26 stopping. And I'm (INAUDIBLE) [REDACTED] I just had a
27 [REDACTED] feeling.

1 CZ: When you -- when you mentioned he
2 wasn't stopping, what was he doing?

3 RK: He was still advancing.

4 CZ: Okay. Towards you and the other --
5 the other deputy, deputy Justyn?

6 RK: Yeah.

7 CZ: Okay. How -- how close did he get?

8 RK: Probably across the table where
9 young -- probably this distance across the table.

10 CZ: Between you and Detective Marco?

11 RK: Yeah.

12 CZ: About --

13 MM: Are we in agreement approximately
14 three feet?

15 KS: Uh-huh.

16 MM: Okay.

17 CZ: And this entire time he's still
18 holding the knife?

19 RK: Yes.

20 CZ: He hasn't dropped the knife?

21 RK: No, he still had it in his hand when
22 he came around the truck.

23 CZ: Has he said anything?

24 RK: He didn't say -- he hasn't said
25 anything, same look on his face.

26 CZ: Has he complied with any instructions
27 you guys have given him at this point?

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

RK: No.

CZ: Okay. And he continued to advance?

RK: Yes.

CZ: And his pace that he's advancing, did that change? You mentioned earlier he was moving with a purpose. Did that change?

RK: No. I didn't even think I was freaking hitting him.

CZ: Okay. When you say you didn't think it was hitting him, what wasn't hitting him?

RK: I didn't think my rounds were hitting him.

CZ: And him being the suspect?

RK: The suspect.

CZ: Okay. And do you remember hearing any other gunfire coming from anywhere else?

RK: I think I did.

CZ: Okay.

RK: I -- I can -- I could barely hear mine.

CZ: Okay.

RK: I can remember I saw one brass go by.

CZ: Brass being like a shell casing?

RK: A shell casing.

CZ: Okay. And where did you see that?

RK: Just go by in my field of view.

CZ: Okay. And what is that, what did that

1 lead you to believe?

2 RK: I just noticed it. I mean, it didn't
3 cause me to believe anything. I was thinking my
4 rounds aren't working, I'm missing him. Well, how
5 the fuck am I missing him?

6 CZ: Why did you think you were missing
7 him?

8 RK: 'Cause you wasn't stopping.

9 CZ: Okay. What was your sequence of fire?
10 Was -- and what, do you know -- do you understand
11 what I mean by that?

12 RK: Yeah, I don't know.

13 CZ: Okay. Do you remember what was in the
14 back drop, background?

15 RK: The -- the hill. I think the light
16 pole, cinderblock, that stuff. I don't know
17 exactly what.

18 CZ: Okay. Did you have any cover or
19 concealment at the time you were shooting your
20 gun?

21 RK: No.

22 CZ: This came --

23 RK: We backed up. I mean, we tried to
24 back up.

25 CZ: Why? Why did you back up?

26 RK: 'Cause to get space.

27 CZ: And why did you feel like you needed

1 space?

2 RK: 'Cause he's going to get to us.

3 CZ: Okay. And what would happen if he got
4 to you?

5 RK: He -- one of us is getting stabbed.

6 CZ: Okay.

7 RK: No doubt.

8 CZ: And what do you think would have
9 happened if somebody got stabbed, one of you guys
10 got stabbed?

11 RK: Well, one of us could easily died and
12 then --

13 CZ: Earlier you mentioned you were wearing
14 a -- a vest.

15 RK: Yes.

16 CZ: Does that vest you're wearing, is it
17 resistant to knife wounds or stab wounds?

18 RK: I've been told it's not.

19 CZ: Okay. Did you consider any other
20 force options that you could have used at this
21 point?

22 RK: At which point?

23 CZ: At the point you decided to shoot your
24 gun?

25 RK: Yeah. I was going to go grab my
26 taser.

27 CZ: Okay. Besides that, was there any

1 other --

2 RK: No, no.

3 CZ: -- things that went to --

4 RK: It was -- it was -- it was no choice
5 at that point.

6 CZ: So after you fire the round --

7 RK: I mean, if -- if I -- I mean, I'm
8 shooting with my -- the worst possible position
9 with my worst hand that I don't practice with.

10 CZ: Uh-huh.

11 RK: I mean, it just -- there was no time.
12 There was -- there was -- that was it.

13 CZ: So you're shooting with your off hand?

14 RK: Yes.

15 CZ: You're shooting multiple rounds at the
16 suspect?

17 RK: Yes.

18 CZ: Suspect's continuing to advance?

19 RK: Yes.

20 CZ: He's continued to advance as if the --
21 the rounds have no effect on him?

22 RK: Yes.

23 CZ: Do you know if the rounds hit him?

24 RK: I don't -- I didn't think -- I didn't
25 think they were. I mean, as I was shooting, we
26 were backing up and when I'm shooting, I'm backing
27 up this way and he's coming at us this way and

1 as -- I want to say his left arm, I mean, right --
2 right under his arm, I could see like a spot.
3 Then I'm thinking, am I hitting him? I felt --
4 I'm missing him. And I just -- 'cause he wasn't
5 stopping and I'm like that can't be.

6 CZ: And when -- with your hands, you, a
7 second ago, you were -- you were talking about how
8 he's coming diagonal towards you guys?

9 RK: 'Cause we started to move.

10 CZ: You start --

11 RK: 'Cause we're moving, we're backing up.

12 CZ: Okay. And you mentioned earlier to
13 create the distance.

14 RK: Yes.

15 CZ: Okay. You shot nine rounds you
16 estimated. How many gun -- how -- and how many
17 rounds were in your gun?

18 RK: At the start of the shift I had a full
19 magazine and one in the chamber.

20 CZ: Total of nine rounds then?

21 RK: That would be nine rounds.

22 CZ: So did -- you expunged all the rounds
23 in your gun?

24 RK: I don't know if they all went. I just
25 remember I reloaded.

26 CZ: Okay. Can you describe what you did,
27 part of that reload process?

1 RK: I remember switching the gun back to
2 my strong hand, ejecting the magazine and then
3 putting another mag next -- another magazine in.

4 CZ: Okay. And why did you do that?

5 RK: 'Cause I do that at the range.

6 CZ: Okay. And do you know why you train
7 that way at the range?

8 RK: No, I -- I -- well, I shoot a 45 and
9 so at the range I'm always having to change out
10 magazines at the cycle, end of a cycle, we'll fire
11 'cause I have less rounds than most people. So I
12 switched.

13 CZ: Okay. What type of stance did you
14 have when -- when you were firing?

15 RK: I don't know.

16 CZ: Okay.

17 RK: I was -- it was this hand, it was my
18 left hand out.

19 CZ: Straight and the way you describe it,
20 it's --

21 RK: It was just out. I can't tell you if
22 I -- if I was sideways, if I was still this way.
23 I don't know.

24 CZ: And while you're shooting your gun,
25 were you saying anything?

26 RK: Not --

27 CZ: That you're --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 RK: Not when I pulled -- not when I
2 started shooting.

3 CZ: Okay. Were you moving still?

4 RK: Yes.

5 CZ: And what was that movement?

6 RK: Backwards I believe.

7 CZ: So you're moving backwards while
8 simultaneously shooting your gun with your weak
9 hand towards the suspect that's advancing towards
10 you, he had a knife; is that correct?

11 RK: Yes.

12 CZ: Okay. And --

13 MM: And at this point, do you know where
14 Justyn's at?

15 RK: He's over here.

16 MM: Okay.

17 RK: He's on my left still.

18 MM: Okay. And you're still -- what are
19 you under -- under the impression of, of Justyn
20 right now?

21 RK: I didn't look at him. I just -- I
22 thought he fell, I heard something, I don't know.
23 I just know okay, my job is to make sure he
24 doesn't get to us.

25 MM: And the last time you mentioned Justyn
26 in this series of event, you know -- you told us
27 that you knew Justyn had run dry with his less

1 lethal shotgun?

2 RK: Yes. 'Cause I know he fired four
3 rounds.

4 MM: Okay. He --

5 RK: I heard four rounds.

6 MM: And you don't know where he's armed
7 now at the time?

8 RK: No. But he's got that in his hands.
9 He -- he's got an empty. He -- he's got an empty
10 less lethal.

11 MM: Okay.

12 CZ: How far did you -- would you estimate
13 you moved backwards?

14 RK: I don't know. I just know I was
15 moving.

16 CZ: Okay. Was Justyn moving with you?

17 RK: He was at one point.

18 CZ: Okay. Do you remember him ever --
19 you -- you advancing further back than him?

20 RK: No, I don't.

21 CZ: Okay.

22 RK: 'Cause I didn't look at him. 'Cause I
23 took my hand off him.

24 CZ: Okay.

25 MM: And I hate to keep bringing up Deputy
26 Frates, but has he appeared at all yet --

27 RK: I never -- I - I --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MM: -- during this situation?

2 RK: No.

3 MM: Okay.

4 CZ: When you mention you took your hand
5 off him, you were talking about Deputy Czyrkliis,
6 Justyn?

7 RK: Correct.

8 CZ: Okay. So you shoot rounds at the --
9 at the suspect. What happens then?

10 RK: So he goes down.

11 CZ: Okay. He being the suspect?

12 RK: The suspect goes down. I see the
13 knife in a hand, still. I reload and I -- he's
14 looking at us.

15 CZ: Okay. Still the same type of look?

16 RK: Yeah. I mean, a little different, but
17 he's looking at us.

18 CZ: Okay.

19 RK: And his eyes are open, he's looking
20 right at us.

21 CZ: Okay. Still holding the knife?

22 RK: Yes.

23 CZ: What was his body position like, if
24 you remember?

25 RK: I just remember the arms out 'cause I
26 could see the knife and I remember he was looking
27 up at us.

1 CZ: What's going through your head at this
2 point?

3 RK: Shit. Okay, let's get the knife. We
4 got to get the knife out. He's looking at us, I
5 don't -- I'm thinking I don't want to get close to
6 him.

7 CZ: Why -- why did you want to get the
8 knife? Why did you not want to get close to him?

9 RK: Well, I wanted to get the knife 'cause
10 that's what he could use to hurt us.

11 CZ: Okay.

12 RK: But I didn't want -- I wanted to have
13 something, some way to get up to him, use control.

14 CZ: Okay. So what -- what do you do?

15 RK: So, Frates came up and I said do you
16 have your baton? And then I said, and I -- I told
17 him, I go use your baton and knock that out of his
18 hand.

19 CZ: Okay.

20 MM: And you're covering? Or what are you
21 doing at the time as he's approaching?

22 RK: I -- I'm still pointing my gun at the
23 suspect.

24 MM: Okay. And now are you able to see if
25 Justyn has any force options in his hands at this
26 time?

27 RK: I don't remember --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MM: Okay.

2 RK: -- looking at it. I just remember
3 he's here, he's on my -- he's on my left.

4 MM: Okay. And you're directing Frates,
5 who we've talked about, not knowing where he's at.
6 Now this is -- is this one of the first times
7 you've seen him now --

8 RK: Yes.

9 MM: -- since the incident started?

10 RK: Yes.

11 MM: Okay.

12 CZ: From the moment you arrived on scene
13 to this point where you've shot the suspect, he's
14 gone down, do you remember putting out any radio
15 traffic?

16 RK: I -- I know I put out that I was in --
17 that I was in OIS.

18 CZ: Meaning what?

19 RK: That -- that I was in an officer
20 involved shooting.

21 CZ: Okay.

22 RK: I don't know exactly when I did that
23 but it was right around that time.

24 CZ: After you fired your weapon?

25 RK: Yes.

26 CZ: Okay. Was it before you -- you were
27 worried about the knife and the baton and --

1 RK: It was before we went up to him I
2 think.

3 CZ: Okay. Okay. So then what happened?
4 So now you got three deputies with you including
5 yourself, three of you.

6 RK: Yes.

7 CZ: You -- you're still pointing your gun
8 towards the suspect?

9 RK: Yes.

10 CZ: He's still holding the knife?

11 RK: Yes.

12 CZ: And you have another deputy, Deputy
13 Frates with the baton. What happens next?

14 RK: So we started moving up on him enough
15 so that Frates could get there and knock the --
16 the knife out of his hand.

17 CZ: Okay. And did he?

18 RK: Yes.

19 CZ: And can you describe what he did with
20 it?

21 RK: It just scattered across the asphalt.

22 CZ: Okay.

23 RK: Or skipped.

24 CZ: Do you -- is -- is the suspect saying
25 anything?

26 RK: No.

27 CZ: Doing anything?

1 RK: Still looking at us.

2 CZ: Okay. What's going through your mind
3 at this point?

4 RK: Hey, how do we get him handcuffed?

5 CZ: Okay. What did you guys do?

6 RK: So I told Frates to take the hand
7 that's out, that the knife just came out of and
8 then my -- I was going to focus on going for the
9 other hand to get control of that.

10 CZ: Okay.

11 RK: And then Justyn was going to cover us
12 while we did that.

13 CZ: And what do you mean by Justyn was
14 going to cover you?

15 RK: He was going to keep a gun out or --

16 CZ: (INAUDIBLE).

17 RK: Keep a gun out, keep him covered.

18 CZ: Him being the suspect?

19 RK: The suspect.

20 CZ: Okay. And did he do that?

21 RK: I believe so, yes.

22 CZ: Okay. And then what happened?

23 RK: We cuffed him.

24 CZ: Okay.

25 MM: At the time of night that it, Russ,
26 you still have this truck behind him. Any
27 thoughts on the truck anymore? Or -- or what's

1 going through your mind with, you have the suspect
2 now handcuffed.

3 RK: Uh-huh.

4 MM: And he came from a truck. Where --

5 RK: I -- yes, I go, ah shit, the car -- we
6 haven't cleared the truck yet. Yeah.

7 MM: So at this point, you don't know if
8 there's --

9 RK: I don't know if there's a threat in
10 the car still.

11 MM: Okay.

12 CZ: With -- is it safe to say that you're
13 concentrating on this incident as well as
14 concentrating on this -- on the -- on the red
15 truck 'cause you don't know if there's another
16 suspect?

17 RK: It wasn't till I was over him and
18 we're getting him cuffed and then I go, ah crap,
19 the car's behind us -- toward -- behind us. We
20 can't see it. And so I'm like we got to get --
21 got to clear the truck. Or have somebody -- I got
22 to get somebody to clear the truck.

23 CZ: Okay. And what'd you do then?

24 RK: Somebody said to 9D, I don't know if
25 it was me or who or somebody, to cover the truck.

26 CZ: Okay. And what does that mean, cover
27 the truck?

1 RK: In case there's another threat, to
2 make sure something doesn't come out when our
3 backs are in there, facing it.

4 CZ: Okay. Eventually the suspect gets
5 handcuffed.

6 RK: Yes.

7 CZ: Do you know who handcuffs him?

8 RK: Frates had the right hand, he had
9 cuffs. I remember I had to -- I had to roll him
10 on his side to get the other hand around. And
11 that -- that's the part I remember.

12 CZ: Okay. Who was the -- do you remember
13 the next officer on scene?

14 RK: No.

15 CZ: Okay. Once he's handcuffed, then --
16 then what happened?

17 RK: I said the -- let's get AMR over here.
18 Once the car -- I knew the car was safe.

19 CZ: Okay.

20 MM: And AMR being medical personnel?

21 RK: Yeah. 'Cause they had rolled up right
22 in the middle of it.

23 MM: Okay, okay.

24 CZ: And did they respond and provide
25 medical attention?

26 RK: Yes.

27 CZ: Okay. Now what's -- what is going

1 through your mind at this point?

2 RK: Okay. So let -- I got to make sure no
3 one's hurt. So I try to check on the deputies.
4 Kind of look to see what I had for scene and then
5 I wanted -- I took Czyrklis over to a car by
6 himself and then grabbed a deputy, the -- to stay
7 with him.

8 MM: So sometime between AMR and calling in
9 AMR, that's when you learned that -- I can't
10 pronounce his last name so I keep calling him
11 Justyn -- that's when you learned that Justyn was
12 involved in the shooting also?

13 RK: I -- I want to say I heard him shoot.

14 MM: Okay.

15 RK: I -- I just, I didn't see him do it.

16 MM: Uh-huh.

17 RK: And I don't think I asked him.

18 MM: Okay.

19 RK: I think I just assumed by what I
20 thought I heard.

21 MM: Okay.

22 CZ: Was -- do you know if anybody else was
23 hurt during the incident?

24 RK: That -- what do you mean?

25 CZ: Besides the suspect being shot,
26 were -- were you injured in the -- in the --

27 RK: I thought I had cut my hand grabbing

1 my taser out but I think it was just the suspect's
2 blood.

3 CZ: Okay.

4 RK: I just -- it hurt. I remember it hurt
5 when I jammed, trying to get into my holster.

6 CZ: Okay. And so you're the supervisor on
7 the scene, correct?

8 RK: Yes.

9 CZ: So now you have -- is it safe to say
10 you have multiple duties --

11 RK: Yes.

12 CZ: -- at this point? Do you have the --
13 your supervisor duties as well as now you knew you
14 were an officer that was involved in a shooting?

15 RK: Yes.

16 CZ: What -- what are some of the things
17 that were going through your head at this -- this
18 point?

19 RK: Okay. So don't move anything, don't
20 touch anything, don't screw anything up.
21 Everything's got to be where it's at. I wanted to
22 get crime scene up over a large area. I wanted --
23 I wanted medical to get in there and try and point
24 out stuff for them to be careful of.

25 CZ: Uh-huh.

26 RK: Isolate Justyn. And I knew -- I
27 already knew at some point, that I knew Norris was

1 en route so that I could give it -- give him the
2 scene, if that makes sense.

3 CZ: When you say --

4 MM: Absolutely.

5 CZ: When you say Norris, now are you
6 talking about another sergeant?

7 RK: Yes. Another sergeant I knew would be
8 en route. I heard him at some point that he was
9 en route. So I'm like okay, when he gets here, I
10 can --

11 MM: You're looking --

12 RK: -- tell him that I -- hey, I'm
13 involved in this, you're -- you're taking over,
14 this is your --

15 MM: You're looking for a point to step
16 back and --

17 RK: Yeah, correct.

18 MM: Okay.

19 CZ: Okay. I want to fast forward about
20 your equipment or rewind back -- back -- rewind
21 back about some of your equipment.

22 RK: Okay.

23 CZ: Do you carry a backup gun?

24 RK: I do.

25 CZ: And where do you carry that backup
26 gun?

27 RK: My left ankle.

1 CZ: What type of gun is it?

2 RK: It's a 357 five-shot.

3 CZ: Okay. And at any time during this
4 incident, did you grab your backup gun?

5 RK: I didn't think about it.

6 CZ: Was it ever in play?

7 RK: No.

8 CZ: Okay.

9 RK: I didn't -- I didn't think about it.

10 CZ: Okay. And you mentioned earlier that
11 you -- you activated your body camera. Was your
12 body camera activated this entire time of the
13 incident?

14 RK: I remember when I got to the passenger
15 side of my unit, I hit it on.

16 CZ: Okay. Do you remember turning it off?

17 RK: Yes.

18 CZ: Okay. Well, at what point did you
19 turn it off?

20 RK: When Norris got there and I --

21 CZ: Okay.

22 RK: -- specifically asked him if I can
23 turn it off.

24 CZ: Okay.

25 MM: Russ, if we could just go back to you
26 trying to get your taser. Can you go over what
27 you did with your weapon again as at this point in

1 the -- in the interview you said that Justyn's ran
2 dry with his less lethal shotgun.

3 RK: I believe it did 'cause I heard four
4 rounds.

5 MM: My understanding is the subject's
6 still advancing?

7 RK: Yes.

8 MM: And then if you could take it through
9 that point step by step about your handgun
10 manipulation.

11 RK: So I owe -- we're backing up, I go
12 okay, I'm going to try my taser. I transition it,
13 my handgun to my weak and I went for my taser,
14 jamming my hand in there and going shit, he's too
15 close. And then I remember I -- I just know I had
16 to -- now I had to shoot him.

17 MM: And do you prefer to shoot with your
18 off hand?

19 RK: No, no.

20 MM: Do you prefer to shoot --

21 RK: I figured that's why I was missing
22 him.

23 MM: -- one-handed? Do you prefer to shoot
24 one-handed with your off hand?

25 RK: No.

26 MM: Okay. And why did you shoot off hand,
27 one-handed?

1 RK: I had no time to do anything else.

2 MM: Okay.

3 Are you ready for a break?

4 KS: Yes.

5 MM: Okay.

6 CZ: All right. The time is 10:54 a.m. and
7 I'm going to be turning my recorder off.

8

9 (BREAK TAKEN)

10

11 CZ: The date is still Wednesday, October
12 10th, 2018; the time is 11:13 a.m. The same
13 parties are present after our break. Just real
14 quickly, just names for the record.

15 Cyrus Zadeh.

16 MM: chael Marco.

17 KS: [REDACTED].

18 RK: .

19 CZ: Okay, thank you.

20 Russ, after the break, just -- there's just
21 a couple quick questions that I'd like to ask you.
22 I want to kind of start back. You earlier, in the
23 conversation, you mentioned the lighting that was
24 present. You talked about the different lighting
25 that the patrol cars were illuminating and your
26 patrol car. And you've talked about other
27 officers' patrol cars.

1 In your opinion, was there adequate
2 lighting at the scene where you could see? Was
3 the lighting preventing you from seeing? Was the
4 lighting giving you a better view of the suspect?
5 Talk about the lighting I guess.

6 RK: I think the lighting was good.

7 CZ: Okay. Was there other streetlights as
8 well?

9 RK: The -- that road normally has
10 streetlights, I just -- I can't picture them or
11 think of them at this moment.

12 CZ: Okay. And this may seem like a silly
13 question, but what time of day was this?

14 RK: Night.

15 CZ: Nighttime, okay. And where was Deputy
16 Frates' vehicle in relation to your -- to your
17 body during the incident?

18 RK: His -- his -- his vehicle's east of me
19 along the curb line.

20 CZ: Was his headlights facing you?

21 RK: Yes.

22 CZ: Okay. Would it be -- would -- would
23 it be safe to say it was facing you more so than
24 the vehicle, the red truck vehicle?

25 KS: What? I don't understand that
26 question.

27 CZ: Was -- was the -- was the -- I guess

1 I'm trying to get the orientation of -- of the --
2 the -- Deputy Frates' vehicle, specifically where
3 his headlights are pointing. Are they
4 illuminating the red truck, are they illuminating
5 you, what are they illuminating?

6 RK: I couldn't tell you exactly what the
7 headlights, I could just tell the direction
8 they're pointed.

9 CZ: Okay. And at any point during the
10 incident, did you feel that the lighting of the
11 situation was inhibiting your ability to see well?
12 And if you don't remember, it's okay.

13 RK: I -- I don't know if that crossed my
14 mind.

15 CZ: Okay. You -- I want to take you back
16 to a very specific point in the incident. And
17 this -- this point of the incident is when the
18 suspect is advancing towards you and the other
19 deputy with you, Justyn.

20 RK: Okay.

21 CZ: Tell me a little bit about that. He's
22 advancing towards you guys. What do you see
23 specifically about the suspect?

24 RK: He's determined, he's on a mission,
25 he's going to get to us. He's staring right at us
26 with that -- that -- that thousand-yard stare. I
27 just remember going oh, shit.

1 CZ: Is he holding anything?

2 RK: Yeah, yeah. I saw the knife when he
3 came around.

4 CZ: So is he holding a knife?

5 RK: When he came around the truck, he had
6 a knife. At that point I just -- I looked -- I
7 looked at his face. And I -- and that's where I'm
8 going, oh shit.

9 CZ: Okay. So he's advancing towards you.
10 He's holding a knife. At some point you make a
11 decision to fire your weapon, correct?

12 RK: Yes.

13 CZ: Okay. Tell me about what the suspect
14 was doing at that point?

15 RK: He was advancing on us. He was within
16 reach and --

17 CZ: Okay. Is he holding anything?

18 RK: A -- at that point, I -- I'm -- I was
19 looking at him. I'm thinking, okay, you got to
20 hit him.

21 CZ: Uh-huh.

22 RK: I mean, he's -- he's going to get us.
23 You know, we're screwed. We have nowhere to go.

24 CZ: Okay.

25 RK: So I was just thinking, just stop him.

26 CZ: Okay. And as you're firing your
27 weapon towards the suspect, is he continuing to

1 advance on you?

2 RK: Yeah. I -- I'm seriously, I'm like
3 fuck, I'm failing my job.

4 CZ: Okay. And at that moment where you
5 thought that you're failing at your job, were you
6 scared?

7 RK: Yes. Extremely. I'm thinking I'm
8 failing Justyn because I'm not stopping him and
9 he's going to get him.

10 CZ: Get him with what?

11 RK: And he's going to kill him.

12 CZ: With what?

13 RK: A knife. I saw it.

14 CZ: At this moment, did he still have the
15 knife in his hand?

16 RK: I don't remember that.

17 CZ: Okay.

18 RK: I never -- I mean, I don't remember at
19 that moment.

20 CZ: Okay. Did at any point during his --
21 the suspect advancing toward you, do you recall
22 ever -- ever at any point seeing the knife no
23 longer be a threat to you?

24 RK: No. It was there. It was -- he was
25 determined, he was coming around with that knife
26 to get us.

27 CZ: Okay.

1 RK: And there was no doubt in my mind.
2 That's when I'm like, start shooting with less
3 lethal and I'm hoping that's going to stop him and
4 it didn't. And like I said it had zero effect and
5 he just kept advancing.

6 CZ: Did at any point, did the suspect drop
7 the knife?

8 RK: No.

9 CZ: I want to fast forward a little bit,
10 fire -- fire personnel were -- were on scene at
11 some point, correct?

12 RK: Yes.

13 CZ: Can you tell me briefly about your
14 interactions with the fire personnel?

15 MM: Prior to that, so the suspect now is
16 no longer a threat, he's on the ground. Well, I
17 guess he is still a threat. What do you still --
18 what do you see now that he's on the ground?

19 RK: I see the knife in his hand.

20 MM: Do you remember what hand it was?

21 RK: Oh, I want to say it's his right, if I
22 remember. 'Cause he's looking up at us this way
23 and this arm's out. I think it was his right.

24 MM: And where's your gun at now?

25 RK: Pointing at him.

26 MM: Okay. And do you -- you gave Deputy
27 Frates a direction at that point?

1 RK: Yes.

2 MM: And what was that direction?

3 RK: To disarm him with his baton.

4 MM: Okay. And as Frates is approaching
5 him with his baton, where's your gun at now?

6 RK: Still covering him 'cause he was
7 looking at us. I mean, I don't know what he's
8 going to do.

9 MM: And are you moving up with Frates as
10 he's -- as he's moving up toward -- toward him
11 with his baton?

12 RK: Yes.

13 MM: Okay.

14 CZ: I'm going to go back to your
15 interactions with the fire -- fire department. Do
16 you remember interacting with any fire or medical
17 personnel?

18 RK: I remember when I initially got there,
19 they came -- I was on the driver's side of my
20 unit. I knew he had the knife. The fire truck
21 comes flying in and literally is going to drive
22 past the front of my unit up to the curb to the
23 suspect. And I remember jumping out in front of
24 them and -- and basically yelling at them, stop,
25 back up, back up, back up 'cause I didn't want
26 them to get close.

27 CZ: And why did you do that?

1 RK: Well, 'cause I didn't want them to be
2 a target for them or put -- be in danger. I
3 didn't want them that -- that just -- just to
4 escalate even worse.

5 CZ: And what would cause the danger to the
6 officer -- to the fire department?

7 RK: They didn't know what he had. I mean,
8 they don't have our radios, they don't know what
9 the situation is. I mean, for all they're
10 knowing, is thinking the same thing I did, that
11 it's just a traffic accident.

12 CZ: But in reality you had information
13 that he was holding a weapon?

14 RK: Correct.

15 CZ: Okay.

16 RK: I saw it.

17 CZ: And did the fire department hear you
18 and comply?

19 RK: They stopped.

20 CZ: Okay.

21 RK: The truck stopped.

22 CZ: Okay. And from the time you arrived
23 on scene to the time the suspect fell to the
24 ground as a -- roughly, how -- how much time do
25 you feel that transpired?

26 RK: I don't know. It was fluid and quick.
27 I just -- I mean, I was fluidly making decisions

1 quickly.

2 CZ: Okay.

3 RK: I didn't have a -- I didn't have a
4 break. I couldn't -- it just developed quick.

5 CZ: Fast pace?

6 RK: Yes. Very dynamic, real quick.

7 MM: This will be the last question and
8 throughout the interview you -- you use term he
9 had -- he being the suspect had that look. With
10 twenty-some-odd years of law enforcement, we know
11 what that look is. Can you describe that look?

12 RK: His eyes are wide open, staring
13 directly at us but like through us. He had the --
14 there was no doubt in my mind that he was come --
15 he was coming at us, going to stick us with the
16 knife. I mean, I -- I already knew what he
17 decided. And that -- that's why I was like, I
18 just remember thinking oh, oh shit, fuck. This
19 isn't good.

20 MM: Okay.

21 RK: I just knew it -- it -- I was -- I
22 wasn't going to be able to get through to him. I
23 just knew he was coming. He was going to make it
24 all the way to us. I don't know how else to
25 describe it. He was -- there's -- I don't know
26 how else to explain it to be honest with you. He
27 was going to close the ground and he was going to

CONFIDENTIAL

1 get us with that knife. There's no doubt.

2 MM: Okay, done.

3 CZ: Okay.

4 Is there anything else that --

5 KS: Okay.

6 RK: No.

7 CZ: No? Okay.

8 The time is 11:23 and we're off the record.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Press Releases



SHERIFF
GEOFF DEAN

CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS POLICE DEPARTMENT

NEWS STORY

www.VCSD.org



CHIEF OF POLICE
COMMANDER TIM HAGEL

Nature of Incident: Officer Involved Shooting

Report Number: 18-158882

Location: Hillcrest Drive @ Duesenberg Drive Thousand Oaks

Date & Time: October 10, 2018 @ 1:14 a.m.

Unit Responsible: Thousand Oaks Police Department, Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau

<u>(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (P)arty, (D)ecedent</u>	<u>City of Residence</u>	<u>Age</u>
(S) Male Adult	Thousand Oaks	█

Narrative:

Sheriff's deputies responded Wednesday morning to a report of a traffic collision where a vehicle had left the roadway and crashed through a fence on Hillcrest Drive east of Duesenberg Drive. When deputies tried to contact the driver of the vehicle, he confronted them with a knife. Deputies tried to convince the man to drop the knife, but he did not comply. Deputies fired a less-lethal bean bag shotgun at the man multiple times in an effort to safely end the confrontation. However, the man did not drop the knife and continued to advance toward the deputies in a threatening manner, leaving them no choice but to use lethal force. Deputies shot the man, and he was pronounced dead at the scene.

The investigation into the shooting is ongoing, and anyone who witnessed the incident is asked to contact Detective Beau Rodriguez of the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau at (805)384-4723.

Prepared by: Sgt. Eric Buschow

Media Release Date: October 10, 2018

Media Follow-Up Contact: Sgt. Eric Buschow (805)947-8129
eric.buschow@ventura.org
 Captain Garo Kuredjian (805)797-6322
garo.kuredjian@ventura.org

Approved by: Captain Jeff Miller

###



CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS POLICE DEPARTMENT



NEWS STORY

SHERIFF
GEOFF DEAN

www.VCSD.org

CHIEF OF POLICE
COMMANDER TIM HAGEL

Nature of Incident: Update to Wednesday's Deputy-Involved Shooting

Report Number: 18-158882

Location: Hillcrest Drive @ Duesenberg Drive Thousand Oaks

Date & Time: October 10, 2018 @ 1:14 a.m.

<u>(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (P)arty, (D)ecedent</u>	<u>City of Residence</u>	<u>Age</u>
(S) Johnson, Michael	Thousand Oaks	██████

Narrative:

The man who was shot by sheriff's deputies early Wednesday morning has been identified as Michael Johnson, ██████ of Thousand Oaks. Johnson was involved in a traffic collision at 1:14 a.m. on October 10, 2018 on Hillcrest Drive east of Duesenberg Drive in Thousand Oaks.

When deputies contacted Johnson, he confronted them with a knife and moved toward the deputies. Deputies tried to convince Johnson to drop the knife, but he did not comply. Deputies fired bean bag rounds from a less-lethal shotgun, striking Johnson multiple times in an effort to safely end the confrontation. However, he did not drop the knife and continued to advance toward the deputies in a threatening manner, leaving them no choice but to use lethal force. Deputies shot Johnson, and he was pronounced dead at the scene.

The deputies involved in the shooting were Sgt. Russell King, a 23-year veteran of the sheriff's office and Deputy Justyn Czyrkis, a six-year veteran.

Prepared by: Sgt. Eric Buschow

Media Release Date: October 12, 2018

Media Follow-Up Contact: Sgt. Eric Buschow (██████████)
eric.buschow@ven
Captain Garo Kuredjian (██████████)
garo.kuredjian@ventura

Approved by: Captain Garo Kuredjian

###

DA Review

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Major Crimes **Date:** October 29, 2018

From: Sergeant Steven Jenkins

Subject: Michael Johnson OIS / Russell King

Re: 18-158882

Date of Interview: October 10, 2018

Time of Interview: 9:35 a.m.

Case Catalyst Operator: [REDACTED]

Legend: CZ = Cyrus Zadeh
MM = Michael Marco
RK = Russell King
KS = [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

1 CZ: All right. The date is Wednesday,
2 October 10th, 2018; the time is 9:35 a.m. I am
3 Detective Cyrus Zadeh with the Ventura County
4 Sheriff's Major Crimes Unit. I am here at the
5 Thousand Oaks Police Station, administrative
6 conference room with some people -- I'll go ahead
7 and introduce my partner.

8 Go ahead.

9 MM: Detective Mike Marco with Major
10 Crimes.

11 KS: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

12 CZ: And your agency?

13 KS: Oh, with the Ventura County Deputy
14 Sheriff's Association.

15 RK: Russell King with the Ventura County
16 Sheriff's.

17 CZ: And Miss [REDACTED] confirming you're
18 here as the attorney for Sergeant King?

19 KS: Yes.

20 CZ: Okay.

21 Sergeant King, number one, just want to -- is it
22 okay if I call you Russ?

23 RK: Yes.

24 CZ: Okay. Russ, I understand that you've
25 had some time to talk to your attorney; is that
26 correct?

27 RK: Yes.

1 CZ: And based on that, I've -- it's my
2 understanding that you've agreed to provide us
3 with a voluntary statement today; is that correct?

4 RK: Yes.

5 CZ: Okay. Let's -- let's start off with
6 just some historical background questions. Can
7 you tell me how many years you've been a law
8 enforcement officer?

9 RK: I believe it's about twenty-two to
10 twenty-three years.

11 CZ: Okay. And has all that time been with
12 the Ventura County Sheriff's Office?

13 RK: Yes.

14 CZ: Okay. And what is your current rank,
15 assignment?

16 RK: I'm a sergeant assigned to East County
17 Patrol Services out in the Thousand Oaks station.

18 CZ: Okay. And what are some of your
19 duties and responsibilities as a sergeant?

20 RK: Be, as a patrol supervisor, oversee
21 the conduct of deputies working my assigned shift.
22 I'll respond to calls for -- that needs
23 supervision, such as death scenes or critical
24 incidents or things that need more direction.
25 I'll handle reports, disciplinary issues that may
26 arise, training as well.

27 CZ: Okay. And is that the capacity you

1 were working in earlier today?

2 RK: Yes.

3 CZ: Okay. And how many officers were
4 working on your shift?

5 RK: I don't know off the top of my head.
6 I'd have to go through and count them.

7 CZ: Okay. Let's -- let's talk about the
8 last twenty-four hours before your -- your patrol
9 shift --

10 RK: Okay.

11 CZ: -- today. Can you tell me a little
12 bit about that?

13 RK: I got home last night, or this
14 morning, from taking the -- from work. Went to
15 sleep about an hour, then got up, took my two
16 oldest children to school. Went home and went
17 back to bed. And then got up this afternoon and
18 then came into work.

19 MM: Okay. So with the first hour, Russ,
20 and then with the second set of sleeping, how much
21 estimate of -- of hours of sleep did you get?

22 RK: So I got -- I get home around 6:00. I
23 probably had an hour, hour and fifteen minutes
24 before taking the kids to school. And then I
25 probably went to bed around 9:00. And then I
26 think I woke up -- I woke up to my -- my wife
27 calling 'cause I had accidentally locked the

1 babysitter outside 'cause I slept and I didn't
2 work out. I want to say that was probably 3:30
3 maybe.

4 CZ: Total, do you know how many hours of
5 rest that you got?

6 RK: I'd have to write that out.

7 CZ: Okay. Did you have any ailments,
8 sicknesses, illnesses, colds?

9 RK: Today, no.

10 CZ: Today. What about any personal
11 problems or issues that you've been recently
12 dealing with?

13 RK: No.

14 CZ: Any professional law enforcement
15 related problems or issues that you've been
16 dealing with?

17 RK: And it's broad, but nothing -- nothing
18 particular that I -- I think about, if that makes
19 sense.

20 CZ: Okay. Let's talk about your patrol
21 shift that you started earlier. It would be last
22 night.

23 RK: Okay.

24 CZ: What time did that patrol shift start?

25 RK: We do our reliefs about 5:15 in the
26 evening.

27 CZ: 5:15 p.m.?

1 RK: Yes.

2 CZ: Okay. And what time did you -- kind
3 of walk me through, I guess, how you start your
4 shift.

5 RK: Normally we'll -- I'll come in if I
6 have -- if I'm at the gym, then I'll come in and
7 get ready. I'll meet with the sergeants that I'm
8 relieving, talk about things that occurred during
9 the -- their shift that are going to carry on or
10 we need to know.

11 Then I'll look at stuff that I'm going to
12 do. If I'm going to do the briefing or if my
13 partner's going to do the briefing, we'll look at
14 things to do for briefing; whether it be the Red
15 Book, e-mails that have been sent down about
16 things, information that needs to be given out to
17 the shift. And then any training related things
18 that I can put at the end of the briefing.

19 CZ: And did you do that type of stuff
20 today?

21 RK: Yes.

22 CZ: Okay. And after briefing was
23 concluded, what did -- what did you do then?

24 RK: Got the -- got my car ready and I
25 don't think there was anything I did in the
26 station.

27 CZ: Okay. Can you -- can you go a little

1 bit into detail about how you prepare your patrol
2 car before every shift?

3 RK: So I'll make sure -- so I use one
4 particular car that no one else really uses. It's
5 a spare. So I have some of my equipment already
6 in there. I'll look and make sure that's still
7 there and that's -- I have a ballistic helmet in
8 the passenger side, a trauma kit, tourniquet,
9 first aid kit. I put my jacket in there to --
10 because nights.

11 I'll put -- bring my shotgun out, load
12 that, put that in. Take out my AR, make sure it's
13 set up for patrol, put that in. I'll look in the
14 back, when I put my bag in there, to make sure
15 that I have two items that we keep it in there;
16 there's a ballistic shield and a -- it's new, and
17 then spike strips, to see if anybody took that
18 out, put it in a different car. And then sign on
19 the computer. And then that's pretty much how I
20 set the car up.

21 CZ: And is that what you did at the
22 beginning of your shift today?

23 RK: Yes. And then later on, I did come
24 back and get a radar gun and that, try that.

25 CZ: Okay. Do you grab any other equipment
26 from the station that you have to put in the
27 vehicle?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 RK: I have a patrol cellphone that I
2 carry.

3 CZ: Okay.

4 RK: We all pretty much stick to the same
5 phone so I bring that out.

6 CZ: Okay. And once you started your
7 patrol shift, where -- where did you go first?

8 RK: Probably Starbucks.

9 CZ: Okay. And can you tell me about that?

10 RK: Yeah. So I went to Starbucks, got
11 coffee, got something to eat and then something to
12 eat for later.

13 CZ: Okay.

14 RK: And they're pre-made lunches or
15 snacks.

16 CZ: Okay. And did you receive any calls
17 prior to the call in question here that we report
18 today?

19 RK: I had a person not breathing I went
20 to. Let's see. I want to say I met up with
21 Bentrup on an alarm call.

22 CZ: When you say Bentrup, you're talking
23 about Deputy Bentrup?

24 RK: Deputy Bentrup. And then stopped a
25 car right behind that business and made contact
26 with those individuals. Then I think most of the
27 other stuff was patrolling, stopping; and I went

1 through a -- the Hampton Hotel a couple times. I
2 can't think of anything that just -- abnormal.

3 CZ: Okay. Well, would you consider any of
4 the calls that you went, to be significant or out
5 of the ordinary?

6 RK: No.

7 CZ: Okay. I'd like to actually backtrack
8 a little bit in talking about -- a little bit
9 about your gear and your uniform that you have on
10 your person. Can you tell me about your --
11 your -- your dress at the start of your shift
12 today and the gear that you had with you on your
13 person.

14 RK: So I wear a tan uniform shirt with my
15 badge, ID name plate, an insignia for shooting --
16 shooting badge; a mounted unit pin. I have a pen
17 light, FI cards in a pocket with a DAR card. I
18 think there's a -- a small DAR piece of paper in
19 it for like a reference. Then a pen for the
20 shirt, pants are just uniform pants. I carry
21 rubber gloves in my left pocket, a knife in my
22 back pocket, shoes -- or uniform shoes. Put on
23 a -- hold my shirt under. I carry a -- or I have
24 a shirt keeper, to keep it from blousing out. A
25 trouser belt, uniform Sam Browne. I carry -- you
26 want the items that I carry on the belt as well?

27 CZ: Yeah, please.

1 RK: I carry a -- a key clip on the front
2 for my patrol keys for the unit. I carry OC, a
3 phone holder for my patrol cellphone, holster for
4 sidearm, handcuffs, one handcuff case, radio
5 holder, baton, a clip for holding spare keys with
6 a handcuff key, unit keys and Knox Box and a
7 locker key and then four magazine, a pouch with
8 four magazines.

9 CZ: Okay. You mention you were wearing
10 a -- a tan shirt. Were you wearing a -- a patrol
11 uniform for the Ventura County Sheriff's Office?

12 RK: Yes.

13 CZ: What color was the shirt?

14 RK: It's tan.

15 CZ: And is there anything on the sleeves
16 of that shirt?

17 RK: On each sleeve is a department patch.

18 CZ: Okay.

19 RK: Identifying our agency and then
20 underneath that, I have Chevrons for the rank of
21 sergeant.

22 CZ: Okay. And the pants you were wearing,
23 would that be the -- the patrol pants?

24 RK: Yes.

25 CZ: And what -- can you describe the color
26 of that?

27 RK: Dark green, olive.

1 CZ: Okay. Okay. And does your pants have
2 pockets besides just the front and the back?

3 RK: It has set pockets as well.

4 CZ: Okay. Do you carry any equipment in
5 those?

6 RK: A flashlight.

7 CZ: Okay. And underneath your patrol
8 uniform, were you wearing any type of ballistic
9 vest or gear?

10 RK: Yes.

11 CZ: Okay.

12 RK: I wear a vest.

13 CZ: What, a bulletproof vest?

14 RK: Yes.

15 CZ: Okay. And were you wearing that?

16 RK: Yes.

17 CZ: Okay.

18 MM: Russ, earlier you mentioned when you
19 were loading up your -- your car, you have an AR,
20 your two long rifle options; you have an AR-15 and
21 a shotgun?

22 RK: Yes.

23 MM: I assume the AR-15's issued to you?

24 RK: No. It's -- it's a personally owned.

25 MM: Okay. Personally owned, okay?

26 RK: Yes.

27 MM: And then what about the shotgun, is

1 that something you pick up here at the station or
2 is -- is that something that's assigned to you
3 more or less?

4 RK: That -- that shotgun is assigned to
5 me.

6 MM: Gotcha. Thank you.

7 CZ: Okay.

8 MM: Oh, and do you happen to know, the
9 spare vehicle you take, do you know the number to
10 that one, or --

11 RK: 3157, but that's not the full number.

12 MM: Okay. That's what's on the key thing,
13 right, the 3157? The little --

14 RK: It's -- it's got -- it's longer than
15 that.

16 MM: Okay.

17 CZ: Okay, we -- you mentioned, you were
18 talking about what you carry on your holster or on
19 your Sam Browne. Out of the stuff that you carry,
20 what -- what type of use of force options are
21 attached to your gun belt?

22 RK: I have OC on the right, I have a baton
23 on my left, I have a taser on my left, and then I
24 have a firearm on my right.

25 CZ: Okay. Let's -- let's talk about --
26 briefly, about the firearm that you have. Can you
27 please tell me a little bit about it; make, model,

1 type.

2 RK: It's a Sig Sauer P220 Elite. And I
3 believe it carries nine rounds and it's personally
4 owned.

5 CZ: Okay. Do you know the caliber?

6 RK: 45.

7 CZ: 45 caliber. And you mention that the
8 gun carries nine rounds. Can you describe how
9 many rounds are -- are in a typical magazine that
10 you are carrying?

11 RK: Each magazine I have has eight.

12 CZ: Eight rounds, okay.

13 RK: Yes.

14 CZ: So let's talk about the magazines you
15 have, the gun you have, let's talk about the
16 rounds. How many magazines did you have on your
17 person today at the start of your shift?

18 RK: Four in a pouch and one in the -- in
19 the sidearm.

20 CZ: So a total of five?

21 RK: Yeah.

22 CZ: And did all magazines, were they
23 filled to the max, maximum capacity of eight with
24 the bullets?

25 RK: Yes.

26 CZ: Okay. And tell me how you kind of
27 prepare your -- your firearm, the actual gun, how

1 you load it with -- with rounds?

2 RK: So when -- every day I do the same
3 thing. I get my -- my Sam Browne out, I go around
4 to the counter that's in the bathroom, set my
5 stuff down, take my keepers apart, put my trouser
6 belt on, take the firearm out, take the baton out,
7 put the belt on, do my keepers. And then to do
8 the magazine, do a press check to make sure
9 there's a round in the chamber and then reseal the
10 magazine, put it in the holster and then put my
11 baton in.

12 CZ: Okay. How was your gun loaded that
13 day at -- was it -- was it full capacity, meaning
14 was the maximum round -- number of rounds in
15 the -- in the magazine and one in the chamber or
16 just explain that.

17 RK: It -- the magazine was full and there
18 was one in the chamber.

19 CZ: Okay. So total of how many rounds
20 were in your gun at the start of your shift?

21 RK: That would be nine.

22 CZ: Nine, okay. Thank you. Let's talk
23 about a little bit of a background about this
24 suspect and this event. Did you see the suspect
25 in this event?

26 RK: Yes.

27 CZ: Do you -- you know who the suspect is

1 either directly or -- or indirectly?

2 RK: No.

3 CZ: Have you ever seen or dealt with the
4 suspect prior to this incident?

5 RK: No, I don't believe I've ever seen
6 him.

7 CZ: Okay. Either off duty or off duty --
8 on duty or off duty?

9 RK: I have no idea.

10 CZ: Okay. Do you have any past contacts
11 with the suspect?

12 RK: Again, I -- I don't even know who he
13 is.

14 CZ: Okay. Let's talk about the actual
15 event today. Can you tell me how you -- how you
16 got involved.

17 MM: Take as much time as you need, Russ.

18 KS: And if you need a break at all, just
19 let us know.

20 MM: Absolutely.

21 RK: So I was heading over to 7-Eleven. My
22 plan was to go over there and sit at the gas
23 station across the street and what I do on --
24 regularly and watch who goes into 7-Eleven on
25 Wilbur.

26 I think I was about Hodencamp, about
27 Hillcrest and I heard the TC go out. So I started

1 heading eastbound on Hillcrest. While I was en
2 route, I heard Deputy Frates put out that it was
3 the better location of the traffic accident and
4 he's --

5 CZ: I'll stop you right there real quick.
6 Just want to clarify a couple things with you. So
7 did you -- did you receive a call for service for
8 this call?

9 RK: No.

10 CZ: And so you -- did you overhear a call
11 for service? You mentioned a call for service
12 about a TC.

13 RK: Yes. So in my unit radio, I heard the
14 call, units being dispatched to it.

15 CZ: Okay.

16 RK: A traffic -- or an injury accident.

17 CZ: Okay. And can you describe what that
18 radio call was that you overheard?

19 RK: Oh, RP heard a loud bang, respond to a
20 10-49, area of Hillcrest and Duesenberg.

21 CZ: Okay.

22 RK: Something along --

23 CZ: Along those line.

24 RK: -- that.

25 CZ: And do you remember who was dispatched
26 to it?

27 RK: I want to say the unit 9G, maybe 9D.

1 CZ: Okay. And did you decide to respond
2 to it as well?

3 RK: Yes.

4 CZ: Okay. And is that typical as a patrol
5 supervisor for you to respond to calls that you
6 haven't been directly dispatched to?

7 RK: Yes. I'm pretty -- pretty responsive
8 to calls.

9 CZ: Okay. And where were you specifically
10 when you overheard the call and decided to
11 respond?

12 RK: I think I was Hodencamp and about
13 Hillcrest. I knew I was by Hillcrest.

14 CZ: And --

15 MM: Not knowing the city that well, what's
16 the response time, approximately for that area?

17 RK: That time, depending on lights, five
18 minutes.

19 MM: 'Cause you were pretty close?

20 RK: I -- I didn't respond with my lights
21 and sirens or code or anything when I started
22 heading there.

23 MM: Okay.

24 CZ: Do you remember if this was a Code 3
25 or lights and sirens response for the original
26 officers dispatched to it?

27 RK: It was.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 CZ: It was? But you did not? You said
2 you did not dis- -- respond that way?

3 RK: I didn't start that way. I didn't
4 drive slow, but I didn't drive --

5 CZ: Lights and sirens?

6 RK: Right.

7 CZ: Okay. And what route did you take to
8 the call?

9 RK: I think I was on Hillgram -- or
10 Hodencamp but I took Hillcrest going west to east.

11 CZ: Hillcrest, west to east. And what was
12 going through your mind when -- at this point when
13 you're responding to the call?

14 RK: I figured it was probably a drunk TC.
15 I figured it was somebody heading home, got into a
16 traffic accident. I thought that it might be
17 typical of somebody who crashed their car,
18 intoxicated and would leave the scene. So I
19 turned my brights on as I was driving down and
20 looking to see if anybody was leaving that area on
21 foot.

22 CZ: Okay.

23 MM: And do you kind of base that off of
24 being a patrol sergeant and having twenty-some-odd
25 years of the time of call and --

26 RK: Time of night.

27 MM: Okay. What time do you estimate the

1 time was about?

2 RK: It was around 1:00.

3 MM: Around 1:00? Okay.

4 CZ: And while -- while you're driving to
5 the call, are you monitoring the -- the radio?

6 RK: Yes.

7 CZ: Did you hear anything about this call
8 that changed anything?

9 RK: I heard Deputy Frates arrive. And I
10 remember I -- I remember he -- it -- it struck me
11 'cause I passed him on the boulevard earlier, not
12 too long when I was heading to 7-Eleven. So I
13 knew he was that way. So when I -- so it didn't
14 surprise me that I heard him go, get there pretty
15 quick.

16 CZ: Okay.

17 RK: And then he put out that it was, I
18 think, a red truck and that it was east of
19 Duesenberg.

20 CZ: And where were you when you overheard
21 this call? If you remember.

22 RK: I don't. I don't -- I don't remember
23 where my route that I heard that.

24 CZ: Okay. Has anything changed in your
25 mind about your response to the call just based on
26 that fact, that Deputy Frates has arrived and put
27 out the make and model of the car or the color,

1 make and type of car?

2 KS: Do you mean right now or at the time
3 of the incident?

4 CZ: At the time of the incident.

5 When -- when -- at the time when you're
6 driving to the call, and you overheard that Deputy
7 Frates on the radio had said that he's on scene
8 and said he sees a red truck, did that change your
9 mindset in any way, shape, or form?

10 RK: I was just thinking that it would be
11 some -- maybe it's a drunk driver crash and just
12 looking for somebody on foot as I'm going that
13 direction.

14 CZ: Somewhat the same mindset that --
15 okay.

16 RK: Yes.

17 CZ: And what happened next?

18 RK: He said he had one at gunpoint.

19 CZ: And when you say "he," do you know
20 who?

21 RK: I recognized Frates' voice.

22 CZ: Okay. And you overheard this on --

23 RK: My patrol unit radio.

24 CZ: On your patrol unit radio? And what
25 was going through your head at that point?

26 RK: Shit.

27 KS: Yeah.

1 RK: Okay. So I need to get there faster.
2 And then I remember a lot of times they don't ask
3 for 33's. And so I -- I got -- I answered up on
4 the radio. I said -- I think I said give him a
5 33, and then I activated my overheads.

6 CZ: And --

7 MM: At this point, Russ, when he put a
8 subject at gunpoint, did -- did he explain why he
9 had him at gunpoint or -- or -- or any
10 observations did he put out over the radio or just
11 one at gunpoint?

12 RK: No. I don't remember him saying
13 anything else --

14 MM: Okay.

15 RK: -- at that point.

16 CZ: Did this change your response? I
17 think you mentioned you activated your overheads.
18 Does -- does that mean you responded lights and
19 sirens?

20 RK: I did not turn on my siren.

21 CZ: Just.

22 RK: I was pretty close at that point. I
23 think I was -- fuck, where was I at? Around
24 Skyline. I wasn't -- I was -- I was close.

25 CZ: Okay. And you said you activated your
26 lights. The lights have different types of
27 settings. Do you remember which type of setting

1 that you activated your lights?

2 RK: Yes. I put on the full rotators.

3 CZ: Full rotators, strobes?

4 RK: What -- it -- full rotator is the --
5 all -- all the emergency lights come on and I
6 believe just the wig-wags come on.

7 CZ: Okay.

8 RK: For the strobes in front, whatever it
9 is.

10 CZ: Okay. And -- and you respond to
11 Deputy Frates; is that correct?

12 RK: I came up, yes.

13 CZ: Okay. Which -- do you -- which route
14 did you take to him?

15 RK: So I was still on Hillcrest going
16 eastbound and then as I came past Duesenberg, I
17 was kind of like confused a little bit in terms of
18 where he was at and then I saw his unit and --
19 with his -- with floodlights on. And then it was
20 at that point I saw a truck up into a fence. And
21 he did say something about a pole originally. Now
22 that I'm -- think about it that way, he said
23 something about a pole, hit a pole or vehicle into
24 a pole or -- this is before he said he had
25 somebody at gunpoint.

26 CZ: Okay.

27 RK: So he -- I remember he did say that.

1 CZ: So when you first arrive on scene --

2 RK: Uh-huh.

3 CZ: -- what are some of the observations
4 that you make?

5 RK: 'Cause I can't -- I can't see Frates
6 'cause his lights are so bright. I can see the
7 car and so I --

8 KS: Which car could you see?

9 RK: Oh, I could see -- I could see Frates'
10 car but I couldn't see him. I could see the -- a
11 red truck up, it would be between where I was at
12 and he was at up in the dirt on the other side of
13 a wood fence. And so I turned my unit to face it
14 in the roadway and put a spotlight on it.

15 MM: And that's to face the red truck?

16 RK: Correct.

17 MM: Okay.

18 CZ: You mentioned though the truck was
19 between where you were at and he was at. Whose --
20 who are you referring to when you say "he"?

21 RK: Where Deputy Frates' unit was at.

22 CZ: Okay. Thank you for clarifying. What
23 were some of the things that you were going
24 through your mind, you were considering at this
25 point?

26 RK: I wanted to -- I was taken the su- --
27 seeing why he's got somebody at gunpoint. What

1 is this? You know, transitioned from what my mind
2 thought -- thought was, to something what it is or
3 what was going on. And then just trying to figure
4 it, you know, get myself situated so that I
5 could see what was going on, trying to figure out
6 what -- what was -- what was occurring.

7 MM: Absolutely. So your headlights and
8 spotlights are -- are on the red truck.

9 RK: Yes.

10 MM: You have spotlight -- you have lights
11 from Frates' patrol car facing you also, correct?

12 RK: Yes.

13 MM: And at this point do you exit your
14 vehicle?

15 RK: Yes.

16 MM: Okay. And when you exit your vehicle,
17 can you see anybody at the red truck?

18 RK: Yes.

19 MM: Okay.

20 CZ: Can you -- can you tell us what you
21 saw?

22 RK: I saw a male, looked like he had
23 short, shaved head. He was -- I want to say he
24 was -- he was on the driver's side. He's standing
25 about the rear of the cab area and then he was
26 moving from along the -- the bed, the driver's
27 side of the bed of the truck to the cab.

1 And then -- and then I -- and Frates said
2 he's -- he said something about he's got a knife
3 or he's got a knife, he's cutting himself,
4 something like that.

5 MM: Okay. At this point do you know where
6 deputy -- where your deputy, Deputy Frates is at?

7 RK: No.

8 MM: No? Okay. So you're -- you're
9 observing the individual.

10 RK: Uh-huh.

11 MM: Frates is putting out that he's got a
12 knife and that he's cutting himself and you know
13 you have another officer on scene. But you've, at
14 this point because of the lights and the situation
15 of you just getting there, you -- you don't know
16 where he's at at this point?

17 RK: I had no idea. I couldn't -- I didn't
18 see him.

19 MM: Okay.

20 KS: He didn't see who?

21 RK: I didn't see --

22 KS: Frates?

23 MM: Frates, yeah.

24 KS: Okay.

25 MM: So now with what you're observing and
26 the fact that you don't know where Deputy Frates
27 is at, what are you thinking at this point?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 RK: Oh, shit. I saw the knife.

2 CZ: Uh-huh.

3 RK: 'Cause it was -- it was shiny. I saw
4 him start doing this to his arms or an arm, I
5 don't know which one.

6 MM: Uh-huh.

7 RK: I could see blood. And he's pacing,
8 he's going back and forth.

9 MM: What's your distance from him now,
10 approximately? If --

11 RK: I'm at my -- I'm at the driver's side
12 of -- of my unit.

13 MM: Okay.

14 RK: On the -- at -- at the door. I can't
15 even -- I -- I -- I don't know the feet. I had
16 the traffic lane, I had a traffic lane, a fog
17 lane, a dirt shoulder, and the fence and a car.

18 CZ: Okay.

19 MM: But you're close enough to -- you gave
20 me a physical description of him and you can see a
21 knife and you can see him manipulating it up and
22 down his arm?

23 RK: Yes.

24 CZ: You mention earlier that you saw a
25 knife and you mentioned a gesture with your hand.
26 Would you -- the gesture, would you say the person
27 was cutting themselves with the knife?

1 RK: He was, yeah. He was -- I could see
2 blood.

3 CZ: Okay. And how -- was it just one
4 swipe or more than swipe with the knife that you
5 saw that person do?

6 RK: More than one.

7 CZ: Do you remember how many?

8 RK: No.

9 CZ: Okay. Did you hear anything else at
10 this point?

11 RK: I said something. I said like, you
12 know, drop the knife, don't do this. Something
13 like that. Something -- something like that. I
14 don't know exactly what I said. But I remember I
15 said something to him and he didn't say anything.

16 MM: So in a very short amount of time, you
17 went from responding to a traffic accident to one
18 of your officers having a subject at gunpoint to
19 now you making your observations of an individual
20 with a knife. Can you tell us what's going
21 through your mind now?

22 RK: Can -- it reminded me of a call I went
23 to recently.

24 MM: Okay.

25 RK: It reminded me of Maegan Place.

26 MM: Is that the call that -- was it a
27 similar incident like this?

1 RK: With the knife, yes.

2 MM: That dramatic, yes. Okay. Do you
3 want to talk about that incident?

4 RK: Not really, but --

5 MM: Okay.

6 RK: It just -- I just -- it -- I saw that.
7 I just -- I just -- it just reminded me of Maegan
8 Place.

9 MM: Okay. Just for the record, I'm well
10 aware of what call he's talking about. I'm well
11 aware of -- of the knife being used in that and if
12 it's okay with you, I don't think we need to
13 relive that also.

14 KS: I -- I agree.

15 MM: Okay.

16 Russ, back to the subject. You see him now
17 and he's got the knife. You -- you described a
18 motion going up and down his arm. Was it in a
19 slicing movement, was it -- was it -- could you --
20 I mean, I know you said you saw blood so you're
21 assuming that he's cutting himself, correct?

22 RK: It -- it was methodical.

23 MM: Okay.

24 RK: It wasn't like panic.

25 MM: Uh-huh.

26 RK: It was --

27 MM: Okay.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 RK: -- just deliberate, slow movement down
2 his arm.

3 MM: Okay.

4 CZ: And -- and just for the record,
5 what -- what I see you doing is with your right
6 hand, you're making a gesture starting at where
7 the crease in your elbow is on your forearm and
8 going all the way down to your wrist. And you did
9 that more than once.

10 RK: Yeah.

11 CZ: Okay.

12 RK: I -- I don't know which hand. I
13 remember I saw, I think blood on his -- his right.
14 But I think he switched to both.

15 CZ: Okay. And at this point when you're
16 seeing all this, what units do you have on scene,
17 that you know of?

18 RK: So if -- it's Frates and myself. I
19 remember a unit pulled up to the side, behind me,
20 which was -- was -- Czynklis, or Justyn. When --
21 when he got out, I turned around 'cause I wanted
22 to tell him to get his less lethal out. And so I
23 remember him coming up and I think he had his
24 rifle with him and I said get your less lethal
25 'cause we don't have it in the sergeant's car.

26 CZ: And did he do that?

27 RK: Yes.

1 CZ: Okay. And where are you --

2 MM: I'm sorry.

3 I may have missed it. So while you're
4 making your -- your observations, do you have
5 any -- any of your tools out at that point?

6 RK: Yes. I had my handgun out.

7 MM: Okay. And does your handgun have any
8 lighting system on it?

9 RK: Yes.

10 MM: Okay. So with it -- so if I
11 understand correctly, you have headlights on the
12 vehicle.

13 RK: Yes.

14 MM: Do you have a spotlight on the vehicle
15 also?

16 RK: My driver's.

17 MM: Okay. Do you have your driver's
18 spotlight on the vehicle?

19 RK: Yes.

20 MM: And you have your handgun trained in
21 that direction?

22 RK: Yes.

23 MM: With a -- your light illuminated from
24 your handgun?

25 RK: I believe my light was on.

26 MM: Okay.

27 RK: I know it was on at some point. I

1 don't know if I had it on then or -- or not. But
2 I know I had -- I had it on at one point.

3 MM: Okay. Where's your handgun pointed at
4 this time?

5 RK: At the -- towards the vehicle and
6 the -- and the guy on the other side.

7 MM: Okay.

8 CZ: And why -- why did you have your
9 handgun out?

10 RK: In case he came at me.

11 CZ: Okay. And where are you standing at
12 this point?

13 RK: At my driver's door.

14 CZ: As your -- is your driver's door open?

15 RK: Yes.

16 CZ: Okay. And where is the Deputy
17 Czyrklis?

18 RK: So he was behind, coming from his
19 unit, which is -- was along the curb behind me.

20 CZ: Okay. And does he eventually come up
21 too?

22 RK: Yes.

23 CZ: Okay. And what happens next?

24 RK: Well, I -- I had a thought. I was
25 worried 'cause he was going back towards the cab.
26 I'm like shit, he -- he could get something else,
27 right?

1 CZ: When you say "he," who are you talking
2 about?

3 RK: The -- the guy who was cutting
4 himself.

5 CZ: The suspect?

6 RK: Yes.

7 CZ: Okay.

8 MM: And you can't see his entire body at
9 this point?

10 RK: He's -- he's moving back and forth.

11 MM: So he's got his vehicle between you
12 and you're only catching parts of him?

13 RK: Correct. But he -- I know Frates was
14 yelling something. And he went back towards the
15 driver's side, which is, I can't see. I could see
16 the top of him, but I can't see him. He turns, he
17 turns away. He -- he's facing the vehicle, his
18 vehicle, driver's door area and I just remember
19 going shit, I -- I hope he doesn't have something
20 else in there.

21 MM: Uh-huh. When you say "something
22 else" --

23 RK: A gun.

24 MM: All right, okay. Now, you have your
25 position and you've explained Justyn's position.
26 Has -- has Deputy Frates, the initial officer, has
27 he came into view yet?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 RK: I -- I -- I couldn't see him.

2 MM: Okay.

3 RK: I couldn't -- I can't see his -- I
4 can't see through the lights --

5 CZ: Absolutely.

6 RK: -- of -- of his car.

7 CZ: Once -- once you had your gun pointed
8 out at -- at him, you have Deputy Czyrklis next to
9 you, he's grabbed his less lethal, you mentioned
10 he had his AR-15 out, correct?

11 RK: I -- I saw it when he was coming up me
12 and I told him to get his less lethal.

13 CZ: Okay. Do you remember him grabbing
14 the less lethal?

15 RK: I know he got it. 'Cause then I told,
16 let's go around to my passenger side.

17 CZ: Okay. And is that what you guys both
18 did at that time?

19 RK: Yes.

20 CZ: Okay. And do you still have the same,
21 your handgun out?

22 RK: Yes.

23 CZ: Pointed down towards the suspect?

24 RK: Yes.

25 CZ: Okay. Are you saying anything to the
26 suspect at this point?

27 RK: I remember hitting my body cam.

1 CZ: Okay. At that moment?

2 RK: When I was at the passenger --
3 passenger door I hit it on.

4 CZ: Okay.

5 RK: I can't remember what -- if I said
6 something.

7 CZ: Okay. What are you seeing at this
8 point, what the suspect is doing?

9 RK: He's still -- he's on the side where I
10 can't see him. He's -- he's -- he's not going
11 back by the bed so much. He's -- he's by the --
12 the driver's door.

13 CZ: Okay.

14 RK: Kind of moving that way.

15 CZ: Do you see any part of the suspect's
16 body?

17 RK: I can see over the -- the truck.

18 CZ: Over the top driver portion of the
19 truck?

20 RK: Yes.

21 CZ: Okay. And what portion of the
22 suspect's body can you see?

23 RK: I'm not sure but it would -- maybe
24 from chest up.

25 CZ: Okay. Could you see his hands?

26 RK: I can't remember.

27 CZ: Okay.

1 MM: So at this point in the incident, if I
2 understand correctly, you have an individual with
3 a knife, he's bleeding from cutting himself, and
4 you have an officer with a less lethal shotgun
5 with you and you're his -- right, what?

6 RK: I was his -- I was cover for him.

7 MM: Okay. With your handgun?

8 RK: Correct.

9 MM: Okay.

10 CZ: And then what happens?

11 RK: So I -- my thought process was the
12 angle we have sucks, 'cause the truck's in the
13 way. And that's what, we can't beanbag him. So I
14 wanted us to move left to get an angle on him,
15 hoping that if we can get a beanbag round on him,
16 he'd submit. He wasn't talking to us or trying to
17 get him to, you know, drop the knife. So I was
18 thinking okay, if we get a beanbag round on him,
19 he can't -- he's not going to get in the truck and
20 maybe we can get him to call uncle and -- and
21 give.

22 MM: You just touched on a -- at this point
23 in your contact with him, has he verbally said
24 anything to you or to any other deputies on scene?

25 RK: No. He was just -- he was looking at
26 us, he was looking in the direction of Frates and
27 looking back at us but he's not saying anything.

1 MM: Okay. In your twenty-some years of
2 contacting individuals, can you describe anything
3 specific about what type of look he had?

4 RK: Yeah. He seemed determined there was
5 no doubt who we were. A -- I -- he just looked --
6 I don't know, he looked serious. I mean, he's
7 looking right at us. I mean, I could see him
8 looking at us.

9 MM: Uh-huh.

10 RK: But I don't know. I mean, it sounds
11 stupid, but he -- I mean, people say thousand-yard
12 stare, but it's kind of like that look, you know,
13 determination, seriousness look.

14 MM: I'm going to step out and get a
15 Kleenex.

16 CZ: In that thousand-yard stare that
17 you're describing, have you dealt with individuals
18 in the past that have displayed that?

19 RK: Yes.

20 CZ: And what type of individual would --
21 based on your experience?

22 RK: People that aren't -- with -- with
23 a -- not responsive.

24 CZ: And you've dealt with people in the
25 past that have not been responsive?

26 RK: Yes.

27 CZ: Dealing with those individuals in the

1 past and -- and this individual, does it change
2 your level of awareness or a level of response
3 when you're interacting with someone that's
4 displaying that behavior?

5 RK: Uh-huh. Yeah, I'm like, shit, this
6 isn't good. Yeah, it -- it -- I'm just like shit,
7 this is not good.

8 CZ: What -- what are some things that are
9 going through your head? It's not good and can
10 you explain why it's not good?

11 RK: I mean, I'm pretty good at talking to
12 people and saying weird shit that -- that the --
13 queues into people that are -- gets their
14 attention. You know? And I could just see the --
15 the -- it just -- the guy wasn't there in terms of
16 he wasn't going to listen, he wasn't going to
17 interact. He just -- I don't know if it was a --
18 I just said shit, this isn't going to be good.

19 CZ: Okay. You -- you mention you moved
20 left.

21 RK: Yes.

22 CZ: When you moved left, you moved from
23 the passenger side of your vehicle, correct?

24 RK: Correct.

25 CZ: To what dir- -- when you moved left,
26 you were moving closer to the suspect?

27 RK: It's a little bit closer, but towards

1 the sidewalk, towards a light pole.

2 CZ: Okay. Is there --

3 RK: It's just better angle.

4 CZ: Okay. Is there any objects around you
5 that we in law enforcement refer to either as
6 cover or concealment.

7 RK: There wasn't shit until we got over.

8 CZ: Okay. When you -- when you got over
9 to where?

10 RK: To towards the -- the direction of the
11 light pole.

12 CZ: Okay. And the light pole is located
13 where in relation to your vehicle and the suspect?

14 RK: It's -- it would be -- if I stood at
15 my driver's headlight and walked diagonally
16 towards the curb, it would -- it was around --
17 around there.

18 CZ: Okay.

19 RK: I saw it and then I was thinking
20 that's a better place for an angle.

21 CZ: And when you're talking about the
22 pole, are you talking about just like a
23 streetlight type of thing?

24 RK: Streetlight.

25 CZ: Okay. And what -- what, the
26 streetlight, is it made out of -- is it one of the
27 wooden ones or is it --

1 RK: I just -- I don't think it was wood.
2 I think it was --

3 CZ: Okay.

4 RK: -- metal concrete or --

5 CZ: Okay. And that was the only cover
6 concealment that you had around you?

7 RK: Yeah. But besides my unit.

8 CZ: Okay. And how did that make you feel
9 at this point?

10 RK: Not good. I mean, but that's what I
11 have to work with. I mean --

12 CZ: We -- we use the term officer safety
13 in law enforcement. Would you say at this point
14 based on it heightened your level of officer
15 safety awareness?

16 RK: Yes.

17 CZ: Okay. What are some of the things
18 that were going through your head?

19 RK: I was -- well, as soon -- so we moved
20 and I'm thinking okay, we can get around on him,
21 it's going to be painful and he's -- and he's
22 going to be done and that we're going to get
23 compliance.

24 MM: Meaning the pain from the less lethal?

25 RK: Yes.

26 MM: Uh-huh.

27 RK: And that -- so I'm thinking that's --

1 this is the best thing. He -- he's not going to
2 get in the car and arm -- arm -- arm himself with
3 something with else, you know, that's going to
4 make it worse. You're going to stop him from
5 injuring himself and then we can, you know --

6 MM: So you're playing scenarios through
7 your mind, right, Russ, on -- on --

8 RK: Yeah. I'm weighing the pros and cons
9 of doing it.

10 MM: Right. The -- the entire time and
11 very quickly? As you're moving over, how much
12 time since you've got out of your car? I know
13 time gets -- gets -- is hard to put a judge on,
14 but --

15 RK: Oh, I don't know. I -- I would -- I
16 would be completely guessing. 'Cause I didn't --
17 I don't -- I didn't have a watch on or -- it was
18 just -- it was fluid.

19 MM: Uh-huh.

20 RK: I don't know.

21 MM: What -- any -- any other radio traffic
22 since, of Frates put out subject at gunpoint?

23 RK: I don't -- I don't remember hearing
24 anything.

25 MM: Okay.

26 CZ: Okay. So you mention you -- you and
27 Justyn move left. The gen- -- the suspect's not

1 talking. You mention he's not dropping the knife.
2 Do you -- do you remember commands for him to drop
3 the knife?

4 RK: Yes.

5 CZ: Do -- do you know who was saying --
6 making those commands?

7 RK: I know I did.

8 CZ: Okay. Do you know if anybody else did
9 as well?

10 RK: I think -- I think Justyn did as well.

11 CZ: Okay. And what was the suspect's
12 reaction to your commands to drop the knife?

13 RK: As soon -- as soon as we started to
14 move left and got to probably where my spotlight
15 would have lit us up, he turned, looked at us,
16 keyed on us, and started moving around the truck.
17 And I could see the knife.

18 CZ: Okay. When you say, "moving around
19 the truck," can you describe that a little bit?

20 RK: He was -- he was walking with purpose
21 around the truck.

22 CZ: So where -- where is he in relation to
23 the truck before the movement?

24 RK: He was about by the cab area.

25 CZ: By the cab area. On the driver's side
26 or passenger's side?

27 RK: Driver's side.

1 CZ: Driver's side.

2 RK: Where I couldn't -- yeah, 'cause I
3 couldn't see all of him.

4 CZ: And where did he move to once he saw
5 you?

6 RK: He came down the driver's side of the
7 truck bed and then around towards us, like looking
8 at us.

9 CZ: Okay. And you mention he's walking
10 with a purpose.

11 RK: Yes.

12 CZ: What -- what does that mean to you?

13 RK: I -- he -- he was -- he wanted to get
14 to us.

15 CZ: What do you mean, he increased his
16 walking pace?

17 RK: He was determined. It was with a
18 purpose. I knew he was going to -- I knew he was
19 coming to us.

20 CZ: Okay. And what's going through your
21 head at this point?

22 RK: Oh, shit. Oh, shit.

23 CZ: Right. Did you see the knife in
24 his --

25 RK: Yeah.

26 CZ: Okay. And do you remember which hand
27 he was holding the knife?

1 RK: No. I just remember I saw the shiny.
2 It was bright and it was -- so I remember seeing
3 it. I want to say it was in -- oh, God.

4 KS: Don't guess.

5 RK: Yeah. I -- I don't know. I just
6 remember I saw it. I keyed on that and the next
7 thing, he was coming around the truck. And I'm
8 thinking oh, shit.

9 CZ: Could you --

10 MM: Prior to moving forward with this, I
11 just -- I want to get your positioning again,
12 Russ.

13 RK: Okay.

14 MM: So you stated you had moved left and
15 this is when the subject is starting to -- to
16 advance toward you.

17 RK: So we start to move up. I put my hand
18 on Justyn so he knew where I was at.

19 MM: Uh-huh.

20 RK: Then we started moving that way. And
21 then when he start -- came around and started
22 advancing the car, ah shit, and then I -- I
23 remember I took -- I took my hand off him and I
24 put it -- I put my -- both my hands together to
25 cover him.

26 MM: Uh-huh. And you were moving left for
27 what purpose?

1 RK: To get a better angle so they -- we
2 could use the beanbag.

3 MM: So you were getting a better angle to
4 use less lethal?

5 RK: Yes.

6 MM: Okay.

7 CZ: You mention you saw the knife. Could
8 you describe what the knife looked like?

9 RK: Shiny.

10 CZ: The --

11 RK: The blade was shiny. It was -- I just
12 remember it was shiny with -- I don't know if it
13 was my spotlight or what, but I remember I saw it
14 was shiny.

15 CZ: Okay. What about the size of the
16 knife?

17 RK: I couldn't tell you.

18 CZ: Okay. And how was the suspect holding
19 the knife? Was it in his left hand, right hand,
20 and how was he holding it?

21 RK: I don't remember what hand. I think,
22 I want to say the blade was down.

23 CZ: Okay.

24 RK: Away from -- in his hand so it
25 would -- would be -- I don't know how to describe
26 it. The blade out in the thumb area or direction.

27 CZ: And what you're doing here, just so I

1 can describe here, making a fist with your right
2 hand with your thumb extended. Is your thumb
3 simulating the blade?

4 RK: The direction of where the blade was.

5 CZ: Direction of the blade. And where in
6 relation to his body would you say the suspect is
7 holding this knife now?

8 RK: To his hand, he's walking towards us
9 with it.

10 CZ: Okay. So it's just in his hand,
11 walking towards you and he's moving his hands as
12 he's walking?

13 RK: I just, I remember seeing it, I
14 remember him coming around, and I'm looking at his
15 face, and I'm going shit.

16 CZ: Okay. And then what happens?

17 RK: And so I told Czyrkliis to shoot him
18 with the beanbag.

19 CZ: Okay. And did he?

20 RK: Yeah.

21 CZ: Okay. And did you see any of the
22 round -- beanbag rounds hit the suspect?

23 RK: Yes.

24 CZ: Okay. Can you describe what the
25 suspect's reaction was to being hit with the
26 beanbag?

27 RK: It didn't do shit.

1 CZ: Okay. And when --

2 MM: So you're saying the less lethal
3 beanbags had zero effect on him?

4 RK: It didn't. It didn't frickin' phase
5 him.

6 MM: It didn't slow him down?

7 RK: No.

8 MM: It didn't knock him off balance?

9 RK: No. I mean, I -- I watched the
10 beanbag hit him, like stomach area and like it was
11 just, I mean, it hit him and it was just -- it
12 didn't affect, had zero affect.

13 MM: And where are you standing next to
14 Justyn now as he's firing the beanbags?

15 RK: I'm still on his right.

16 MM: Okay. And how are you holding your
17 handgun?

18 RK: With two hands.

19 MM: Okay. Where is your handgun trained
20 on?

21 RK: The suspect.

22 MM: Okay.

23 CZ: Did the suspect say anything at this
24 point?

25 MM: He didn't say anything. He just had
26 the same look on his face.

27 CZ: Okay.

1 MM: Based on the training you've had,
2 what's your responsibility now, not as a sergeant,
3 but as -- as cover for somebody with less lethal?

4 RK: Fuck. Make sure he doesn't get there
5 or get us or get -- get us with the knife. 'Cause
6 he's not -- he doesn't have a lethal weapon in his
7 hands.

8 MM: Okay.

9 CZ: And what is the suspect's actions at
10 this point? Did he continue -- so he's been shot
11 with a beanbag --

12 RK: Uh-huh.

13 CZ: -- multiple times. Do -- do you
14 remember how many times?

15 RK: Yes. I remember all -- I remember
16 four rounds.

17 CZ: Four rounds. And do you remember if
18 all four rounds hit -- hit -- hit the suspect?

19 RK: I just remember the first two.

20 CZ: Okay. But --

21 RK: But then I started thinking, okay,
22 he's got four rounds.

23 CZ: And then after -- four rounds have
24 been expended from the beanbag shotgun.

25 RK: Uh-huh.

26 CZ: Did any of them have the desired
27 effect?

1 RK: No.

2 CZ: And the suspect continued to advance?

3 RK: Yes.

4 CZ: And where did the suspect advance
5 towards?

6 RK: Us.

7 CZ: Us. "Us" being you and --

8 RK: Justyn and I.

9 CZ: -- Justyn. Okay. And was he
10 moving -- did the beanbags change his rate of
11 advancement towards you?

12 RK: I -- it didn't appear to me.

13 CZ: No?

14 RK: He just same determination look on his
15 face.

16 CZ: Okay. And as he's coming towards you
17 guys, does he change the way he's holding the
18 knife?

19 RK: I didn't -- I don't know.

20 CZ: Do you remember if the knife was ever
21 raised or lowered or anything of that nature?

22 RK: I -- I don't remember.

23 CZ: Okay. And then what happened? So
24 he's continued this advancement towards you.

25 RK: I go -- I'm like shit, I'll go for --
26 I'll -- I'll grab my taser. So I switched from my
27 handgun from my strong hand to my weak hand and

1 then tried to grab my taser.

2 CZ: Okay.

3 MM: What distance is the suspect at this
4 point?

5 RK: Fucking too close.

6 MM: Okay.

7 CZ: You ment- -- you simulated, when you
8 said I had to transition from my strong hand to
9 my -- my weak hand.

10 RK: Yeah.

11 CZ: You went from your right hand to your
12 left hand. What -- what hand do you shoot your
13 gun with?

14 RK: I shoot right-handed.

15 CZ: You shoot right-handed. And the gun,
16 you transferred it from your right hand to your
17 left hand?

18 RK: Yes.

19 CZ: And that cleared up your right hand?

20 RK: Yes. 'Cause I wear my taser with a
21 cross draw.

22 CZ: So the taser's on the left side of
23 your body.

24 RK: The opposite, yes.

25 CZ: Opposite. So you used your right
26 hand, opposite of your body, you grabbed your
27 taser?

1 RK: Yes.

2 CZ: And you pull -- now you have a taser
3 in your right hand and a handgun on your left
4 hand?

5 RK: I don't remember actually pulling my
6 taser. I remember trying to get it.

7 CZ: Okay. Do you ever remember getting
8 it?

9 RK: No.

10 CZ: Okay. Then what happens?

11 RK: I'm like fuck, he's too close. He's
12 empty. I'm going to just fuckin' shoot him. And
13 he was just close.

14 CZ: And why -- why did you shoot him?

15 RK: Well, I thought he was going to get
16 Czyrklis.

17 CZ: When --

18 RK: Yeah, but he was close enough. I
19 mean, he was -- I felt like he was, you just
20 reach out and he was close enough to him I guess.

21 CZ: And when you say "he was going to get"
22 you, what did you think was going to happen?

23 RK: I thought he was going to stab one of
24 us.

25 CZ: Okay. And based on your experiences
26 in law enforcement, someone being stabbed, what
27 does mean?

1 RK: That's -- he might die from it.

2 CZ: Okay. Have you been on situations,
3 encountered situations where people have died from
4 a stab wound?

5 RK: Yeah. I've been to --

6 CZ: Okay.

7 RK: -- those -- those calls and scenes.

8 CZ: Okay. So at this point you decided to
9 shoot him?

10 RK: Yes.

11 CZ: How many rounds did you fire?

12 RK: I think nine.

13 CZ: Nine? And where --

14 MM: Prior to -- prior to the -- the
15 shooting.

16 So Justyn's ran dry on his less lethal?

17 RK: Yes.

18 MM: He's still advancing?

19 RK: Yes.

20 MM: Okay.

21 KS: You mean the suspect?

22 MM: Justyn.

23 KS: When you say he is still advancing?

24 MM: He, correct.

25 The suspect's still advancing toward you.

26 RK: Yes.

27 MM: At this point do you think Justyn has

1 any options available to him? Are you --

2 RK: No, I -- I thought he tripped or fell
3 'cause I heard something.

4 MM: So you --

5 RK: Like something hit the ground.

6 MM: So your mind frame is you have an
7 unarmed deputy.

8 RK: Yeah, I thought he -- I thought he was
9 going get Czyrklis or he -- he'd get -- close in
10 on me.

11 MM: Okay.

12 RK: I mean, we were there. I mean,
13 we're -- he was -- you could -- he could make his
14 choice.

15 MM: Okay. Can you describe the sound you
16 heard of something falling?

17 RK: I just heard something.

18 MM: Okay.

19 RK: I -- I -- I don't -- I heard
20 something.

21 MM: Uh-huh.

22 RK: And I don't know if he fell or what.
23 I just -- I just am like shit, and he's still
24 coming.

25 KS: We have a lot of "he's" going out
26 there.

27 RK: Uh-huh.

1 KS: Can we be careful to say --

2 MM: Definitely.

3 KS: -- who he is?

4 MM: Definitely.

5 CZ: A second ago, you mention he's coming.
6 Were you talking about the suspect?

7 RK: Yes.

8 CZ: Okay. Earlier you mentioned you --
9 you transitioned your gun to be able to grab your
10 taser.

11 RK: Yes.

12 CZ: Why? Why were you grabbing your
13 taser?

14 RK: To see if I could -- it would work, it
15 would give me an option.

16 CZ: Describe what you mean by give you an
17 option.

18 RK: Well, if the beanbag's not working,
19 maybe I can lock him up. Maybe a taser would at
20 least drop him.

21 CZ: Okay. Do you remember drawing your
22 taser?

23 RK: No. I remember reaching for it and we
24 were hitting or hurt when I was trying to get it
25 out of the holster.

26 CZ: Do you remember ever firing your taser
27 during the incident?

1 RK: No.

2 CZ: Okay.

3 MM: And what made you go from your taser
4 back to your handgun?

5 RK: He was on top of us. It was too
6 close. I mean, I didn't have -- I didn't think I
7 had any other options.

8 MM: Okay.

9 CZ: When you talk about any other options,
10 are you talking about any other force options?

11 RK: Yes.

12 CZ: Okay. Was there any other tools that,
13 at the time, on your belt that you felt that could
14 have been used?

15 RK: No. I remember going for my taser, go
16 shit, it's too late, I don't have time. And then
17 I mean, use my weak hand to shoot.

18 CZ: Okay. So you decide, you shoot -- you
19 shoot what you estimate to be nine rounds at the
20 suspect?

21 RK: I say that 'cause I had to -- I
22 reloaded, I put another magazine in.

23 CZ: Okay. And you mention that you used
24 your weak hand to shoot.

25 RK: Yeah.

26 CZ: Can you describe that for me?

27 RK: My weak hand's not -- the hand I don't

1 shoot with.

2 CZ: Okay. Were you holding the gun with
3 one hand or two hands?

4 RK: One hand.

5 CZ: And it'd be -- it'd -- the, one hand,
6 that one being your left hand?

7 RK: Yes.

8 CZ: Okay. And you're shooting at the
9 suspect. Where were you aiming for?

10 RK: Torso.

11 CZ: Okay. And why were you shoot --
12 aiming there?

13 RK: 'Cause I was hoping that would have
14 the impact and he was moving. I mean, I'm not a
15 phenomenal shot by any means.

16 CZ: And what was the suspect's response?

17 RK: That he didn't do shit it seemed.

18 CZ: Uh-huh. I didn't -- I didn't hear
19 that.

20 KS: Yeah, I want --

21 RK: Yeah, I'm sorry. It didn't do shit it
22 seemed.

23 CZ: Okay.

24 KS: Why do you say that?

25 RK: Because he -- 'cause he wasn't fucking
26 stopping. And I'm (INAUDIBLE) fuck. I just had a
27 shitty feeling.

1 CZ: When you -- when you mentioned he
2 wasn't stopping, what was he doing?

3 RK: He was still advancing.

4 CZ: Okay. Towards you and the other --
5 the other deputy, deputy Justyn?

6 RK: Yeah.

7 CZ: Okay. How -- how close did he get?

8 RK: Probably across the table where
9 young -- probably this distance across the table.

10 CZ: Between you and Detective Marco?

11 RK: Yeah.

12 CZ: About --

13 MM: Are we in agreement approximately
14 three feet?

15 KS: Uh-huh.

16 MM: Okay.

17 CZ: And this entire time he's still
18 holding the knife?

19 RK: Yes.

20 CZ: He hasn't dropped the knife?

21 RK: No, he still had it in his hand when
22 he came around the truck.

23 CZ: Has he said anything?

24 RK: He didn't say -- he hasn't said
25 anything, same look on his face.

26 CZ: Has he complied with any instructions
27 you guys have given him at this point?

CONFIDENTIAL

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

RK: No.

CZ: Okay. And he continued to advance?

RK: Yes.

CZ: And his pace that he's advancing, did that change? You mentioned earlier he was moving with a purpose. Did that change?

RK: No. I didn't even think I was freaking hitting him.

CZ: Okay. When you say you didn't think it was hitting him, what wasn't hitting him?

RK: I didn't think my rounds were hitting him.

CZ: And him being the suspect?

RK: The suspect.

CZ: Okay. And do you remember hearing any other gunfire coming from anywhere else?

RK: I think I did.

CZ: Okay.

RK: I -- I can -- I could barely hear mine.

CZ: Okay.

RK: I can remember I saw one brass go by.

CZ: Brass being like a shell casing?

RK: A shell casing.

CZ: Okay. And where did you see that?

RK: Just go by in my field of view.

CZ: Okay. And what is that, what did that

1 lead you to believe?

2 RK: I just noticed it. I mean, it didn't
3 cause me to believe anything. I was thinking my
4 rounds aren't working, I'm missing him. Well, how
5 the fuck am I missing him?

6 CZ: Why did you think you were missing
7 him?

8 RK: 'Cause you wasn't stopping.

9 CZ: Okay. What was your sequence of fire?
10 Was -- and what, do you know -- do you understand
11 what I mean by that?

12 RK: Yeah, I don't know.

13 CZ: Okay. Do you remember what was in the
14 back drop, background?

15 RK: The -- the hill. I think the light
16 pole, cinderblock, that stuff. I don't know
17 exactly what.

18 CZ: Okay. Did you have any cover or
19 concealment at the time you were shooting your
20 gun?

21 RK: No.

22 CZ: This came --

23 RK: We backed up. I mean, we tried to
24 back up.

25 CZ: Why? Why did you back up?

26 RK: 'Cause to get space.

27 CZ: And why did you feel like you needed

1 space?

2 RK: 'Cause he's going to get to us.

3 CZ: Okay. And what would happen if he got
4 to you?

5 RK: He -- one of us is getting stabbed.

6 CZ: Okay.

7 RK: No doubt.

8 CZ: And what do you think would have
9 happened if somebody got stabbed, one of you guys
10 got stabbed?

11 RK: Well, one of us could easily died and
12 then --

13 CZ: Earlier you mentioned you were wearing
14 a -- a vest.

15 RK: Yes.

16 CZ: Does that vest you're wearing, is it
17 resistant to knife wounds or stab wounds?

18 RK: I've been told it's not.

19 CZ: Okay. Did you consider any other
20 force options that you could have used at this
21 point?

22 RK: At which point?

23 CZ: At the point you decided to shoot your
24 gun?

25 RK: Yeah. I was going to go grab my
26 taser.

27 CZ: Okay. Besides that, was there any

1 other --

2 RK: No, no.

3 CZ: -- things that went to --

4 RK: It was -- it was -- it was no choice
5 at that point.

6 CZ: So after you fire the round --

7 RK: I mean, if -- if I -- I mean, I'm
8 shooting with my -- the worst possible position
9 with my worst hand that I don't practice with.

10 CZ: Uh-huh.

11 RK: I mean, it just -- there was no time.
12 There was -- there was -- that was it.

13 CZ: So you're shooting with your off hand?

14 RK: Yes.

15 CZ: You're shooting multiple rounds at the
16 suspect?

17 RK: Yes.

18 CZ: Suspect's continuing to advance?

19 RK: Yes.

20 CZ: He's continued to advance as if the --
21 the rounds have no effect on him?

22 RK: Yes.

23 CZ: Do you know if the rounds hit him?

24 RK: I don't -- I didn't think -- I didn't
25 think they were. I mean, as I was shooting, we
26 were backing up and when I'm shooting, I'm backing
27 up this way and he's coming at us this way and

1 as -- I want to say his left arm, I mean, right --
2 right under his arm, I could see like a spot.
3 Then I'm thinking, am I hitting him? I felt --
4 I'm missing him. And I just -- 'cause he wasn't
5 stopping and I'm like that can't be.

6 CZ: And when -- with your hands, you, a
7 second ago, you were -- you were talking about how
8 he's coming diagonal towards you guys?

9 RK: 'Cause we started to move.

10 CZ: You start --

11 RK: 'Cause we're moving, we're backing up.

12 CZ: Okay. And you mentioned earlier to
13 create the distance.

14 RK: Yes.

15 CZ: Okay. You shot nine rounds you
16 estimated. How many gun -- how -- and how many
17 rounds were in your gun?

18 RK: At the start of the shift I had a full
19 magazine and one in the chamber.

20 CZ: Total of nine rounds then?

21 RK: That would be nine rounds.

22 CZ: So did -- you expunged all the rounds
23 in your gun?

24 RK: I don't know if they all went. I just
25 remember I reloaded.

26 CZ: Okay. Can you describe what you did,
27 part of that reload process?

1 RK: I remember switching the gun back to
2 my strong hand, ejecting the magazine and then
3 putting another mag next -- another magazine in.

4 CZ: Okay. And why did you do that?

5 RK: 'Cause I do that at the range.

6 CZ: Okay. And do you know why you train
7 that way at the range?

8 RK: No, I -- I -- well, I shoot a 45 and
9 so at the range I'm always having to change out
10 magazines at the cycle, end of a cycle, we'll fire
11 'cause I have less rounds than most people. So I
12 switched.

13 CZ: Okay. What type of stance did you
14 have when -- when you were firing?

15 RK: I don't know.

16 CZ: Okay.

17 RK: I was -- it was this hand, it was my
18 left hand out.

19 CZ: Straight and the way you describe it,
20 it's --

21 RK: It was just out. I can't tell you if
22 I -- if I was sideways, if I was still this way.
23 I don't know.

24 CZ: And while you're shooting your gun,
25 were you saying anything?

26 RK: Not --

27 CZ: That you're --

1 RK: Not when I pulled -- not when I
2 started shooting.

3 CZ: Okay. Were you moving still?

4 RK: Yes.

5 CZ: And what was that movement?

6 RK: Backwards I believe.

7 CZ: So you're moving backwards while
8 simultaneously shooting your gun with your weak
9 hand towards the suspect that's advancing towards
10 you, he had a knife; is that correct?

11 RK: Yes.

12 CZ: Okay. And --

13 MM: And at this point, do you know where
14 Justyn's at?

15 RK: He's over here.

16 MM: Okay.

17 RK: He's on my left still.

18 MM: Okay. And you're still -- what are
19 you under -- under the impression of, of Justyn
20 right now?

21 RK: I didn't look at him. I just -- I
22 thought he fell, I heard something, I don't know.
23 I just know okay, my job is to make sure he
24 doesn't get to us.

25 MM: And the last time you mentioned Justyn
26 in this series of event, you know -- you told us
27 that you knew Justyn had run dry with his less

1 lethal shotgun?

2 RK: Yes. 'Cause I know he fired four
3 rounds.

4 MM: Okay. He --

5 RK: I heard four rounds.

6 MM: And you don't know where he's armed
7 now at the time?

8 RK: No. But he's got that in his hands.
9 He -- he's got an empty. He -- he's got an empty
10 less lethal.

11 MM: Okay.

12 CZ: How far did you -- would you estimate
13 you moved backwards?

14 RK: I don't know. I just know I was
15 moving.

16 CZ: Okay. Was Justyn moving with you?

17 RK: He was at one point.

18 CZ: Okay. Do you remember him ever --
19 you -- you advancing further back than him?

20 RK: No, I don't.

21 CZ: Okay.

22 RK: 'Cause I didn't look at him. 'Cause I
23 took my hand off him.

24 CZ: Okay.

25 MM: And I hate to keep bringing up Deputy
26 Frates, but has he appeared at all yet --

27 RK: I never -- I - I --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MM: -- during this situation?

2 RK: No.

3 MM: Okay.

4 CZ: When you mention you took your hand
5 off him, you were talking about Deputy Czyrkliś,
6 Justyn?

7 RK: Correct.

8 CZ: Okay. So you shoot rounds at the --
9 at the suspect. What happens then?

10 RK: So he goes down.

11 CZ: Okay. He being the suspect?

12 RK: The suspect goes down. I see the
13 knife in a hand, still. I reload and I -- he's
14 looking at us.

15 CZ: Okay. Still the same type of look?

16 RK: Yeah. I mean, a little different, but
17 he's looking at us.

18 CZ: Okay.

19 RK: And his eyes are open, he's looking
20 right at us.

21 CZ: Okay. Still holding the knife?

22 RK: Yes.

23 CZ: What was his body position like, if
24 you remember?

25 RK: I just remember the arms out 'cause I
26 could see the knife and I remember he was looking
27 up at us.

1 CZ: What's going through your head at this
2 point?

3 RK: Shit. Okay, let's get the knife. We
4 got to get the knife out. He's looking at us, I
5 don't -- I'm thinking I don't want to get close to
6 him.

7 CZ: Why -- why did you want to get the
8 knife? Why did you not want to get close to him?

9 RK: Well, I wanted to get the knife 'cause
10 that's what he could use to hurt us.

11 CZ: Okay.

12 RK: But I didn't want -- I wanted to have
13 something, some way to get up to him, use control.

14 CZ: Okay. So what -- what do you do?

15 RK: So, Frates came up and I said do you
16 have your baton? And then I said, and I -- I told
17 him, I go use your baton and knock that out of his
18 hand.

19 CZ: Okay.

20 MM: And you're covering? Or what are you
21 doing at the time as he's approaching?

22 RK: I -- I'm still pointing my gun at the
23 suspect.

24 MM: Okay. And now are you able to see if
25 Justyn has any force options in his hands at this
26 time?

27 RK: I don't remember --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MM: Okay.

2 RK: -- looking at it. I just remember
3 he's here, he's on my -- he's on my left.

4 MM: Okay. And you're directing Frates,
5 who we've talked about, not knowing where he's at.
6 Now this is -- is this one of the first times
7 you've seen him now --

8 RK: Yes.

9 MM: -- since the incident started?

10 RK: Yes.

11 MM: Okay.

12 CZ: From the moment you arrived on scene
13 to this point where you've shot the suspect, he's
14 gone down, do you remember putting out any radio
15 traffic?

16 RK: I -- I know I put out that I was in --
17 that I was in OIS.

18 CZ: Meaning what?

19 RK: That -- that I was in an officer
20 involved shooting.

21 CZ: Okay.

22 RK: I don't know exactly when I did that
23 but it was right around that time.

24 CZ: After you fired your weapon?

25 RK: Yes.

26 CZ: Okay. Was it before you -- you were
27 worried about the knife and the baton and --

1 RK: It was before we went up to him I
2 think.

3 CZ: Okay. Okay. So then what happened?
4 So now you got three deputies with you including
5 yourself, three of you.

6 RK: Yes.

7 CZ: You -- you're still pointing your gun
8 towards the suspect?

9 RK: Yes.

10 CZ: He's still holding the knife?

11 RK: Yes.

12 CZ: And you have another deputy, Deputy
13 Frates with the baton. What happens next?

14 RK: So we started moving up on him enough
15 so that Frates could get there and knock the --
16 the knife out of his hand.

17 CZ: Okay. And did he?

18 RK: Yes.

19 CZ: And can you describe what he did with
20 it?

21 RK: It just scattered across the asphalt.

22 CZ: Okay.

23 RK: Or skipped.

24 CZ: Do you -- is -- is the suspect saying
25 anything?

26 RK: No.

27 CZ: Doing anything?

1 RK: Still looking at us.

2 CZ: Okay. What's going through your mind
3 at this point?

4 RK: Hey, how do we get him handcuffed?

5 CZ: Okay. What did you guys do?

6 RK: So I told Frates to take the hand
7 that's out, that the knife just came out of and
8 then my -- I was going to focus on going for the
9 other hand to get control of that.

10 CZ: Okay.

11 RK: And then Justyn was going to cover us
12 while we did that.

13 CZ: And what do you mean by Justyn was
14 going to cover you?

15 RK: He was going to keep a gun out or --

16 CZ: (INAUDIBLE).

17 RK: Keep a gun out, keep him covered.

18 CZ: Him being the suspect?

19 RK: The suspect.

20 CZ: Okay. And did he do that?

21 RK: I believe so, yes.

22 CZ: Okay. And then what happened?

23 RK: We cuffed him.

24 CZ: Okay.

25 MM: At the time of night that it, Russ,
26 you still have this truck behind him. Any
27 thoughts on the truck anymore? Or -- or what's

1 going through your mind with, you have the suspect
2 now handcuffed.

3 RK: Uh-huh.

4 MM: And he came from a truck. Where --

5 RK: I -- yes, I go, ah shit, the car -- we
6 haven't cleared the truck yet. Yeah.

7 MM: So at this point, you don't know if
8 there's --

9 RK: I don't know if there's a threat in
10 the car still.

11 MM: Okay.

12 CZ: With -- is it safe to say that you're
13 concentrating on this incident as well as
14 concentrating on this -- on the -- on the red
15 truck 'cause you don't know if there's another
16 suspect?

17 RK: It wasn't till I was over him and
18 we're getting him cuffed and then I go, ah crap,
19 the car's behind us -- toward -- behind us. We
20 can't see it. And so I'm like we got to get --
21 got to clear the truck. Or have somebody -- I got
22 to get somebody to clear the truck.

23 CZ: Okay. And what'd you do then?

24 RK: Somebody said to 9D, I don't know if
25 it was me or who or somebody, to cover the truck.

26 CZ: Okay. And what does that mean, cover
27 the truck?

1 RK: In case there's another threat, to
2 make sure something doesn't come out when our
3 backs are in there, facing it.

4 CZ: Okay. Eventually the suspect gets
5 handcuffed.

6 RK: Yes.

7 CZ: Do you know who handcuffs him?

8 RK: Frates had the right hand, he had
9 cuffs. I remember I had to -- I had to roll him
10 on his side to get the other hand around. And
11 that -- that's the part I remember.

12 CZ: Okay. Who was the -- do you remember
13 the next officer on scene?

14 RK: No.

15 CZ: Okay. Once he's handcuffed, then --
16 then what happened?

17 RK: I said the -- let's get AMR over here.
18 Once the car -- I knew the car was safe.

19 CZ: Okay.

20 MM: And AMR being medical personnel?

21 RK: Yeah. 'Cause they had rolled up right
22 in the middle of it.

23 MM: Okay, okay.

24 CZ: And did they respond and provide
25 medical attention?

26 RK: Yes.

27 CZ: Okay. Now what's -- what is going

1 through your mind at this point?

2 RK: Okay. So let -- I got to make sure no
3 one's hurt. So I try to check on the deputies.
4 Kind of look to see what I had for scene and then
5 I wanted -- I took Czyrklis over to a car by
6 himself and then grabbed a deputy, the -- to stay
7 with him.

8 MM: So sometime between AMR and calling in
9 AMR, that's when you learned that -- I can't
10 pronounce his last name so I keep calling him
11 Justyn -- that's when you learned that Justyn was
12 involved in the shooting also?

13 RK: I -- I want to say I heard him shoot.

14 MM: Okay.

15 RK: I -- I just, I didn't see him do it.

16 MM: Uh-huh.

17 RK: And I don't think I asked him.

18 MM: Okay.

19 RK: I think I just assumed by what I
20 thought I heard.

21 MM: Okay.

22 CZ: Was -- do you know if anybody else was
23 hurt during the incident?

24 RK: That -- what do you mean?

25 CZ: Besides the suspect being shot,
26 were -- were you injured in the -- in the --

27 RK: I thought I had cut my hand grabbing

1 my taser out but I think it was just the suspect's
2 blood.

3 CZ: Okay.

4 RK: I just -- it hurt. I remember it hurt
5 when I jammed, trying to get into my holster.

6 CZ: Okay. And so you're the supervisor on
7 the scene, correct?

8 RK: Yes.

9 CZ: So now you have -- is it safe to say
10 you have multiple duties --

11 RK: Yes.

12 CZ: -- at this point? Do you have the --
13 your supervisor duties as well as now you knew you
14 were an officer that was involved in a shooting?

15 RK: Yes.

16 CZ: What -- what are some of the things
17 that were going through your head at this -- this
18 point?

19 RK: Okay. So don't move anything, don't
20 touch anything, don't screw anything up.
21 Everything's got to be where it's at. I wanted to
22 get crime scene up over a large area. I wanted --
23 I wanted medical to get in there and try and point
24 out stuff for them to be careful of.

25 CZ: Uh-huh.

26 RK: Isolate Justyn. And I knew -- I
27 already knew at some point, that I knew Norris was

1 en route so that I could give it -- give him the
2 scene, if that makes sense.

3 CZ: When you say --

4 MM: Absolutely.

5 CZ: When you say Norris, now are you
6 talking about another sergeant?

7 RK: Yes. Another sergeant I knew would be
8 en route. I heard him at some point that he was
9 en route. So I'm like okay, when he gets here, I
10 can --

11 MM: You're looking --

12 RK: -- tell him that I -- hey, I'm
13 involved in this, you're -- you're taking over,
14 this is your --

15 MM: You're looking for a point to step
16 back and --

17 RK: Yeah, correct.

18 MM: Okay.

19 CZ: Okay. I want to fast forward about
20 your equipment or rewind back -- back -- rewind
21 back about some of your equipment.

22 RK: Okay.

23 CZ: Do you carry a backup gun?

24 RK: I do.

25 CZ: And where do you carry that backup
26 gun?

27 RK: My left ankle.

1 CZ: What type of gun is it?

2 RK: It's a 357 five-shot.

3 CZ: Okay. And at any time during this
4 incident, did you grab your backup gun?

5 RK: I didn't think about it.

6 CZ: Was it ever in play?

7 RK: No.

8 CZ: Okay.

9 RK: I didn't -- I didn't think about it.

10 CZ: Okay. And you mentioned earlier that
11 you -- you activated your body camera. Was your
12 body camera activated this entire time of the
13 incident?

14 RK: I remember when I got to the passenger
15 side of my unit, I hit it on.

16 CZ: Okay. Do you remember turning it off?

17 RK: Yes.

18 CZ: Okay. Well, at what point did you
19 turn it off?

20 RK: When Norris got there and I --

21 CZ: Okay.

22 RK: -- specifically asked him if I can
23 turn it off.

24 CZ: Okay.

25 MM: Russ, if we could just go back to you
26 trying to get your taser. Can you go over what
27 you did with your weapon again as at this point in

1 the -- in the interview you said that Justyn's ran
2 dry with his less lethal shotgun.

3 RK: I believe it did 'cause I heard four
4 rounds.

5 MM: My understanding is the subject's
6 still advancing?

7 RK: Yes.

8 MM: And then if you could take it through
9 that point step by step about your handgun
10 manipulation.

11 RK: So I owe -- we're backing up, I go
12 okay, I'm going to try my taser. I transition it,
13 my handgun to my weak and I went for my taser,
14 jamming my hand in there and going shit, he's too
15 close. And then I remember I -- I just know I had
16 to -- now I had to shoot him.

17 MM: And do you prefer to shoot with your
18 off hand?

19 RK: No, no.

20 MM: Do you prefer to shoot --

21 RK: I figured that's why I was missing
22 him.

23 MM: -- one-handed? Do you prefer to shoot
24 one-handed with your off hand?

25 RK: No.

26 MM: Okay. And why did you shoot off hand,
27 one-handed?

1 RK: I had no time to do anything else.

2 MM: Okay.

3 Are you ready for a break?

4 KS: Yes.

5 MM: Okay.

6 CZ: All right. The time is 10:54 a.m. and
7 I'm going to be turning my recorder off.

8

9 **(BREAK TAKEN)**

10

11 CZ: The date is still Wednesday, October
12 10th, 2018; the time is 11:13 a.m. The same
13 parties are present after our break. Just real
14 quickly, just names for the record.

15 Cyrus Zadeh.

16 MM: Detective Michael Marco.

17 KS: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

18 RK: Russell King.

19 CZ: Okay, thank you.

20 Russ, after the break, just -- there's just
21 a couple quick questions that I'd like to ask you.
22 I want to kind of start back. You earlier, in the
23 conversation, you mentioned the lighting that was
24 present. You talked about the different lighting
25 that the patrol cars were illuminating and your
26 patrol car. And you've talked about other
27 officers' patrol cars.

1 In your opinion, was there adequate
2 lighting at the scene where you could see? Was
3 the lighting preventing you from seeing? Was the
4 lighting giving you a better view of the suspect?
5 Talk about the lighting I guess.

6 RK: I think the lighting was good.

7 CZ: Okay. Was there other streetlights as
8 well?

9 RK: The -- that road normally has
10 streetlights, I just -- I can't picture them or
11 think of them at this moment.

12 CZ: Okay. And this may seem like a silly
13 question, but what time of day was this?

14 RK: Night.

15 CZ: Nighttime, okay. And where was Deputy
16 Frates' vehicle in relation to your -- to your
17 body during the incident?

18 RK: His -- his -- his vehicle's east of me
19 along the curb line.

20 CZ: Was his headlights facing you?

21 RK: Yes.

22 CZ: Okay. Would it be -- would -- would
23 it be safe to say it was facing you more so than
24 the vehicle, the red truck vehicle?

25 KS: What? I don't understand that
26 question.

27 CZ: Was -- was the -- was the -- I guess

1 I'm trying to get the orientation of -- of the --
2 the -- Deputy Frates' vehicle, specifically where
3 his headlights are pointing. Are they
4 illuminating the red truck, are they illuminating
5 you, what are they illuminating?

6 RK: I couldn't tell you exactly what the
7 headlights, I could just tell the direction
8 they're pointed.

9 CZ: Okay. And at any point during the
10 incident, did you feel that the lighting of the
11 situation was inhibiting your ability to see well?
12 And if you don't remember, it's okay.

13 RK: I -- I don't know if that crossed my
14 mind.

15 CZ: Okay. You -- I want to take you back
16 to a very specific point in the incident. And
17 this -- this point of the incident is when the
18 suspect is advancing towards you and the other
19 deputy with you, Justyn.

20 RK: Okay.

21 CZ: Tell me a little bit about that. He's
22 advancing towards you guys. What do you see
23 specifically about the suspect?

24 RK: He's determined, he's on a mission,
25 he's going to get to us. He's staring right at us
26 with that -- that -- that thousand-yard stare. I
27 just remember going oh, shit.

1 CZ: Is he holding anything?

2 RK: Yeah, yeah. I saw the knife when he
3 came around.

4 CZ: So is he holding a knife?

5 RK: When he came around the truck, he had
6 a knife. At that point I just -- I looked -- I
7 looked at his face. And I -- and that's where I'm
8 going, oh shit.

9 CZ: Okay. So he's advancing towards you.
10 He's holding a knife. At some point you make a
11 decision to fire your weapon, correct?

12 RK: Yes.

13 CZ: Okay. Tell me about what the suspect
14 was doing at that point?

15 RK: He was advancing on us. He was within
16 reach and --

17 CZ: Okay. Is he holding anything?

18 RK: A -- at that point, I -- I'm -- I was
19 looking at him. I'm thinking, okay, you got to
20 hit him.

21 CZ: Uh-huh.

22 RK: I mean, he's -- he's going to get us.
23 You know, we're screwed. We have nowhere to go.

24 CZ: Okay.

25 RK: So I was just thinking, just stop him.

26 CZ: Okay. And as you're firing your
27 weapon towards the suspect, is he continuing to

1 advance on you?

2 RK: Yeah. I -- I'm seriously, I'm like
3 fuck, I'm failing my job.

4 CZ: Okay. And at that moment where you
5 thought that you're failing at your job, were you
6 scared?

7 RK: Yes. Extremely. I'm thinking I'm
8 failing Justyn because I'm not stopping him and
9 he's going to get him.

10 CZ: Get him with what?

11 RK: And he's going to kill him.

12 CZ: With what?

13 RK: A knife. I saw it.

14 CZ: At this moment, did he still have the
15 knife in his hand?

16 RK: I don't remember that.

17 CZ: Okay.

18 RK: I never -- I mean, I don't remember at
19 that moment.

20 CZ: Okay. Did at any point during his --
21 the suspect advancing toward you, do you recall
22 ever -- ever at any point seeing the knife no
23 longer be a threat to you?

24 RK: No. It was there. It was -- he was
25 determined, he was coming around with that knife
26 to get us.

27 CZ: Okay.

1 RK: And there was no doubt in my mind.
2 That's when I'm like, start shooting with less
3 lethal and I'm hoping that's going to stop him and
4 it didn't. And like I said it had zero effect and
5 he just kept advancing.

6 CZ: Did at any point, did the suspect drop
7 the knife?

8 RK: No.

9 CZ: I want to fast forward a little bit,
10 fire -- fire personnel were -- were on scene at
11 some point, correct?

12 RK: Yes.

13 CZ: Can you tell me briefly about your
14 interactions with the fire personnel?

15 MM: Prior to that, so the suspect now is
16 no longer a threat, he's on the ground. Well, I
17 guess he is still a threat. What do you still --
18 what do you see now that he's on the ground?

19 RK: I see the knife in his hand.

20 MM: Do you remember what hand it was?

21 RK: Oh, I want to say it's his right, if I
22 remember. 'Cause he's looking up at us this way
23 and this arm's out. I think it was his right.

24 MM: And where's your gun at now?

25 RK: Pointing at him.

26 MM: Okay. And do you -- you gave Deputy
27 Frates a direction at that point?

1 RK: Yes.

2 MM: And what was that direction?

3 RK: To disarm him with his baton.

4 MM: Okay. And as Frates is approaching
5 him with his baton, where's your gun at now?

6 RK: Still covering him 'cause he was
7 looking at us. I mean, I don't know what he's
8 going to do.

9 MM: And are you moving up with Frates as
10 he's -- as he's moving up toward -- toward him
11 with his baton?

12 RK: Yes.

13 MM: Okay.

14 CZ: I'm going to go back to your
15 interactions with the fire -- fire department. Do
16 you remember interacting with any fire or medical
17 personnel?

18 RK: I remember when I initially got there,
19 they came -- I was on the driver's side of my
20 unit. I knew he had the knife. The fire truck
21 comes flying in and literally is going to drive
22 past the front of my unit up to the curb to the
23 suspect. And I remember jumping out in front of
24 them and -- and basically yelling at them, stop,
25 back up, back up, back up 'cause I didn't want
26 them to get close.

27 CZ: And why did you do that?

1 RK: Well, 'cause I didn't want them to be
2 a target for them or put -- be in danger. I
3 didn't want them that -- that just -- just to
4 escalate even worse.

5 CZ: And what would cause the danger to the
6 officer -- to the fire department?

7 RK: They didn't know what he had. I mean,
8 they don't have our radios, they don't know what
9 the situation is. I mean, for all they're
10 knowing, is thinking the same thing I did, that
11 it's just a traffic accident.

12 CZ: But in reality you had information
13 that he was holding a weapon?

14 RK: Correct.

15 CZ: Okay.

16 RK: I saw it.

17 CZ: And did the fire department hear you
18 and comply?

19 RK: They stopped.

20 CZ: Okay.

21 RK: The truck stopped.

22 CZ: Okay. And from the time you arrived
23 on scene to the time the suspect fell to the
24 ground as a -- roughly, how -- how much time do
25 you feel that transpired?

26 RK: I don't know. It was fluid and quick.
27 I just -- I mean, I was fluidly making decisions

1 quickly.

2 CZ: Okay.

3 RK: I didn't have a -- I didn't have a
4 break. I couldn't -- it just developed quick.

5 CZ: Fast pace?

6 RK: Yes. Very dynamic, real quick.

7 MM: This will be the last question and
8 throughout the interview you -- you use term he
9 had -- he being the suspect had that look. With
10 twenty-some-odd years of law enforcement, we know
11 what that look is. Can you describe that look?

12 RK: His eyes are wide open, staring
13 directly at us but like through us. He had the --
14 there was no doubt in my mind that he was come --
15 he was coming at us, going to stick us with the
16 knife. I mean, I -- I already knew what he
17 decided. And that -- that's why I was like, I
18 just remember thinking oh, oh shit, fuck. This
19 isn't good.

20 MM: Okay.

21 RK: I just knew it -- it -- I was -- I
22 wasn't going to be able to get through to him. I
23 just knew he was coming. He was going to make it
24 all the way to us. I don't know how else to
25 describe it. He was -- there's -- I don't know
26 how else to explain it to be honest with you. He
27 was going to close the ground and he was going to

CONFIDENTIAL

1 get us with that knife. There's no doubt.

2 MM: Okay, done.

3 CZ: Okay.

4 Is there anything else that --

5 KS: Okay.

6 RK: No.

7 CZ: No? Okay.

8 The time is 11:23 and we're off the record.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Major Crimes **Date:** March 6, 2019

From: Sergeant Steven Jenkins

Subject: Michael Johnson OIS / Justyn Czyrkliis

Re: 18-158882

Date of Interview: October 10, 2018

Time of Interview: 1157 hrs

Case Catalyst Operator: [REDACTED]

Legend: BR = Beau Rodriguez
RS = Randy Skaggs
JC = Justyn Czyrkliis
KS = [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

1 BR: Okay. It's October 10th, 2018,
2 about 1157 hours. I'm Beau Rodriguez,
3 detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's
4 Department, Major Crimes Unit. Going to go
5 around the room here and let everybody
6 introduce themselves.

7 RS: Detective Randy Skaggs, Ventura
8 County Sheriff's Department, Major Crimes.

9 KS: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] from the Ventura
10 County Deputy Sheriff's Association,
11 representing Deputy --

12 JC: Deputy --

13 KS: Czyrklis.

14 JC: Deputy Justyn Czyrklis, Thousand
15 Oaks Police, Patrol Services.

16 BR: Okay. And Justyn, I want to
17 confirm that you're okay with me calling you
18 Justyn as we talk here today?

19 JC: Yes.

20 BR: Okay. I also want to confirm,
21 Justyn, that you had the opportunity to talk
22 to your attorney and you're willing to give a
23 voluntary statement to us today?

24 JC: Yes.

25 BR: Okay. So we're just going to
26 start off with some light background
27 questions, okay?

1 JC: Okay.

2 BR: So how long have you been with
3 the Sheriff's Office?

4 JC: It's been about six years.

5 BR: Okay.

6 JC: Yeah.

7 BR: And what's your -- your current
8 position and -- and current assignment?

9 JC: So currently assigned to the city
10 of Thousand Oaks, Patrol Services. Been
11 assigned out here for about two years, I'd
12 say now.

13 BR: Okay. And -- and what are
14 your -- your particular assignment right here
15 at Thousand Oaks is?

16 JC: Just patrol.

17 BR: Okay.

18 JC: It's -- yeah, patrolling the
19 city.

20 BR: Okay. So can you tell me a
21 little bit about your -- your duties and
22 responsibilities as -- as a patrol deputy?

23 JC: So as a patrol deputy, conduct
24 citizen contacts, traffic stops, take report
25 calls for a variety of different calls,
26 answer calls for service, and conduct
27 investigations.

1 BR: Okay. So we're going to jump to
2 a little different topic here. I want to
3 talk to you a little bit about the last
4 twenty-four hours, just like about your --
5 prior to you beginning your shift on -- on
6 Tuesday night; just like when you went to
7 sleep and -- and what your routine was.

8 JC: Okay. When I got off work on
9 Tu- -- well, Tuesday morning, coming off of
10 dawn shit, I had actually mandatory court. I
11 had mandatory court, I got back into the city
12 of Thousand Oaks around 0930 hours. But I,
13 at that time, I needed to finish an
14 investigation on a attempt burglary that I
15 took earlier in -- or early in the morning
16 that needed to be done.

17 And I left the station at 10:30 a.m.
18 and then I got into bed by 11:00 a.m. and
19 then I woke up about 1630 hours. And -- and
20 then I hung out -- hung out with my family,
21 picked up dinner before I came in to work
22 Tuesday evening. And I didn't -- I think I
23 picked up some food for us and then at about
24 1830 hours, I left my home and came here to
25 work.

26 BR: Okay. So just for -- for
27 clarification, so you worked Monday night

1 into Tuesday morning.

2 JC: Yes.

3 BR: Okay. What time did you get off
4 your shift on Tuesday morning?

5 JC: On Tuesday morning it was at 0730
6 hours.

7 BR: Okay. And then you said you had
8 mandatory court.

9 JC: Yes.

10 BR: And where was that and what time
11 was that --

12 JC: At --

13 BR: -- court appearance?

14 JC: I had mandatory court in Ventura
15 for criminal court. I arrived at Ventura
16 about 0815 hours.

17 BR: Okay. And then what time were
18 you finished with -- with court,
19 approximately?

20 JC: I finished, I remember leaving
21 the courthouse around 0900 hours.

22 BR: Okay. And then from there, where
23 did you go?

24 JC: From the courthouse I came back
25 to the station with the patrol unit and I got
26 back to the station around 0930 hours.

27 BR: Okay. And then so after, at 9:30

1 when you got back here, if you could just
2 ex- -- re-explain what -- what you did here.

3 JC: So when I got back to the
4 station, I was finishing up an investigation
5 into a attempt burglary that I took earlier
6 in the morning. I was asked to -- if -- to
7 do a -- a PC declaration for the suspect.
8 And I finished that and I finished my report
9 within an hour and I left the station about
10 10:30 --

11 BR: Okay.

12 JC: -- hour -- hours.

13 BR: And then you said you -- you were
14 in bed about 11:00. So just your best guess,
15 how -- how much sleep did you get?

16 JC: Yeah. I set my alarm for 1630
17 hours so I -- I slept from about 11:00, 11:00
18 a.m. to that -- till 1630 hours.

19 BR: Okay.

20 JC: Yeah.

21 BR: And then that's when you spent
22 time with your family?

23 JC: Uh-huh.

24 BR: And then got something to -- to
25 eat and then came back to work to start your
26 shift?

27 JC: Yes.

1 BR: When -- Tuesday night?

2 JC: Yes, Tuesday night.

3 BR: Okay. Do you have any health
4 issues or injuries or anything going on with
5 you personally?

6 JC: No.

7 BR: No? Okay. Do you have any like
8 personal problems or issues that you're --
9 you're dealing with?

10 JC: No.

11 BR: Okay. Do you -- do you have --
12 or have you been involved in any like recent
13 issues or problems regarding your employment
14 here at -- at work?

15 JC: No.

16 BR: No? Okay. So you began your --
17 your shift Tuesday night and the shift starts
18 at what time?

19 JC: My shift starts at 1900 hours.

20 BR: Okay. So we're going to talk
21 a little bit about your -- your gear and
22 equipment and -- and just kind of like
23 your -- your routine as far as working a
24 normal patrol shift, including Tuesday night,
25 that -- that shift.

26 JC: Okay.

27 BR: So can you explain to me what --

1 what you would wear and like what type of
2 gear you have --

3 JC: Okay.

4 BR: -- for your patrol shift.

5 JC: Okay. So I have my patrol
6 uniform or tan -- our tan patrol shirts and
7 our green patrol pants. I have my -- like
8 my work black boots, I have my Sam Browne.
9 On my Sam Browne, I carry my
10 department-issued pepper spray, my
11 department-issued handgun. I have my double
12 cuff case, my keys for the vehicle and then
13 for my locker and other -- on the keys within
14 the facility. Got my -- my radio, my
15 handheld radio, my -- my baton, my
16 department-issued taser, and my magazine
17 carrier with two magazines.

18 BR: Okay. So, and -- and I thought
19 about this as we're talking. So you talked
20 about your Sam Browne. You -- you talked
21 about having your department-issued firearm.
22 Are you right-handed or left-handed?

23 JC: I'm right-handed.

24 BR: Okay. So can you explain to me
25 where all those equipment pieces that you're
26 talking about, where are they at? Where
27 they're at, located on your Sam Browne.

1 JC: Yeah. Starting from my right
2 side, my -- my pepper spray's in the front.
3 I keep my handgun on -- on my right hip, my
4 double cuff case directly behind my handgun.
5 My keys start on my left side.

6 BR: So it'd be like -- like your left
7 like buttocks area?

8 JC: Yeah.

9 BR: By the butt?

10 JC: Near the -- yeah, yeah.

11 BR: Okay.

12 JC: In the buttocks area. My
13 handheld radio.

14 BR: Your -- your handheld radio would
15 be where?

16 JC: Next to my keys on my left side.

17 BR: Okay.

18 JC: So just -- yeah. It's still near
19 the left buttocks area.

20 BR: Okay.

21 JC: My handheld radio. Then my
22 baton, which is on my left hip area.

23 BR: Okay.

24 JC: And then my department-issued
25 taser is, I guess on the left pelvic kind of
26 area --

27 BR: Okay.

1 JC: -- of the -- my leg.

2 BR: So above your like left like quad
3 area?

4 JC: Yes.

5 BR: Okay.

6 JC: Yeah.

7 RS: Would that taser be like a
8 cross-draw where you'd have to reach across
9 with --

10 JC: No. It's the -- my -- I don't
11 have the cross-draw on my taser.

12 RS: Okay.

13 JC: It's just for drawing purposes,
14 for -- refer -- my left hand.

15 RS: With only your left hand?

16 JC: Yeah.

17 RS: Okay.

18 JC: And then I have my double
19 magazine pouch directly in front of me on my
20 left side.

21 BR: Okay.

22 JC: So just above like my belly
23 button, or below my belly, I'm sorry.

24 BR: So, and you said double magazine
25 pouch? How many magazines does that pouch
26 carry?

27 JC: Each magazine is twelve rounds.

1 BR: Okay. So how many magazines does
2 the pouch hold though?

3 JC: Two.

4 BR: Two -- two magazines with -- that
5 contain twelve rounds of ammunition?

6 JC: Yes.

7 BR: Okay. Starting with -- with
8 Tuesday night, were those two magazines
9 loaded with twelve rounds of ammunition?

10 JC: Yes.

11 BR: Okay.

12 RS: Real quick, you mentioned
13 something, you had your tan shirt; you're
14 wearing your tan shirt. Were you wearing any
15 kind of protective gear underneath that tan
16 shirt?

17 JC: Yes. My -- our department-issued
18 vests, our bulletproof vests.

19 RS: Okay.

20 BR: Okay. And so little -- we're
21 going to still talk a little bit about
22 equipment.

23 JC: Okay.

24 BR: Regarding your -- your firearm,
25 can you tell me what -- what you carry on --
26 on duty.

27 JC: So my department-issued duty

1 firearm is a P226 Sig Sauer. It's a forty
2 caliber. It's a magazine with twelve rounds
3 and one in the cham- -- in the chamber of the
4 firearm.

5 BR: Okay. And I -- and I just want
6 to confirm that as far as your shift
7 beginning on Tuesday night, how many rounds
8 would that -- would the firearm be -- carry
9 or loaded with?

10 JC: It -- the -- my firearm with
11 magazine in the firearm is twelve rounds and
12 then one in the hol- -- one in the chamber
13 for a total of thirteen rounds.

14 BR: Okay.

15 JC: And then also on my firearm I
16 have a -- a tactical light affixed to the --
17 to the firearm.

18 BR: Okay. Okay. So do you know that
19 your -- your -- your duty firearm on Tuesday
20 night at the start of your shift had thirteen
21 rounds --

22 JC: Yes.

23 BR: -- with it? Okay. Do you carry
24 a backup weapon?

25 JC: No.

26 BR: Okay. Do you -- on your regular
27 patrol shifts and including Tuesday night,

1 did you carry any other firearms or -- or
2 weapons, either with you or in your patrol
3 car or as part of your normal duties?

4 JC: Yes.

5 BR: Okay. Can you -- can you tell me
6 about that, please.

7 JC: So I carry a reming- -- excuse
8 me, a Remington. I believe it's the 870
9 shotgun in my patrol vehicle and also a
10 assault rifle, an M16 and a non, a less
11 lethal shotgun in the -- and I'm sorry,
12 the -- my Remington shotgun and my assault
13 rifle are positioned next to me, next to the
14 driver's side, secured in -- I can't really
15 describe it at the -- right now. There is
16 secured next to me on the -- on my -- on the
17 driver's side.

18 BR: Okay.

19 JC: And then my less lethal shotgun
20 is secured in the trunk of my vehicle.

21 BR: Okay. So I'm going to go step by
22 step over those --

23 JC: Yeah.

24 BR: -- firearms. The shotgun you
25 talked about, is that issued specifically to
26 you or is that a department gun?

27 JC: It's department-issued.

1 BR: Okay. And what about the assault
2 rifle, is that -- is that issued specifically
3 to you or is it like a normal -- or does it
4 get passed around from patrol deputies?

5 JC: It's department-issued as well,
6 but issued specifically to me.

7 BR: Okay. And the -- the less lethal
8 shotgun, now is -- is that shotgun issued
9 specifically to you or is that issued to all
10 patrol deputies depending on the particular
11 shift?

12 JC: It's issued to patrol deputies.
13 It's not specifically issued to me.

14 BR: Okay. Now, on -- on Tuesday when
15 you started your -- your shift, did you do
16 a safety check with -- with those firearms
17 or -- or ensure that they were loaded
18 correctly and operating correctly?

19 JC: Yes.

20 BR: Okay. Can you -- can you tell me
21 about the -- the check that you did with --
22 with the shotgun.

23 JC: With the shotgun, I do what's
24 called a BEEFS check, so I check to make sure
25 that there's nothing in the barrel of the
26 shotgun. I make sure that the -- the firing
27 pin of the shotgun is working properly. And

1 I make sure that the ejector is working as
2 well properly. And then -- and then -- jeez.
3 (INAUDIBLE).

4 BR: So you -- you --

5 JC: I'm sorry. Yeah.

6 BR: -- did -- did you do a BEEF
7 check?

8 JC: Yes.

9 BR: BEEF check with the shotgun?

10 JC: Yes, I'm sorry.

11 BR: Okay. So after you did your BEEF
12 check, where did that shotgun go?

13 JC: I stored it next to me on the
14 driver's side.

15 BR: Okay.

16 JC: Yeah.

17 BR: Next -- so it would be on the --
18 on your -- on your right side in your patrol
19 car?

20 JC: Yes.

21 BR: To the right of you?

22 JC: Yes.

23 BR: Okay.

24 RS: Is there a certain way that you
25 load that gun? Or is that gun loaded?

26 JC: I load it in cruiser carrier.

27 RS: Okay. And what is that? What

1 does that mean?

2 JC: So that means that there is --
3 there's no round in the chamber.

4 RS: Okay.

5 JC: There's four rounds tac loaded
6 into the -- the ejection port or the --
7 the -- there's four rounds that I -- that --

8 RS: That are loaded, loaded, which --

9 JC: That are loaded.

10 RS: Okay.

11 JC: That aren't in the -- that don't
12 go into the chamber.

13 RS: Okay.

14 BR: Okay. Okay. And now, regarding
15 the assault rifle, did you do any type of
16 safety checks to that weapon prior to the
17 start of your shift Tuesday night?

18 JC: Yes.

19 BR: Okay.

20 JC: With the assault rifle, I -- I
21 don't keep the round in the chamber. I make
22 sure that it's the -- that it's properly, the
23 firing pin properly works in the -- in the
24 assault rifle. And then I store it into my
25 vehicle as in a cruise and carry fashion.

26 BR: Okay.

27 JC: So meaning that there's no round

1 in the chamber.

2 BR: Okay.

3 JC: And then --

4 BR: And -- and where do you store
5 that in -- in your vehicle?

6 JC: That's stored directly next to
7 the shotgun.

8 BR: Okay.

9 JC: Also on the right side.

10 BR: Okay. So to -- to your right
11 side inside the patrol car?

12 JC: Uh-huh.

13 BR: Okay. And then re- -- regarding
14 the -- the less lethal shotgun, did you do
15 any type of checks or -- or check with that?

16 JC: Yes.

17 BR: With that less lethal shotgun
18 prior to your -- starting your shift on
19 Tuesday night?

20 JC: Yes.

21 BR: Okay.

22 JC: With the -- with the less lethal
23 shotgun, there's no rounds that go into
24 chamber, there's no rounds that get stored
25 with -- below the chamber of the -- of the
26 firearm. All the rounds are on my side
27 saddle of the firearm. To make sure that

1 it's working as well, I conduct a BEEFS check
2 to make sure there's -- there's no
3 obstructions in the -- in the -- in the
4 barrel. The ejector is working properly, the
5 fire pin's working properly. And then I
6 make -- and then I store it into my vehicle
7 without any rounds in the chamber and I --
8 with any rounds underneath the -- in chamber
9 and then all my rounds stay on the side
10 saddle.

11 BR: Okay. And -- and what type of
12 rounds does --

13 JC: They're --

14 BR: Or with that shot- -- with that
15 less lethal shotgun?

16 JC: So I have orange rounds that are
17 a less lethal that are -- that have beanbags
18 inside.

19 BR: Okay. And did you confirm prior
20 to your shift, starting your shift on Tuesday
21 night, that the -- the -- that the less
22 lethal shotgun had beanbag rounds or less
23 lethal rounds?

24 JC: Yes.

25 BR: Okay. And how many -- how many
26 rounds were with that shotgun?

27 JC: I believe my side saddle holds

1 eight -- eight rounds.

2 BR: Eight rounds, okay. And then
3 where did you store that, that less lethal
4 shotgun?

5 JC: Into the trunk of my vehicle.

6 BR: Okay. What -- what kind of a
7 patrol car were you driving at the -- I --
8 during your shift on Tuesday night?

9 JC: It's a Chevy Tahoe.

10 BR: Okay. Do you -- do you know the
11 particular unit number you had that -- that
12 night?

13 JC: Yes. It's 3058.

14 BR: Okay. Now, on -- on your -- at
15 the start of your shift on Tuesday and
16 throughout your shift, did you also have a --
17 a body worn camera?

18 JC: Yes.

19 BR: Okay. And did you check that
20 camera to make sure it was functioning
21 properly at the start of your shift and did
22 you get to use it on Tuesday night?

23 JC: Yes.

24 BR: Okay.

25 JC: I checked it to make sure it was
26 properly working. I turned the -- to the on
27 position and a green light emitted so I knew

1 that it would be working so I turned it back
2 off. And then I did wear it the -- my entire
3 shift.

4 BR: So you're familiar with the body
5 worn camera?

6 JC: Yes.

7 BR: How to operate it?

8 JC: Yes.

9 BR: Okay. Okay. So we're going to
10 go back to your patrol shift. On Tuesday
11 night, what -- do you remember the -- the
12 date and what time you started for that
13 particular shift?

14 JC: It would be October 10th, 2018.
15 And I'm -- oh, I'm sorry, today's 10 -- I --
16 I started my shift October 9th, 2018.

17 BR: Okay.

18 JC: I signed on to the computer
19 system to go 10-8 about 20- -- 2000 hours.

20 BR: Okay. And -- and on -- on -- on
21 Tuesday night, do you -- do you know how many
22 deputies were on -- on duty at that time or,
23 as far as like the normal patrol shift?

24 JC: Normal amount of deputies were
25 working at that time, it'd -- I think
26 approximately ten deputies were working at
27 that time when I went 10-8.

1 BR: Okay. And are there supervisors
2 on --

3 JC: Yeah.

4 BR: On duty at that time? Okay.

5 JC: Yes.

6 BR: How many supervisors are on duty?

7 JC: I know my -- my shift sergeants,
8 I don't know if -- if -- if the 10:00 to
9 10:00 sergeant was --

10 BR: Okay.

11 JC: -- 10-8. I don't remember. I
12 can't recall.

13 BR: So who are your -- your shift --
14 shift sergeants?

15 JC: Sergeant King and Sergeant
16 Norris.

17 BR: Okay. And what do you refer to
18 them as when talking to them? Do you -- are
19 there -- there -- do you call them by name or
20 Sergeant King, Sergeant Norris?

21 JC: Oh, I address them as Sergeant
22 King and Sergeant Norris.

23 BR: Oh, okay. Okay. Now, when you
24 started your shift, can you explain what --
25 what happened, if -- if you recall, what
26 happened at the -- at the start of your shift
27 on Tuesday night?

1 JC: I know I made a couple consensual
2 contacts, but as far as calls or anything, I
3 can't recall.

4 BR: Okay.

5 JC: Yeah.

6 BR: Okay. Were there -- were there
7 any significant calls or any -- like any
8 significant calls that -- that come -- come
9 to mind?

10 JC: Yes.

11 BR: Okay. Tell -- tell me about
12 that.

13 JC: So I can't -- I honestly can't
14 remember the time of the call. But we got
15 a -- Deputy Frates and I got a call for a --
16 a 10-49 that occurred at Hillcrest and
17 Duesenberg.

18 BR: Uh-huh.

19 JC: The -- the dispatcher advised us
20 to respond Code 3 'cause there's unknown
21 injuries. I remember driving on Thousand
22 Oaks Boulevard, Code 3, westbound towards
23 Duesenberg. And when I made it to Thousand
24 Oaks and Duesenberg, I made a left to go
25 northbound onto Duesenberg. And when I made
26 it to the intersection at Duesenberg and
27 Hillcrest, I saw Deputy Frates' patrol

1 lights. He was about a few, couple hundred
2 feet from the intersection to the -- to the
3 east. And --

4 RS: Stop -- stop you there for a
5 second. So real quick, let me go back.
6 So you got a call of a 10-49. What -- can
7 you explain what that is, first off?

8 JC: Yeah. So a 10-49 is a -- is an
9 injury accident or unknown injuries --

10 RS: Okay.

11 JC: -- of a traffic accident.

12 RS: And you've responded to those
13 before, correct?

14 JC: Yes.

15 RS: Okay. And so when you say you
16 responded Code 3, what does that mean to you?

17 JC: So Code 3 is forward and rear
18 facing lights and sirens.

19 RS: Okay. And -- and tell me a
20 little bit about what you were thinking at
21 that time when you responded to this?

22 JC: So while responding to the call,
23 I just -- I honestly thought it was just,
24 another regular traffic accident. I had one
25 earlier in my shift too on that -- that now
26 that I recall.

27 RS: Okay.

1 JC: And -- and that was a medical
2 issue. A -- a lady just had a medical issue
3 and she hit a parked car. So my thought
4 driving to the -- to the traffic accident was
5 either this person had a medical issue or,
6 you know, or just crashed and needed help.
7 And that's what we got called to do.

8 RS: Okay.

9 JC: So I just treated it as any
10 normal traffic accident call.

11 RS: Okay.

12 BR: Can you -- can you tell me again
13 your approximate area when you received that
14 call.

15 JC: I know -- I know I was at -- at
16 Thousand Oaks and Rancho. So that -- that's
17 what I just remember is at Thousand Oaks and
18 Rancho.

19 BR: Okay.

20 JC: Rancho or Rancho Road.

21 BR: So you said you responded west --
22 westbound on -- on --

23 JC: It would be eastbound. I'm
24 sorry.

25 BR: Eastbound, okay.

26 JC: Yeah. Eastbound on Thousand Oaks
27 Boulevard.

1 BR: Okay. And then what -- what was
2 the cross street did you take to get to this
3 call? From -- from Thousand Oaks to --

4 JC: I stayed on Thousand Oaks
5 Boulevard 'cause at the time of the -- at
6 that time there's no one on the -- on the
7 surface streets. I remember there was
8 nobody. And then I took Thousand Oaks
9 Boulevard east all the way to Duesenberg.
10 And then when I reached the intersection at
11 Thousand Oaks and Duesenberg, I made a
12 left-hand turn to go northbound up
13 Duesenberg.

14 BR: Okay.

15 JC: And then -- then made it to the
16 intersection at Duesenberg and Hillcrest.
17 And I remember just seeing -- 'cause I kind
18 of stopped 'cause I didn't know if it was
19 either on the west or the east side of the
20 intersection, so I remember seeing though
21 from my peripherals, Deputy Frates' patrol
22 lights to the east and so then I proceeded to
23 make a right-hand turn onto Hillcrest from
24 Duesenberg.

25 And then -- and then I remember -- I
26 just remember as I'm approaching, he's --
27 Deputy Frates was about a couple hundred feet

1 away from me. And then I remember him saying
2 that a subject had a knife and he had someone
3 at gunpoint.

4 BR: Okay. So you said that you --
5 you heard Deputy Frates make this -- say that
6 subject's -- has a knife and at gunpoint.
7 How did -- how did he say that? How did you
8 hear him say -- say that?

9 JC: I heard it through my -- in my
10 patrol vehicle radio.

11 BR: Okay. So he made this
12 announcement over his radio?

13 JC: Yes.

14 BR: Okay. And just going back real
15 quick, when you -- what's your -- how long
16 did it take you to -- to respond to that
17 call from the time you heard the initial call
18 till -- till the time you got there, to the
19 scene?

20 JC: I -- it was probably a couple
21 minutes.

22 BR: Okay.

23 JC: Maybe two minutes.

24 BR: Okay.

25 JC: Yeah.

26 RS: When you arrived there, was there
27 anybody else there besides you and Deputy

1 Frates?

2 JC: Well, I remember when I made the
3 turn, I -- I did see a red truck. And it was
4 off the side of the -- of the road.

5 RS: Okay.

6 JC: So I mean, I -- I suspected that
7 obviously that was -- I don't remember
8 dispatch saying what the car was. I can't --
9 at the time, I don't remember. But then I
10 remember seeing the car off the -- off the --
11 off the surface street.

12 RS: Okay.

13 JC: Yeah.

14 RS: And so it was only -- at that --
15 at that point in time it was only you and
16 Deputy Frates that were on scene?

17 JC: Yes.

18 RS: Okay. And you kind of described
19 a little bit about his vehicle. Can you tell
20 me where his ve- -- where Deputy Frates'
21 vehicle was at in relation to your vehicle
22 and where you parked at?

23 JC: So Deputy Frates' vehicle was --
24 was facing westbound, Hillcrest towards
25 Duesenberg.

26 RS: Okay.

27 JC: I can't re- -- I honestly can't

1 recall how far away he was from the vehicle
2 at that point. But I know his car was facing
3 westbound. And then I parked my vehicle
4 facing eastbound along the curb line of
5 Hillcrest.

6 RS: Could you --

7 BR: Which -- which curb line of --

8 JC: It would be the -- the south curb
9 line, so of eastbound traffic.

10 BR: Okay. And I -- and I -- for
11 clarification, I would like to know where,
12 where were you when you heard him make the --
13 the announcement over the radio that -- that
14 there's -- somebody has a knife and he has
15 one at gunpoint.

16 JC: I remember -- I remember when
17 I -- when I pulled up, when I saw the vehicle
18 and I pulled up to the scene, I remember
19 hearing over the radio that Deputy Frates had
20 one at gunpoint and he had a knife.

21 BR: Okay.

22 JC: And it was at that time when I
23 was -- when I was pulling up to the scene and
24 I was probably maybe a hundred feet from
25 Deputy Frates' vehicle.

26 BR: Okay. So are you -- are you in
27 the area of the -- the south curb line

1 of -- of --

2 JC: Yes.

3 BR: -- Hillcrest at that time? Okay.

4 JC: Yes.

5 BR: Are -- are you still inside your
6 vehicle?

7 JC: Yes.

8 BR: Okay. So what -- what are you
9 thinking at that time now that you hear
10 this -- this announcement over the radio?

11 JC: Well, I -- I -- when I -- when I
12 parked the -- my vehicle, I was thinking in
13 my head that, okay, this person possibly has
14 a knife. Well, and I'm thinking well, he
15 possibly might have another weapon. Does he
16 have a gun?

17 So at that point I didn't want
18 to reposition my vehicle, I didn't want to
19 do that. I -- I just, this is going to be
20 the -- the tactical position I was going to
21 take. I knew Deputy Frates was at his
22 vehicle holding the person at gunpoint.

23 So what I did was, when I exited the
24 driver's side of my vehicle, I ran to the
25 rear of my vehicle, back to the passenger
26 side. I retrieved my -- my assault rifle
27 from the vehicle 'cause I wanted a position

1 of advantage, a distance. I wanted to create
2 distance from myself and the -- and the
3 individual because at that time I didn't know
4 if he had any other weapons on him.

5 BR: Okay. So to get to your assault
6 rifle, can you explain to me the -- your
7 movement that you took?

8 JC: So once I exited the driver's
9 side and I ran to the rear of my vehicle to
10 the passenger side of my vehicle, I hit
11 my auxiliary, the -- it's the AUX button on
12 my -- on my -- my control panel for my
13 lights and sirens and lights and everything I
14 have, to unsecure it from its -- from its
15 locked position in the vehicle. And so I
16 retrieved it at that point and -- and I -- I
17 slung it over my shoulder, I remember.

18 BR: Okay. Are your -- are your
19 lights and sirens on your vehicle at this
20 time?

21 JC: Yes. My -- my sirens are not but
22 all my lights, my forward facing and rear
23 facing lights were still activated.

24 BR: Okay. Why -- why aren't -- why
25 are your sirens -- siren not on?

26 JC: 'Cause once I arrived at the
27 scene I turned them off.

1 BR: Okay.

2 JC: And they're not necessary
3 anymore --

4 BR: Okay.

5 JC: -- at that point.

6 BR: Okay.

7 RS: Could you actually see where
8 Deputy Frates was? I mean, you mentioned
9 there -- there was lights. Could you see
10 exactly his position where he was --

11 JC: I couldn't.

12 RS: -- located?

13 JC: I couldn't exactly see where he
14 was. I just saw his -- his vehicle and the
15 way it was positioned.

16 RS: Okay.

17 JC: Yeah.

18 RS: Could you see anybody else
19 standing around in the area?

20 JC: I saw behind the red truck a -- a
21 head but that's all I could see, is the top
22 of someone's head.

23 RS: Okay.

24 BR: Okay.

25 RS: Let me go back, just one quick
26 thing. You mentioned you grabbed your rifle,
27 correct?

1 JC: Yes.

2 RS: And you -- your M16 rifle and you
3 slung that rifle. Did you do anything else
4 with that rifle besides slinging it?

5 JC: No.

6 RS: Okay.

7 JC: Because at that point deputy --
8 I'm sorry, Sergeant King arrived on scene as
9 I retrieved my rifle and slung it. And he
10 parked his vehicle in front of mine at an
11 angle approximately about ten to fifteen
12 feet. And in my head, I did -- I didn't want
13 to stay back in my vehicle, I wanted to be up
14 with Sergeant King at his vehicle.

15 RS: Okay.

16 JC: So I didn't even -- I didn't -- I
17 didn't rack my -- my AR-15 at that time.

18 RS: When you say "rack," you didn't
19 chamber a round?

20 JC: I didn't chamber a round. I'm
21 sorry.

22 RS: Okay.

23 JC: Because I was running up to him,
24 I didn't -- I was just -- a lot of things
25 were going through my mind. As I ran up to
26 his vehicle, he yelled back at me to just go
27 grab my less lethal shotgun from my -- from

1 my patrol vehicle.

2 So I ran back to my vehicle to the
3 trunk, to the rear of the vehicle. I -- we
4 have a -- a button in the -- in the trunk of
5 the vehicle at the top where I can deactivate
6 the latch on the -- that secures the less
7 lethal shotgun and retrieved it from the
8 vehicle.

9 At that point I ran back towards
10 Sergeant King. As I'm running towards
11 Sergeant King with the less lethal, I'm
12 verifying that I'm having -- I have my less
13 lethal rounds in my hand and I tac loaded
14 four rounds. And then at that time I got
15 right next to Sergeant King to him -- for him
16 to be my cover for lethal.

17 RS: Okay.

18 BR: Can -- can you explain what you
19 mean by for him to be your cover.

20 JC: We're trained that if there's a
21 less lethal force option, that a -- there
22 needs to be lethal coverage to provide
23 protection for that person that's using the
24 less lethal shotgun.

25 BR: Okay. Okay.

26 JC: At that time, I saw the -- I saw
27 the subject moving behind the red truck kind

1 of like side to side. And then I remember
2 Deputy Frates -- or I'm sorry, I -- I
3 remember I -- what I -- I racked the shotgun
4 to chamber a round.

5 But at that time Deputy Frates yelled
6 at -- in the -- to this effect of, you
7 know, he's cutting his wrists or something
8 with the knife.

9 BR: Okay. So you -- you said you saw
10 him -- you saw a subject behind the truck.
11 Now first, do you know -- do you know who
12 that subject is?

13 JC: No.

14 BR: Okay.

15 JC: His back was towards us and then
16 he was behind his vehicle so I couldn't see
17 the subject, I could only see just a head.

18 BR: Okay. And just so I can
19 understand what you mean, so I want to
20 understand you when you're talking about,
21 he's behind his vehicle. The front, what
22 type of vehicle was it?

23 JC: It was a red truck.

24 BR: Okay. So which direction was the
25 red truck pointing or -- or facing?

26 JC: It was pointing in the -- in a
27 northeast direction.

1 BR: Okay.

2 JC: Yeah.

3 BR: Okay. So when you -- where was
4 he at? When you said you saw him standing
5 behind it, can you describe to me in detail
6 where he was in relation to his vehicle?

7 JC: At the point where I saw him, he
8 was just outside the driver's side door.

9 BR: Okay.

10 JC: Outside the vehicle, standing.

11 BR: Okay.

12 Did you have a question?

13 RS: You mentioned Deputy Frates
14 saying something. Can you tell -- tell me
15 again what -- what you heard him say?

16 JC: I heard, I remember to the fact
17 of that, you know, he -- he was cutting
18 himself with a knife.

19 RS: Okay.

20 JC: Yeah.

21 RS: At -- at that point when you hear
22 this, what were you thinking or -- and also
23 what were your concerns at that point?

24 JC: Well, our -- we just started dawn
25 shift, but my previous dawn shift three
26 months ago had an incident at an apartment
27 complex on Maegan Place and -- and during the

1 incident I was one of the first to be on
2 scene along with Sergeant King. And it was a
3 female subject that was stabbing herself and
4 stabbing another subject at the apartment
5 complex in front of us.

6 And when Deputy Frates made that
7 comment about hey, he's cutting himself, that
8 incident just came back in my mind from
9 Maegan Place and the female that was stabbing
10 herself. And that's kind of stuck with me
11 too.

12 So when -- when we heard that, I --
13 Sergeant King, I remember like tapping me on
14 the shoulder saying like let's -- let's move.
15 But my -- my thought process at that time was
16 that we can't let this guy just cut himself
17 and if -- or stab himself, what he --
18 whatever he might have been doing behind that
19 car because we need to render some type of
20 aid to him. We just can't let him do that to
21 himself and us just stand there and not do
22 anything.

23 BR: What did -- what did you think
24 could or would happen to him if he continued
25 to stab himself?

26 JC: If he would have continued to
27 stab himself, he -- he more than -- would've

1 caused great bodily injury to himself or
2 possibly to have killed himself. And that,
3 going through my head, is that, you know, I
4 didn't want what happened at Maegan Place
5 happening again here.

6 BR: Okay.

7 JC: And so --

8 BR: What ultimately happened at
9 Maegan Place?

10 JC: When we got inside that
11 apartment, I -- I just remember seeing a
12 female on her knees and she had a knife and
13 she was screaming and she was actively
14 stabbing herself in the throat. I mean,
15 multiple, multiple times over and over again
16 while screaming. And that image and that,
17 still, I can remember that to this day and --
18 and everything that happened earlier today,
19 it just brought back a lot of things to me
20 and I didn't want that to happen again with
21 this individual.

22 BR: Okay. Do you -- do you know what
23 happened to -- the end result, what happened
24 with the -- the -- well, let me ask you this.
25 So we're -- you're -- you're -- you're with
26 the less lethal shotgun and you're standing
27 next to Sergeant King; is that correct?

1 JC: Yes.

2 BR: Okay. Where are you standing
3 next to him now?

4 JC: I'm to his left.

5 BR: Okay. And then, and tell me what
6 happened from there then.

7 JC: So when I got to Sergeant King,
8 to his patrol vehicle, we staged to the
9 right if -- of his patrol vehicle just in
10 front of -- in front of the vehicle, just to
11 the -- off to the -- offset to the right.

12 And I remember having my less lethal
13 up, pointed in the direction of the sub- --
14 of the subject and then when Deputy Frates
15 made the comment that he was stab -- cutting
16 himself, I remember Sergeant King tapping me
17 on my shoulder and saying let's move.

18 I remember moving to my left at an --
19 at like a -- at an angle to my left and
20 getting a better picture, better angle; that
21 way we could see better what was going on
22 with this individual.

23 RS: When you moved to your left like
24 that and you're talking about a better angle,
25 what did you see once you moved over to that
26 position?

27 JC: So as the more I moved at an

1 angle around the vehicle, and at this time
2 we're about, I estimate about -- about
3 twenty, twenty-five feet from the vehicle.
4 And as we're moving, we can -- I can see
5 better, a better picture of the subject. I
6 identified him as a male with like a -- like
7 a shaved head. And I remember that he was
8 just standing behind the vehicle. But I --
9 we started giving him verbal commands to just
10 drop the knife over and over again; dropping,
11 just to drop the knife.

12 RS: Could you see anything at that
13 point? Did you see his whole body at that
14 point or --

15 JC: I couldn't. I couldn't see
16 anything. I -- I just saw like a side
17 profile of him.

18 RS: Okay.

19 JC: But I couldn't see him actively
20 like cutting his wrists or anything like with
21 anything at this point.

22 RS: That was my next question in
23 regards to his hands. Could you see his
24 hands at that point?

25 JC: No, 'cause I was still at a -- it
26 was a still profile that we -- that I was
27 seeing.

1 RS: What about his face? You
2 mentioned seeing -- you could see his face.
3 Can you tell me, can you describe his face to
4 me?

5 JC: Yeah. He was --

6 RS: His demeanor maybe?

7 JC: He -- he was still kind of -- his
8 face was still kind of like turned away from
9 us. But I know he was -- he was a younger
10 white male with a, like shaved head. And
11 then that was -- but at -- at first glance
12 that's what I saw, but as I moved more and
13 more to my -- to the side to my left, I got a
14 better picture and kind of saw more and more
15 every time I started moving.

16 So as we -- as we gave him verbal
17 commands to drop the knife, he then heard --
18 he obviously heard us because as he was kind
19 of looking to his right, he turned and looked
20 to the left where we were standing. He then
21 turned his whole body where now his -- I can
22 see a perfect profile of -- of him; his
23 chest, his le- -- not so much his legs 'cause
24 he was still behind the bed of the truck, but
25 I could see his chest, I could see his face.

26

27 And then I did at that point see in

1 his right hand, he was holding -- he was
2 holding a knife. We gave him multiple,
3 multiple commands to drop the knife but as we
4 gave those commands, he kept taking steps
5 around the vehicle, around the rear of the
6 vehicle and coming, walking towards our
7 direction to -- to Sergeant King and I. And
8 at that -- that point, the -- the distance, I
9 estimate about fifteen to twenty feet now at
10 this point just from him coming around the
11 vehicle.

12 RS: All right, let me stop you there.
13 So you moved to the left you said earlier,
14 right, and it was to get a -- a better angle.
15 Was that to -- was that angle you were trying
16 to get, was that to -- to see his -- his
17 whole body or -- or what was -- what was your
18 reasoning to -- to get this angle, first off?

19 JC: Well, to get the angle, it was
20 just a -- just to see what the subject was
21 doing.

22 RS: Okay.

23 JC: And that was -- that was really
24 just to see what he was doing behind the
25 vehicle.

26 RS: Okay. Now, you mentioned at some
27 point in time you actually did see this

1 knife, okay? Tell me exactly how you felt
2 once you saw that knife.

3 JC: When I saw the knife, I mean,
4 it -- a lot of stuff from Maegan Place, like
5 I said, came back to me. And I know from
6 just, from training and experience, I know
7 knives can -- can cause great bodily injury.
8 They can kill people easily. And I was -- I
9 was scared because as he kept moving after we
10 told him multiple, multiple times just to
11 drop the knife, that's all we wanted him to
12 do is just drop it. That's all he had to do.
13 He just kept moving towards us and in my mind
14 I'm like why -- why are you still moving,
15 like why? Just, all you have to do is drop
16 it, in my mind.

17 RS: Did he have any -- did he say
18 anything at that point to you, first off?

19 JC: I didn't hear any -- any verbal
20 communication from him. I never heard him
21 say anything, anything during -- during
22 the -- our contact.

23 RS: What about facial expressions or
24 posturing of his body or -- or --

25 JC: When --

26 RS: -- demeanor of any kind?

27 JC: When he -- when he broke the

1 threshold around the rear of his vehicle,
2 around the bed of his vehicle, is when I saw
3 and I -- I can see it now, right now too, he
4 held up in the right hand the knife, and I
5 could clearly see what looked like almost a
6 brand-new knife. It was like -- it looked
7 pristine, like condition. Like I just
8 remember seeing that knife and I can see it.

9 And -- and then I looked at his face
10 and it was just like a thousand-yard stare,
11 like there was like nothing there. And his
12 eyes were just like glaring as if he was just
13 like -- he's like I want to fucking kill you
14 guys.

15 Like, and -- and that just stuck with
16 me 'cause I'm like this guy isn't going to
17 stop. Like he's not. He's not stopping.
18 Like his -- his actions, his facial
19 expressions. I mean, he was gripping that
20 knife like -- like -- like in a fist, like
21 just holding it so tight, like he wasn't
22 going to let go of that knife.

23 RS: You were just demonstrating with
24 your right hand, you were -- you were
25 squeezing your -- your hand together.

26 JC: Yeah.

27 RS: And your knuckles were actually

1 pretty white when you were doing it.

2 JC: Yeah.

3 RS: It appeared that -- is that the
4 same gesture, was it a very tight grip?

5 JC: He -- he had that knife wrapped
6 around his hand. I mean, I couldn't tell at
7 that point if he had white knuckles or not,
8 on how hard he was holding that, but he had
9 that knife in a -- in a -- holding it like --
10 like he wasn't going to let go of that thing.
11 He never made any motion that he was going to
12 drop it or anything.

13 RS: Let me go back just -- just real
14 quick. You mentioned something about he held
15 the knife up. What is -- can you explain
16 that?

17 JC: So --

18 RS: That, what he was doing?

19 JC: -- when he broke the threshold
20 around the -- around the rear of his vehicle,
21 he held the knife up above his shoulder, a
22 little above his shoulder.

23 RS: Okay.

24 JC: So, and I remember him just
25 looking straight at me with his eyes and
26 thousand-yard stare and no like expression on
27 his face. It was just like, he just looked

1 like pissed off and he just wasn't listening.
2 He -- I don't know. It's -- I don't know why
3 he didn't just drop it. So --

4 RS: And when he was holding that
5 knife up, you could clearly see the -- the
6 blade of the knife you said?

7 JC: Yeah. I could see the -- the
8 blade of the knife, yes.

9 RS: Okay. Well, did the -- was the
10 knife, was the blade up or down?

11 JC: It was in a --

12 RS: Do you recall?

13 JC: The knife was in a extended
14 position in a fixed position, straight up to
15 the sky.

16 RS: Okay.

17 JC: The sharp end of the knife.

18 RS: Okay.

19 BR: So you said it was extended.
20 What -- what type of knife was it, if you
21 were able to tell?

22 JC: It -- I couldn't tell exactly
23 like a model or anything like that. But it
24 was -- it was about, I mean, seeing it at
25 first glass, it was probably about three to
26 four inches long, the blade --

27 BR: Okay.

1 JC: -- itself.

2 BR: Is it a fixed-blade knife or a
3 folding knife or -- or were you able to tell?

4 JC: I couldn't tell at that -- at
5 that time.

6 BR: Okay.

7 JC: I just know it was in a fixed
8 position straight up --

9 BR: Okay.

10 JC: -- at that point.

11 RS: Let me ask you this. As you're
12 looking at him, recalling back, did you see
13 anything else on him?

14 JC: I didn't see anything else
15 besides him holding up the knife and that was
16 it.

17 RS: So you would say -- what would
18 you say your focus was on him?

19 JC: My focus was his hands or his --
20 I mean, the knife in his right hand. I mean,
21 his -- I just know from training and
22 experience that hands can kill you. I mean,
23 that's -- they control all the movements of
24 your body, whatever you need to grab,
25 whatever else he might have had on him. So
26 my focus was that knife, 'cause I just
27 remember just seeing that knife in his hand

1 the whole time and just focus on that and --
2 and just -- just the distance too, keeping in
3 mind of the distance how -- how close he was.

4 RS: Can you take us from that point
5 there and -- and we'll go forward from there?
6 What happened next?

7 JC: So after giving more verbal
8 commands, just drop the knife, Deputy King
9 said to the effect of like hit him, meaning
10 that hit -- hit him with the less lethal
11 sh- -- round.

12 And I remember getting a sight
13 picture, lower extremity of his body and I
14 fired one round, aiming to the left side of
15 his lower extremities to like his legs. And
16 I remember him kind of like -- like jolting
17 back kind of, like staggering. But then he
18 kept coming and I fired a second additional
19 round, the same general area, the lower --
20 lower extremity to the left side. And then
21 he kept coming and I fired just two rapid
22 additional rounds to the same general area,
23 the left lower extremity, his leg.

24 RS: What were you thinking at that
25 point as you're striking him or seeing these
26 strikes hit him? What were you actually
27 thinking at that point?

1 JC: Honestly, I -- at that point when
2 he was coming at us, I was -- my whole hope
3 was that he would get -- he would hit -- get
4 hit by these less lethal rounds and either
5 fall or just, from the pain, just drop the
6 knife because, you know, I didn't want to do
7 anything at all. I just wanted him to just
8 drop it and I was hoping that the less lethal
9 would just cause him to drop it.

10 But as he kept coming and I realized
11 that the less lethal -- less lethal rounds
12 were -- weren't affecting him in any way, I
13 was like well, he's -- I was just thinking
14 why -- why are you not stopping? Like just
15 stop. Like, but he kept approaching closer
16 and closer and at this point he's probably
17 ten to twelve feet now from Sergeant King and
18 I.

19 And I remember when I went -- when I
20 went dry, my less lethal, he -- I was going
21 to -- I was attempting to try and load one
22 more round but he was just too close and my
23 training and experience, I was like he's --
24 he's too close and if I try to -- try to load
25 one round, it -- I -- I don't want him
26 getting close to me or Sergeant King.
27 Because I was in fear that he would either

1 attack me with the knife and try and kill me
2 with the knife or attack -- or try and attack
3 Sergeant King with the knife and try and stab
4 him and kill him with that.

5 At that point when I had no more
6 rounds in the chamber or in the magazine well
7 of my shotgun, I -- I -- I yelled, that way
8 Sergeant King knew that I -- I'm out. I said
9 I'm fucking out, I'm out. And I remember how
10 close he was. I just remember just -- 'cause
11 I still had my assault rifle slinged to my
12 shoulder at this point --

13 BR: Uh-huh.

14 JC: -- too. I just dropped my less
15 lethal onto the ground and I transitioned to
16 my handgun.

17 RS: Let me stop you there for a
18 second. You mentioned having your rifle
19 still slung. Do you have a device where you
20 tighten your rifle down to your body or does
21 it just stay loose or how does that work?

22 JC: I keep it snug enough and loose
23 enough where if I had to transition or use
24 it, it would be readily accessible to me.
25 So, but it is a -- it is a adjustable strap.

26 RS: Okay. You -- you said you chose
27 to retrieve your fire -- your -- your

1 sidearm, your handgun. Why that option?

2 JC: Once the less lethal rounds
3 weren't -- didn't have the desired effect
4 against him and the -- the distance he was
5 closing on us, how fast he was moving or
6 it -- it seemed like and it seemed like we
7 were going in slow motion as he was just
8 coming faster and faster, I realized that I
9 can't use this anymore. I have to transition
10 to something else and just how close he was
11 getting to us, closing the distance, I was in
12 fear for my -- my life and for Sergeant
13 King's life and -- and my partners'. I mean,
14 who would have known if he would have ran in
15 the other direction towards the other
16 deputies? I -- I -- I transitioned to
17 protect my life and to protect Sergeant King
18 and my partners' lives that -- and I
19 unholstered my firearm and -- and I fired
20 multiple rounds at the subject. So --

21 BR: When -- when you fired multiple
22 rounds, what -- what -- what was Sergeant
23 King doing? Or -- and where was he at in
24 relation to you?

25 JC: Once I -- once I yelled that I
26 was out with my less lethal shotgun and threw
27 it down, the subject was now maybe less than

1 ten feet from us. And Sergeant King, I heard
2 him fire, shoot rounds from his gun as I was
3 transitioning at that time too, to my handgun
4 and then at this time Sergeant King was -- I
5 mean, we were still literally rubbing
6 shoulders against each other, maybe a couple
7 inches away from each other. But we were
8 still, I mean, in a sense, connected.

9 RS: Which way were you -- as you were
10 firing, were you in a -- were you standing in
11 a -- in a stationary position or were you
12 actually moving in a certain direction?

13 JC: Yeah. Once I threw down my
14 shotgun, my less lethal, I was taking steps
15 back to create some distance from the subject
16 as he was just moving quick. I mean, it
17 seemed so -- so fast towards me and Sergeant
18 King and I made that -- created some distance
19 as I was unholstering my firearm. And then
20 as I withdrew and I fired multiple rounds at
21 the subject, I was still moving side to
22 side -- or not side to side, I'm sorry. It's
23 to my left and to the -- to the rear to
24 create this further distance from him.

25 RS: So as you're transitioning and --
26 and retrieving your firearm from your side,
27 you're actually moving backwards at that

1 point; is that what you're saying to me?

2 JC: Yes.

3 RS: And as you were firing as well,
4 you were -- you were actually still moving
5 backwards as you're firing?

6 JC: I was moving. I was making
7 movements to the left and taking like -- like
8 steps to the rear I guess.

9 RS: Okay. And -- and why were you --
10 why were you doing that? Why were you taking
11 these steps to the left and to the rear? Why
12 are you doing that?

13 JC: I was doing it to, I mean, create
14 distance. I was doing it to not let him get
15 to me to try and hurt me or to stab me and to
16 try and kill me. I mean, I had a lot -- a
17 lot of fear in myself, in -- in my body at
18 that point. I -- 'cause I -- I just couldn't
19 believe that, how close he was with that
20 knife and -- and I was just, honestly just in
21 fear of -- for my life at that point.

22 BR: Okay. And just going back just
23 a -- a little bit. When -- when you fired
24 the less lethal rounds at him --

25 JC: Yeah.

26 BR: -- for clarification, did -- did
27 any of those rounds seem to impact him?

1 JC: I'm -- I know, I want to say -- I
2 want to say the first round, I remember him
3 staggering, but I don't know if -- like I
4 don't know if it was, he was stumbling or if
5 it did make contact 'cause he made no
6 gestures that it -- like it hit him, like he
7 didn't say like ow or like yell or anything.
8 He made no verbal comments the whole -- the
9 whole incident.

10 BR: Okay. What did he do then
11 when -- when these -- when he was impacted by
12 these less lethal rounds?

13 JC: He kept moving towards us,
14 forward --

15 BR: Okay.

16 JC: -- towards us.

17 BR: Okay. 'Cause, so he's moving
18 forward towards you? Did his -- did his pace
19 at you guys change at all from any -- at any
20 point during this?

21 JC: When I fired the less lethal
22 rounds, his pace, his movements slowed down
23 dramatically. But once I ran out of my less
24 lethal rounds and he was getting in -- as he
25 approached closer and closer, his pace picked
26 up a lot faster.

27 BR: Okay.

1 JC: I mean, he was taking more bigger
2 strides, quicker steps.

3 BR: Okay.

4 JC: So --

5 BR: So his -- his pace picked up
6 faster or quicker?

7 JC: Yes.

8 BR: Okay. And at this time, so
9 you've now shot the less lethals rounds at
10 him. And he's advancing towards you guys.
11 At -- at any time, did he ever drop that
12 knife?

13 JC: No.

14 BR: Okay.

15 JC: He still kept it -- he still kept
16 it in his right hand the whole time.

17 BR: Oh, okay.

18 RS: You mentioned as -- as you were
19 transitioning to your handgun, that you -- I
20 believe you said you heard Sergeant King fire
21 his weapon. Can you tell me -- is that -- is
22 that correct?

23 JC: Yes.

24 RS: You heard?

25 JC: Yes.

26 RS: Okay.

27 JC: Yes.

1 RS: Can you tell me what if any
2 effect was Sergeant King's rounds having on
3 the subject as they struck him.

4 JC: I do -- I do remember him
5 stumbling, the subject stumbling, but I -- I
6 couldn't see the rounds hitting him or
7 anything like that or where the impacts,
8 if -- if any of the rounds were -- made
9 contact with him.

10 RS: Okay.

11 JC: 'Cause at that time I'm just
12 thinking I need to protect Sergeant King, I
13 need to protect myself, I need to get my
14 handgun out as soon as possible.

15 RS: So -- so you -- you hear him
16 firing, but -- but the subject is still doing
17 this -- still advancing?

18 JC: He's still -- as he's firing --

19 RS: So you're not aware if he's
20 actually make -- striking him or not.

21 JC: As he's -- as Sergeant King's
22 firing, the subject is -- is still coming
23 towards us, forward.

24 RS: Okay.

25 JC: Yeah, with the knife still in his
26 hand.

27 BR: Do -- do you know how many rounds

1 Sergeant King was firing?

2 JC: I -- I don't.

3 BR: Or fired at him?

4 JC: I don't.

5 BR: Okay. Regarding you shooting at
6 the -- at the suspect, do -- do you know how
7 many rounds you fired at him?

8 JC: For a -- I answered a public
9 safety question and I told -- I suspected
10 four to five rounds.

11 BR: Okay. Okay.

12 JC: But I did later check my magazine
13 after the incident and I had five rounds
14 remaining in my magazine.

15 BR: Okay. Do you know if -- if any
16 of the rounds that you shot struck the -- the
17 suspect?

18 JC: I -- I couldn't tell. I couldn't
19 see.

20 BR: Okay.

21 JC: Yeah.

22 BR: And where were you aiming at on
23 his body when you shot the -- the -- your
24 handgun?

25 JC: He was -- as -- as he was still
26 advancing towards us, like I said, he was --
27 it appeared like he was like stumbling so in

1 my sight picture it was just center mass.
2 And honestly, I mean, I don't remember
3 getting a sight picture up because is how
4 close he was and how quick and I just wanted
5 to get -- I just wanted to get rounds off.
6 And -- and I knew if I just had it in the
7 general area, they would make contact
8 because how close he was and I mean, I didn't
9 have to -- I didn't, at that time I wasn't
10 thinking about just getting a quick sight
11 picture because I didn't have that time --

12 BR: Okay.

13 JC: -- to do that.

14 BR: Now, after you fire rounds at
15 him, what -- what happens from there?

16 JC: He falls to the ground, the
17 subject.

18 BR: Okay.

19 JC: And once he fell to the ground,
20 there was no more rounds that were fired. I
21 believe he -- he ended up on his back, the
22 subject, and he had obvious injuries to his
23 arms, just from him cutting himself, it
24 looked like self-inflicted wounds. And at
25 that point when he fell to the ground, he
26 still had the knife in his right hand while
27 he was on the ground.

1 BR: Okay.

2 JC: I remember Sergeant King telling
3 deputy -- telling Deputy Frates to use --
4 grab his baton and just hit the knife out of
5 his hand, get the knife out of his hand.
6 Deputy Frates was able -- was able to -- was
7 hit -- was able to hit the knife out of the
8 subject's hand.

9 And at that point our focus now was we
10 need to secure the subject and -- and tend to
11 any medical aid that we could at that point.
12 So we transitioned from that incident to now
13 helping the subject and securing him for --
14 for medical personnel to enter.

15 Deputy Frates gloved -- gloved up, he
16 put gloves on and Sergeant King assisted
17 Deputy Frates with securing the subject into
18 handcuffs while I stood by providing cover
19 for both of them with my handgun. And once
20 he was secured, I holstered my hand -- my
21 handgun and then Deputy Frates was able, with
22 Sergeant King's assistance, to handcuff the
23 subject.

24 And then I immediately had AMR and
25 fire enter the scene to help provide any
26 medical aid to the subject.

27 BR: How did you have them enter?

1 JC: They were already staged at the
2 intersection of Hillcrest and Duesenberg so
3 they were literally a couple hundred feet
4 away from us. And so once this -- once we
5 had the subject secured and we knew the
6 vehicle was -- there was no other occupants
7 in the vehicle, which was our -- which was
8 searched, we had AMR and fire enter the scene
9 to provide medical aid. So it was within
10 like less than a minute the -- I remember
11 them coming in.

12 BR: Okay. So did you -- did you
13 contact the fire personnel and AMR personnel
14 through radio or --

15 JC: I -- I -- excuse me. I used my
16 handheld radio to let sheriff dispatch know
17 to have AMR come in.

18 BR: Okay.

19 JC: But it didn't relay fast enough
20 so we just yelled for them to come up, to
21 just come up to -- to the -- to us.

22 BR: Okay.

23 JC: And then once that happened,
24 Deputy McMahon relieved me, which he was
25 standing by with the subject as AMR and fire
26 were coming up. And then I just remember
27 Sergeant King telling me, walking me away

1 from the scene to his patrol vehicle.

2 BR: Okay.

3 RS: When he was on the ground, and
4 you mentioned something about self-inflicted
5 injuries to his arms. I know earlier you had
6 said that Deputy Frates had said something
7 about he's cutting himself. Did you yourself
8 ever witness that? Did you ever see him
9 actually cutting on his arms or --

10 JC: I didn't, I didn't. I didn't see
11 him cutting his wrists or his arms.

12 RS: Okay. Did you -- did you
13 notice -- I think I asked you earlier, did
14 you notice anything else besides the knife in
15 his hands? Was there any things at that
16 point in time, I know there was a certain
17 distance, but did you see anything else on
18 his body?

19 JC: No, nothing that I can recall
20 now. Nothing else.

21 RS: Okay. So you did not actually
22 see the blood until you were there? But
23 that's when you actually saw this, these --
24 these wounds? Can you describe the wounds
25 that you saw on him?

26 JC: I honestly just -- I just
27 remember seeing just a lot of blood, a lot of

1 just red on his -- I don't even remember what
2 forearm it was. But I know on his -- like
3 his -- his forearms, he had just blood
4 everywhere it --

5 RS: Okay.

6 JC: It seemed like.

7 RS: Okay.

8 JC: Yeah.

9 RS: Okay.

10 BR: So you get -- ultimately you get
11 relieved by -- by a deputy and you -- you
12 said -- where'd you go from there?

13 JC: I was walked away by Sergeant
14 King to his vehicle away from just the
15 incident itself.

16 BR: Okay. So at that point, you get
17 walked away by Sergeant King. What happens
18 to your -- your equipment? And I'm talking
19 about your -- your firearms.

20 JC: So actually prior to walking
21 away, I remember I tac loaded another
22 round -- another magazine and then I --
23 because I didn't remember someone said that
24 if the car was -- was clear or not at that
25 time. I just had a lot of things going on in
26 my head. And I -- I just didn't know if that
27 car was clear 'cause I remember almost

1 walking towards the car 'cause I didn't know
2 if anybody even checked it 'cause I didn't
3 know if there was anybody else in the car.
4 But then someone yelled at me saying no, no.
5 Like it's -- I already checked and then
6 that -- at that point, I -- I holstered my
7 firearm and then was walked away by Sergeant
8 King. And then while at -- away from the
9 incident, Deputy Chiarmonite came up to me and
10 I had him secure my -- my assault rifle in my
11 patrol vehicle and then my handgun was
12 already holstered.

13 BR: Okay. So -- so I understand, so
14 you did a tactical reload but you did it
15 after the shooting because you -- there's
16 this truck that's up there and it -- we have
17 to clear it or you guys have to clear it?

18 JC: Yes. And I was unaware, like I
19 said, if --

20 BR: Okay.

21 JC: If it was or not at that time.

22 BR: Okay.

23 JC: That's why.

24 BR: Was your -- was your body worn --
25 did you have something else to say?

26 JC: Well, I -- I was going to say,
27 the -- the magazine, so I -- I loaded a full

1 magazine back into my firearm and I put
2 the -- my other magazine back into my --

3 BR: Okay.

4 JC: My magazine pouch.

5 BR: Okay. So the -- the magazine
6 that was in the firearm at the time of the
7 shooting was placed back in your magazine
8 pouch?

9 JC: Yes.

10 BR: And you reloaded with a full
11 magazine?

12 JC: Yes.

13 BR: Okay. Were you wearing a body
14 worn camera during this incident?

15 JC: Yes.

16 BR: Okay. Do you know at what point
17 you activated it?

18 JC: I -- I activated it when -- when
19 I retrieved the less lethal and was standing
20 next to Sergeant King.

21 BR: Okay. And have you had the
22 opportunity to review the body worn camera --

23 JC: Yes.

24 BR: -- footage prior to this
25 interview?

26 JC: Yes.

27 BR: Okay.

1 You have any other questions?

2 RS: It's a good time to take a break
3 if you --

4 KS: Uh-huh.

5 BR: Okay.

6 KS: It's good.

7 BR: Okay.

8 So it's 1- -- or 1311 or 1:11 p.m.

9 We're going to take a break right now
10 and stop the recording.

11

12

(PART TWO)

13

14 BR: It's October 10th, 2018, about
15 1327 hours. We're going to continue the
16 follow-up interview with Deputy Justyn
17 Czyrklis. Okay.

18 RS: This is Detective Randy Skaggs,
19 Sheriff's Major Crimes, still present.

20 KS: ████████ ██████████, VCDSA, still
21 present, representing Justyn Czyrklis.

22 JC: And Deputy Czyrklis is present.

23 BR: Okay. Okay. So we're going to
24 just do some follow-up questions on some of
25 the -- some of the things we talked about
26 here.

27 During the initial part of the

1 interview you talked about how you did not
2 see Deputy Frates but saw his vehicle parked
3 east of you on -- on Hillcrest?

4 JC: Yes.

5 BR: Okay. Now, during this incident
6 as it unfolded, did you ever see him or -- or
7 have any communication with him?

8 JC: The only time I -- the only time
9 I saw him come in was when we went to secure
10 the -- the subject.

11 BR: Okay.

12 JC: Yeah.

13 BR: But for clarification so I
14 understand, you -- you did hear him say that
15 the suspect was -- was cutting himself?

16 JC: Yes.

17 BR: Okay. So you only heard his
18 voice?

19 JC: Yes.

20 BR: Okay. Which direction was his
21 voice coming from?

22 JC: From my right. Excuse me. From
23 my right side, so from the east.

24 BR: Okay, okay.

25 JC: In the direction of his patrol
26 vehicle.

27 BR: Okay. So it's to the right of

1 you, to the east, toward -- towards his
2 patrol car is where you heard his voice
3 coming from?

4 JC: Yes.

5 BR: Okay. And we talked about this
6 real quick. I asked you if you knew the
7 suspect. Now -- now, having seen him after
8 the fact and -- and being somewhat close to
9 him, do you -- did you -- do you recognize
10 him?

11 JC: No.

12 BR: Okay. From -- from any prior
13 contacts, arrest, any field contacts either?

14 JC: No.

15 BR: Okay.

16 JC: No.

17 RS: And you'd never seen the vehicle
18 before either?

19 JC: And never seen that vehicle
20 either.

21 RS: Okay.

22 JC: Yeah.

23 BR: Okay. And we -- and we didn't
24 get to talk about this, but after the
25 shooting, how -- how did you feel?

26 JC: I was like, I felt all kinds of
27 different emotions, like just mad that he

1 didn't drop the knife. I was just -- it was
2 my -- everything was kind of foggy. You
3 know, I thought about my family, you know? I
4 thought about Sergeant King 'cause we were
5 just so close to each other right there in
6 the whole incident. And -- and I just -- I
7 kind of started processing through my head,
8 just kind of what exactly just happened.

9 RS: I -- I know this sounds like a
10 silly question, but you said you were mad
11 that he didn't drop the knife. What do
12 you -- what does that mean?

13 JC: Well, I didn't want -- I didn't
14 want it to happen the way it did. Like I
15 just -- I just wanted him just to drop it and
16 whatever help, if he needed help or whatever
17 injuries he had from the accident or
18 whatever's going on in his life, it's like,
19 all he had to do was drop it, 'cause I -- I
20 never -- I never wanted to be placed in that
21 situation where, you know, we have to use,
22 you know, lethal force against somebody.
23 So --

24 RS: Okay.

25 JC: -- yeah.

26 BR: Now, did you -- how did you feel
27 physically and did -- did you have any

1 injuries?

2 JC: I had no injuries. Physically I
3 felt fine. It just mentally, it was just --
4 I just couldn't process it at that time
5 really what was -- what was going on. It was
6 almost like kind of like shock. And there's
7 a lot of fogginess. I mean, it was just, I
8 was trying to process everything but I
9 couldn't really process things. But as time
10 went on, after the incident, I mean, things
11 started clearing up and, you know -- you
12 know, my memory and just the mental state got
13 better.

14 BR: Okay. And I -- and I know
15 they -- they took your -- your patrol uniform
16 and they -- they said that there was some
17 blood on -- on your leg or knee.

18 JC: Yeah, there was --

19 BR: Do you know anything about that?

20 JC: There was -- I didn't realize
21 till I think I got back to the station that I
22 had some blood on my knee. It wasn't from
23 me. I didn't have any cuts or anything on my
24 legs. So I suspect it's from when I was
25 assisting securing the subject. I did -- it
26 was his blood that got on my pant leg.

27 BR: Okay.

1 JC: Yeah.

2 BR: So you did have like personal
3 contact with him at that -- at that point
4 when you're securing him?

5 JC: Yeah, yeah.

6 BR: Okay.

7 JC: So I didn't -- I didn't realize
8 at that point.

9 BR: Okay.

10 Okay. We're going to end the
11 interview. It's 1331 hours. End of
12 interview, end of recording.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Major Crimes **Date:** August 7, 2019

From: Captain Jeff Miller

Subject: Thousand Oaks OIS / Russell King BWC

Re: 18-158882

Date of Incident: October 10, 2018

Time of Incident:

Case Catalyst Operator: [REDACTED]

Legend: RK = Russell King
JC = Justyn Czyrkliś
GF = Garrett Frates
FD = Female Dispatcher
MV = Male Voice(s)

1 (THOUSAND OAKS OIS / 18-158882)

2 RUSSELL KING BWC

3
4 RK: You guys got cover in there?

5 GF: He's cutting his wrists.

6 RK: Let's move up.

7 Drop it.

8 JC: Drop the knife.

9 RK: Drop it.

10 JC: Drop it.

11 RK: Drop it.

12 JC: Drop the knife.

13 RK: One round down, one down.

14 (INAUDIBLE).

15 JC: (INAUDIBLE). Fuck, I'm out.

16 Station 1, shots fired, shots fired.

17 FD: Shots fired. Other units

18 (INAUDIBLE) respond.

19 GF: Stay down.

20 MV: (INAUDIBLE) code. (INAUDIBLE)

21 code.

22 RK: Hold on, hold on. You got a
23 baton? You got a baton? Knock -- knock that
24 thing out of his hand. Okay?

25 JC: I got you covered, I got you
26 covered.

27 RK: Knock it out of his hand.

1 JC: Move up.
2 RK: Knock it out. Knock it out. All
3 right. You got gloves on?
4 JC: No, not yet.
5 GF: I'm going to transition to
6 gloves.
7 JC: Hold on, hold on.
8 GF: Transitioning to gloves.
9 JC: Hold on. Stay on him. I've got
10 it. I'm getting him.
11 GF: All right.
12 RK: Station 1, 4S6, this could be a
13 OIS.
14 FD: 4S6, officer involved.
15 (INAUDIBLE).
16 GF: All right. I'm ready.
17 RK: You all right? So go ahead. Go
18 with this hand first and we're going to roll
19 him over. Okay?
20 GF: I got him.
21 JC: Okay.
22 RK: All right. Let's get him cuffed.
23 MV: Station 1, 9B21, 10-97.
24 FD: 9B21, 10-97.
25 MV: (INAUDIBLE).
26 FD: (INAUDIBLE) 10-97.
27 RK: You still holding the car?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JC: 9D, hold the car. Do you have
2 the car?

3 RK: Let's clear that car.

4 MV: Yeah.

5 JC: 9D, 9B's moving the car.

6 RK: Don't even search him. Just
7 leave --

8 GF: You sure?

9 RK: Yeah. Send AMR up.

10 JC: Station 1, have AMR come up.

11 FD: 10-4.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Major Crimes **Date:** August 7, 2019

From: Captain Jeff Miller

Subject: Thousand Oaks OIS / Justyn Czyrklis BWC

Re: 18-158882

Date of Incident: October 10, 2018

Time of Incident:

Case Catalyst Operator: [REDACTED]

Legend: RK = Russell King
 GF = Garrett Frates
 JC = Justyn Czyrklis
 FD = Female Dispatcher
 MV = Male Voice(s)

1 (THOUSAND OAKS OIS / 18-158882

2 Justyn Czyrkliis BWC

3
4 RK: You guys got cover on there?

5 GF: He's cutting his wrists.

6 RK: Let's move up.

7 Drop it.

8 JC: Drop the knife.

9 RK: Drop it.

10 JC: Drop it.

11 RK: Drop the knife.

12 JC: Drop it.

13 RK: One round down. One down.

14 (INAUDIBLE).

15 JC: Fuck, I'm out.

16 Station 1, shots fired, shots fired.

17 FD: Shots fired. Other units
18 respond.

19 JC: Stay down.

20 MV: (INAUDIBLE) on code.

21 (INAUDIBLE). We're on code.

22 RK: Hold on, hold on. You got a
23 baton? You got a baton?

24 FD: (INAUDIBLE) en route (INAUDIBLE).

25 RK: Knock -- knock that thing out of
26 his hand. Okay?

27 JC: I got you covered, I got you

1 covered.

2 RK: Knock it out of his hand.

3 JC: Move up.

4 RK: Knock it out. Knock it out.

5 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

6 RK: (INAUDIBLE). You got gloves on?

7 GF: I'm going to transition to
8 gloves.

9 JC: Hold on.

10 GF: Transitioning to gloves.

11 JC: Stay on him. I've got
12 (INAUDIBLE).

13 GF: All right.

14 RK: Station 1, 4S6 could be a OIS.

15 FD: 4S6, officer involved.

16 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

17 FD: (INAUDIBLE) en route.

18 GF: All right. I'm ready.

19 RK: You all right? So go with this
20 hand first, then we're going to roll him
21 over. Okay?

22 GF: I got him.

23 JC: Sarge, you got --

24 RK: Let's get him cuffed.

25 MV: Station 1, 9B21, 10-97.

26 FD: 9B21, 10-97.

27 MV: (INAUDIBLE) 10-97.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 FD: (INAUDIBLE) 10-97.
2 RK: You still holding the car?
3 JC: 9D, hold the car. Do you have
4 the car?
5 RK: Let's clear that car.
6 MV: Yeah.
7 JC: 9D, 9B's moving to the car.
8 RK: Don't even search him. Just
9 leave --
10 GF: You sure?
11 RK: Yeah. Send AMR up.
12 JC: Station 1, have AMR come up.
13 FD: 10-4.

14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Major Crimes **Date:** August 6, 2019

From: Captain Jeff Miller

Subject: Thousand Oaks OIS / Dispatch Recording

Re: 18-158882

Date of Call: October 10, 2018

Time of Call: 1:15:45

Case Catalyst Operator: [REDACTED]

Legend: FV = Female Voice (Recorded message)
FD = Female Dispatcher
JC = Justin Czyrkliś
GF = Garrett Frates
RK = Russell King
MV = Male Voice(s)
TC = Tony Chiaramonte
TM = Tyler McMahon

1 (THOUSAND OAKS OIS / 18-158882)

2 DISPATCH RECORDING

3
4 (RECORDED MESSAGE)

5
6 FV: October 10, 2018, 1:15:45.

7
8 FD: 9G21, 9J51.

9 GF: 9G21.

10 JC: (INAUDIBLE).

11 FD: 9G21, 9J51, respond Code 3 for a
12 10-49, Hillcrest and Duesenberg; RP heard a
13 loud crash, sounded like a single vehicle.
14 Hillcrest and Duesenberg.

15 GF: 9G21.

16 JC: (INAUDIBLE) 97.

17 FD: (INAUDIBLE) a 97, advise.

18 JC: 21, 9J51, 10-97.

19 FD: 9J51, 10-97 and fire's been
20 advised.

21 JC: Station 1, 9J51.

22 FD: 9J51?

23 JC: In the red truck, it's going to
24 be east of Duesenberg into a pole or a post.

25 FD: Confirming a red truck into a
26 post?

27 JC: (INAUDIBLE) east of Duesenberg.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 FD: 10-4. 9G21, did you copy?
2 GF: Affirmed, 10-97.
3 FD: 9G21, 10-97.
4 JC: Station 1, 9J51, one at gunpoint.
5 FD: 9J51, one at gunpoint. 9D21, can
6 you move to the back?
7 TC: 9D21 (INAUDIBLE).
8 RK: Station 1, 4S6, 10-97 to the 33.
9 FD: 4S6, 10-97. He's sending a 10-33
10 for Thousand Oaks. 10-33 for Thousand Oaks.
11 JC: Station 1, 9J51, subject's
12 cutting himself with a knife.
13 FD: 9J51, subject cutting himself
14 with a knife.
15 TC: 9D, 97.
16 FD: 9D21, 10-97.
17 MV: Station 1, shots fired, shots
18 fired.
19 FD: Shots fired. Other units, can
20 you respond?
21 MV: (INAUDIBLE) code.
22 MV: (INAUDIBLE) en route, code.
23 FD: 9B21, 4E22 en route, Code 3.
24 MV: 9C, 90's en route.
25 FD: 9C21, 9051 en route.
26 RK: Station 1, 4S6 is going to be
27 OIS.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 FD: 4S6, officer involved.

2 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

3 FD: 4S2 en route.

4 TM: Station 1, 9B21, 10-97.

5 FD: 9B21, 10-97.

6 MV: (INAUDIBLE) 21, 10-97.

7 FD: 9A21, 10-97.

8 MV: (INAUDIBLE) hold the car, do you
9 have the car? I'm moving -- 9B's moving the
10 car.

11 MV: Station 1, have AMR come up.

12 FD: 10-4.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

**Medical Examiner
Ventura County
State of California**



AUTOPSY REPORT

JOHNSON, Michael

DATE OF DEATH: 10/10/2018

ME CASE #1226-18

PERFORMED BY: Christopher Ray Young, M.D.

PERFORMED AT: Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office

DATE/TIME: October 11, 2018 at 0729 hours

OUTSIDE WITNESSES: Cyrus Zadeh, Steve Jenkins, Dennise Hereda, Beau Rodriguez

WITNESSING PATHOLOGIST: Othon J. Mena, M.D., Assistant Chief Medical Examiner

CAUSE OF DEATH: MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS

MANNER OF DEATH: HOMICIDE

AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

- I. Gunshot wound of the chest
 - A. Entrance: Anterior right chest
 - B. Injury: Perforation of skin and subcutaneous tissues
 - C. Exit: Anterolateral right chest
 - D. Trajectory: Left-to-right, downward and minimally front-to-back
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate

- II. Gunshot wound of the arm and torso
 - A. Entrance: Lateral left upper arm
 - B. Injury: Perforation of left humerus, left fourth intercostal space, left upper and lower lung lobes and penetration of the posterior left parietal pleura over the 7th rib. Associated injury includes a 1000 mL left hemothorax.
 - C. Recovery: A medium to large caliber, mushroomed bullet recovered from the posterior left pleural cavity, overlying the left seventh rib
 - D. Trajectory: Left-to-right, downward and front-to-back
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate

- III. Gunshot wound of the arm
 - A. Entrance: Posterior left upper arm
 - B. Injury: Perforation of skin and subcutaneous tissues
 - C. Exit: Posterior left upper arm
 - D. Trajectory: Left-to-right
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate

- IV. Gunshot wound of the arm
- A. Entrance: Posterior left upper arm
 - B. Injury: Perforation of skin, subcutaneous tissues and muscle
 - C. Exit: Anteromedial left upper arm
 - D. Trajectory: Anatomically left-to-right, slightly downward and minimally back-to-front
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate
- V. Gunshot wound of the torso
- A. Entrance: Left lateral torso
 - B. Injury: Perforation of the left seventh rib, left lower lung lobe, left hemidiaphragm, stomach, esophagus, inferior vena cava, aorta, liver, right hemidiaphragm, right eighth intercostal space and penetration of the right lateral torso subcutaneous tissues. Associated injury includes bilateral hemothoraces (1000 cc left; 1300 cc right), and a film of peritoneal blood.
 - C. Recovery: A medium to large caliber, copper-jacketed, mushroomed bullet recovered from the subcutaneous tissues of the torso along the right axillary line.
 - D. Trajectory: Left-to-right, minimally front-to-back and minimally downward
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate
- VI. Gunshot wound of the arm
- A. Entrance: Posterior left forearm
 - B. Injury: Perforation of subcutaneous tissues and ulna
 - C. Exit: Posterior left forearm
 - D. Trajectory: Left-to-right and downward
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate
- VII. Gunshot wound of the arm
- A. Entrance: Posterior left forearm
 - B. Injury: Perforation of subcutaneous tissue and radius
 - C. Exit: Anterior left forearm
 - D. Trajectory: Back-to-front and upward
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate
- VIII. Gunshot wound of the arm
- A. Entrance: Posterior left forearm
 - B. Injury: Perforation of subcutaneous tissues and left ulna
 - C. Exit: Anterior left forearm
 - D. Trajectory: Back-to-front and upward
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate
- IX. Gunshot wound of the abdomen
- A. Entrance: Left anterior abdomen
 - B. Injury: Perforation of anterior peritoneal wall with focal disruption of the mesentery of the right pelvic floor.
 - C. Recovery: A medium to large caliber, copper-jacketed bullet from just below the mesentery of the right pelvic floor.
 - D. Trajectory: Left-to-right, downward and front-to-back
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate

- X. Gunshot wound of the leg
 - A. Entrance: Posterior left lower leg
 - B. Injury: Perforation of skin, subcutaneous tissues and musculature
 - C. Exit: Anterior left lower leg
 - D. Trajectory: Back-to-front and minimally upward
 - E. Apparent range of fire: Indeterminate
- XI. Abraded, probable graze wound on the left upper arm
- XII. Dry abrasions on the torso and lower extremities
- XIII. Minor abrasions on the face
- XIV. Numerous superficial parallel incised wounds on each forearm
- XV. Acute ethanolism: 0.275 g/dL blood ethanol concentration

HISTORY: The decedent veered off the road and crashed his pickup truck. When responding officers approached he reportedly walked towards the officers while cutting his arm with a knife. The decedent was reportedly shot with less than lethal shotgun beanbag rounds before being shot multiple times.

CONCLUSION: Based upon the autopsy findings and history, it is my opinion that Michael Johnson, a [REDACTED] Caucasian man, died as a result of multiple gunshot wounds. Abrasions on the abdomen, left hip and right thigh are most consistent with injuries sustained from less than lethal bean bag rounds. An abrasion on the left upper arm is most consistent with a gunshot graze wound.

EXTERNAL DESCRIPTION

The body is first viewed partially clothed on a morgue cart, lying on a trauma backboard. The body is received with white foam and a white strap securing the head, and a blue, yellow and white cervical collar securing the neck. EKG pads are on each side of the anterior chest and the posterior aspect of each calf. When the body is first viewed, the hands had been previously bagged with white, Tyvek drawstring bags. The body is received wearing blue, somewhat faded denim jeans which were previously partially cut up each leg. The jeans are secured by a gray, nylon VANS belt with a gray metal buckle. The left anterior portion of the belt has a defect measuring approximately ¼-inch where the belt overlaps the second portion of the belt, which also has a ¼-inch defect. The anterior left leg of the pants is torn or cut open, exposing the pocket which is torn open and has no contents. Just above the left anterior pocket is a 3/8-inch defect in the fabric. In the left posterior pocket is a paper receipt from a Shell gas station. In the right posterior pocket is a receipt for "Crown and Anchor, a Great British Restaurant and Pub". On the left lower pant leg are two defects measuring up to ½-inch. One of the defects has blood on the surrounding fabric. Adherent to the skin on the left posterior calf is a second receipt from the Crown and Anchor Pub. Beneath the pants is a pair of dark blue with red and white plaid boxer briefs. Near the anterior midline waistline is a ¼-inch obliquely-oriented tear in the fabric which is full thickness. Worn on the feet are plaid, suede VANS high-top, lace up tennis shoes over gray VANS athletic socks. A black digital Casio watch is worn on the left wrist which reads the correct date and time. Behind, but separate from the body, on the table, is a gray portion of metal compatible with the end of the fabric belt.

A plastic bag is received separately with the body which contains three tan evidence envelopes. In the envelope labeled "PM A" is a wax envelope containing five up to ¼-inch portions of fractured bone. One portion of bone has

an adherent, 1/16-inch portion of white metal. Within the envelope labeled "PM B" is a wax envelope containing a 3/4-inch portion of irregular bone and a 1/2-inch portion of red soft tissue. In the third envelope labeled "PM C" is a wax envelope containing two, up to 1/2-inch portions of irregular fractured bone. The contents of the envelopes are submitted to investigating officers. No additional personal effects or jewelry are present at the time of examination.

The body is that of a well-developed, well-nourished, Caucasian man whose appearance is compatible with the stated age of [REDACTED]. The body weighs 176 pounds and is 68 inches long. The body is cool, rigor is fully developed and lividity is posterior and fixed. Preservation is good in the absence of embalming.

The scalp hair is approximately 1/8-inch long, brown and thick. The irides are brown, and there are no petechiae of the bulbar or palpebral surfaces of the conjunctivae. The earlobes are not cosmetically pierced. There are no fluid collections in either external auditory canal. The dentition is natural and in good repair. There are no injuries to the gingiva, tongue or lips. Dark stubble is on the face and the face has injuries described below. The trachea is palpable in the midline and the neck is free of external evidence of injury. The chest and breasts are symmetrical with injuries described below. The abdomen is soft and flat, also with injuries described below. The upper extremities are normally developed but asymmetrical due to injuries. The right hand has dried blood on the palmar and dorsal surfaces. The fingernails are clean and trimmed flush with the tips of the fingers. The hands are uninjured. There are no needle puncture marks or perivenous scars in either antecubital fossa. The external genitalia, anus and perineum are uninjured. The distal tip of the penis has blotchy areas of hypopigmentation. Testicles are bilaterally descended in the scrotum. The pubic hair pattern is appropriate for age and sex. The lower extremities are normally developed with injuries described below. The toenails are trimmed flush with the tips of the toes. The soles of the feet are uninjured. The back is unremarkable. A 1 1/4-inch geographic area of hypopigmentation is on the upper back in the midline.

IDENTIFYING MARKS AND SCARS:

1. A black tattoo of indecipherable lettering is along the right lateral torso in the axillary line.
2. On the left parietooccipital hair-bearing scalp is a 1/2-inch, obliquely-oriented linear scar.

EVIDENCE OF INJURY:

MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS:

I. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE CHEST

- A. ENTRANCE: On the right anterior chest, centered 5 1/2 inches above the base of the right heel and 2 inches right of midline is a 1/2-inch, oval gunshot wound of entrance. The defect has dry, red, bordering on black abrasion from the 1 o'clock to 5 o'clock positions with a maximum width of 3/16-inch. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- B. INJURY: After perforating the skin, the bullet follows a superficial course through the subcutaneous tissues and musculature of the right chest for a distance of 3 1/2 inches. The skin between the entrance and exit wound has bright pink ecchymosis encompassing a 5-inch x 3 1/4-inch area.
- C. EXIT: On the anterolateral surface of the right chest, centered approximately 1/2-inch lateral to the right nipple, 5 1/4 inches above the base of the right heel and 5 1/2 inches right of midline, is a 3/4-inch gunshot wound of exit. The margins are ragged and irregular. No abrasion, soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory of the gunshot wound is left-to-right, downward and minimally front-to-back.

II. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE ARM AND TORSO

- A. **ENTRANCE:** On the lateral surface of the left shoulder, centered 57³/₄ inches above the base of the left heel and approximately 10 inches left of midline is a 1/4-inch, circular gunshot wound of entrance. The defect has less than 1/16-inch wide abrasion along the margins. No soot or stippling is present.
- B. **INJURY:** After perforating the lateral surface of the left upper shoulder, the bullet perforates and fractures the proximal left humerus, the left fourth intercostal space, the left upper and lower lung lobes, and the posterior parietal pleura overlying the 7th rib. Associated injury includes a 1000 mL left hemothorax. The inner aspect of the left seventh rib is focally chipped at the location of the bullet.
- C. **RECOVERY:** Recovered from the posterior left pleural cavity, overlying the left seventh rib in an area of pleural disruption, is a medium to large caliber, copper-jacketed, mushroomed bullet.
- D. **TRAJECTORY:** The trajectory of the gunshot wound tract is left-to-right, downward and front-to-back.

III. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE ARM

- A. **ENTRANCE:** On the posterior, triceps region of the left upper arm, centered 6 inches above the left elbow, are closely approximated entrance and exit wounds. The entrance wound is 5/8-inch in diameter. Dry red, up to 1/8-inch wide abrasion involves the margins from the 7 o'clock to 11 o'clock positions. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- B. **INJURY:** After perforating posterior aspect of the left upper arm, the bullet perforates the subcutaneous tissues for a distance of 5/8-inch.
- C. **EXIT:** On the posterior aspect of the left upper arm, centered 6 inches above the base of the left elbow, is a 7/8-inch, irregular gunshot wound of exit. The margins are ragged and irregular with no appreciable abrasion. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- D. **TRAJECTORY:** The trajectory of the gunshot wound is left-to-right.

IV. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE ARM

- A. **ENTRANCE:** On the posterior left upper arm, centered 3 inches above the left elbow and slightly lateral to posterior midline, is a 7/16-inch oval gunshot wound of entrance. The defect has up to 1/16-inch wide abrasion along the margins. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- B. **INJURY:** The bullet perforates the skin and musculature of the left upper arm for a distance of 3 inches and passes anterior to the left humerus.
- C. **EXIT:** On the medial and slightly anterior aspect of the left upper arm, centered 1-inch above the left elbow, is a 5/8-inch, roughly circular gunshot wound of exit. The defect has desiccation of the margins and 1/8-inch wide marginal abrasion at the 1 o'clock position. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- D. **TRAJECTORY:** The trajectory is anatomically left-to-right, slightly downward and minimally back-to-front.

V. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE TORSO

- A. **ENTRANCE:** On the left lateral torso, centered 50 inches above the base of the left heel and directly in the left axillary line, is a 5-inch, circular gunshot wound of entrance. The defect has up to 1/8-inch-wide, red, bordering on black abrasion along the margins, which is most prominent from the 2 o'clock to 12 o'clock positions. The abrasion has somewhat irregular contours. No stippling or soot is on the surrounding skin.
- B. **INJURY:** After perforating the left lateral torso, the bullet sequentially perforates the lateral aspect of the left seventh rib, the left lower lung lobe, the left hemidiaphragm, stomach, esophagus, inferior vena cava, aorta, right lobe of the liver, the right hemidiaphragm, the right eighth intercostal space and penetrates the subcutaneous tissues of the right lateral torso. Associated injury includes 1000 mL of blood in the left pleural cavity, 1300 mL in the right pleural cavity and a film of blood within the peritoneal cavity.
- C. **RECOVERY:** Recovered from the subcutaneous tissues along the right axillary line, just below the level of the nipple, and 47 inches above the base of the right heel is a medium to large caliber copper-jacketed mushroomed bullet.
- D. **TRAJECTORY:** The trajectory of the gunshot wound is left-to-right, minimally front-to-back and minimally downward.

VI. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE ARM

- A. ENTRANCE: On the anatomically posterior aspect of the left extensor forearm centered 2½ inches below the level of the left elbow, is a 5/8-inch oval gunshot wound of entrance. The defect has up to 1/8-inch wide dry red abrasion along the margins from the 9 o'clock to 11 o'clock positions. Scattered, dry red, linear and pinpoint abrasions are on the surrounding skin, but no obvious stippling and no soot are on the skin. The abrasions measure up to 3/16-inch and encompass a roughly 3-inch area which also has mottled pink contusion.
- B. INJURY: After perforating the left forearm, the bullet perforates the left ulna, causing comminuted fracturing. The bullet travels through the subcutaneous tissues for a distance of 1¾ inches before exiting.
- C. EXIT: On the posterior aspect of the left forearm, centered 3½ inches below the left elbow, is a ragged, ¾-inch gunshot wound of exit. The defect has ragged skin tags around along the margins. Along the inferior margin is a 1¾-inch patterned line of abrasion resembling a zipper.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory of the gunshot wound is anatomically left-to-right and downward.

VII. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE ARM

- A. ENTRANCE: On the posterior surface of the left arm, centered 4¼ inches below the level of the left elbow, is a 5/8-inch, circular gunshot wound of entrance. The defect has minimal, erythematous marginal abrasion. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- B. INJURY: After perforating the skin on the left forearm, the bullet perforates subcutaneous tissues and musculature and fractures the left radius. The bullet travels through the soft tissues for a distance of approximately 3¼ inches.
- C. EXIT: On the anterior (flexor) surface of the left forearm, centered 2 inches below the level of the left elbow, is a gaping, 1-inch gunshot wound of exit. The margins are uniform, without abrasion, and easily reapproximated. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory of the gunshot wound is anatomically back-to-front and upward.

VIII. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE ARM

- A. ENTRANCE: On the posterior, ulnar aspect of the left forearm, centered 6¼ inches below the left elbow, is a 3/8-inch, circular gunshot wound of entrance. The defect has up to 1/16-inch wide marginal abrasion from the 6 o'clock to 9 o'clock positions. Two 1/16-inch dry red-yellow abrasions are on the surrounding skin. No soot or stippling is present.
- B. INJURY: After perforating the left forearm, the bullet perforates the musculature and the left ulna. The bullet travels through the arm for a distance of 2½ inches before exiting.
- C. EXIT: On the anatomically anterior surface of the left mid flexor forearm, centered 3¾ inches below the level of the left elbow, is a gaping 1 1/8-inch, gunshot wound of exit. The margins are ragged but without abrasion. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin. The bullet exits in an area with superficial incised wounds.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory of the gunshot wound is anatomically back-to-front and upward.

IX. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE ABDOMEN

- A. ENTRANCE: On the left side of the abdomen, centered 41 inches above the base of the left heel and 2 inches left of midline, is a ¾-inch irregular gunshot wound of entrance. The margins are ragged and irregular with an up to 3/8-inch wide, dry, red abrasion at the 12 to 1 o'clock positions. No abrasion is present from the 5 o'clock to 11 o'clock positions. The margins are irregular. Two, up to 1/16-inch, dry, yellow abrasions are just below the entrance, but no stippling or soot is on the surrounding skin.
- B. INJURY: After perforating the skin on the left lower abdomen, the bullet perforates the anterior abdominal wall and focally disrupts the peritoneal lining of the right pelvic floor. No bowel or other internal organs are injured, and no significant blood surrounds the defect in the mesentery.

- C. RECOVERY: Recovered from the right pelvic floor, near the inner surface of the right ilium, is a medium to large caliber, copper-jacketed, mushroomed bullet.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory of the gunshot wound is left-to-right, downward, and front-to-back

X. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE LEG

- A. ENTRANCE: On the posterior aspect of the mid left lower leg, centered 12 inches above the base of the left heel and approximately 1½ inches left of midline, is a 3/8-inch, circular gunshot wound of entrance with minimal discernible marginal abrasion. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- B. INJURY: After perforating the left lower leg, the bullet perforates the musculature and soft tissues of the left mid lower leg. The bullet path is lateral to the fibula.
- C. EXIT: On the anterior surface of the left lower leg, centered 13 inches above the base of the left heel and approximately 1-inch right of midline is a gaping, irregular 1¼-inch gunshot wound of exit. The margins are irregular with a skin flap from the 9 o'clock to 12 o'clock positions. No soot or stippling is on the surrounding skin.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory of the gunshot wound is back-to-front and minimally upward.

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE OF INJURY:
BLUNT FORCE INJURIES

1. On the left temporalis area of the face and scalp is a 1½-inch extremely faint mottled area of pink contusion.
2. On the left side of the forehead, midway between the eyebrow and anterior hairline, is a 1-inch, irregular, dry-red abrasion.
3. On the medial aspect of the left eyebrow is a 3/8-inch, dry, red abrasion.
4. On the right side of the face on the cheek and right supraorbital ridge is a mottled, extremely subtle area of abraded contusion encompassing a 3-inch area.
5. A 1-inch, oval, dry, yellow-red abrasion is on the anterolateral aspect of the left upper arm, just above the level of the antecubital fossa. No skin tags, stippling or soot are on the skin. The abrasion has the appearance of a graze wound however no skin tags are present to indicate trajectory.
6. On the anterior aspect of the torso, just below the xiphoid process, centered 48 inches above the base of the left heel, is an irregular dry red to black, 1½-inch superficial abrasion.
7. On the left, lower, anterior torso near the waistline, centered 37½ inches above the base of the left heel and 2 inches left of midline, is a 1½-inch dry red to black and yellow, irregular superficial abrasion. Adjacent to this abrasion are three up to 1/8-inch dry red abrasions.
8. On the anterolateral surface of the upper left thigh, centered 35½ inches above the base of the left heel and 6½ inches left of midline, is a 1 1/8-inch, dry, red, superficial abrasion.
9. On the anterior, upper, right thigh, centered 33½ inches above the base of the right heel and 5 inches right of midline, is a mottled 1½-inch dry red to black, abraded contusion.
10. On the medial, lower aspect of the anterior, right thigh, centered 25 inches above the base of the right heel, is a 1 ¼-inch, circular dry red to black, superficial abrasion.
11. On the distal right anteromedial thigh, centered 22½ inches above the base of the right heel, is a ¾-inch, oval, dry red to black abrasion.
12. On the anterior surface of the right thigh, centered 22¼ inches above the base of the right heel and directly above the patella, is an oval 1½-inch dry red abrasion with superficial skin heaping.

SHARP FORCE INJURIES:

1. On the flexor surface of the right forearm is an 8-inch (vertical) x 3-inch (horizontal) collection of extremely superficial, linear cut marks. Twelve horizontal marks measure up to 2 inches in greatest dimension. 15 to 25, parallel, obliquely-oriented incised wounds have a greatest length of 5 inches. None of the incised wounds penetrate the full thickness of the skin, with a maximum depth of penetration of less than 1/16-inch.

2. On the left flexor forearm is a 6½-inch (vertical) x 3-inch (horizontal) collection of predominantly vertically oriented superficial scratch-type incised wounds. The wounds are up to approximately 5½ inches in greatest length. An estimated 30 vertical incised wounds and approximately seven obliquely-oriented incised wounds are present. None of the incised wounds is through the full thickness of the skin.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION:

ORGAN WEIGHTS:

Brain: 1510 g	R. Lung: 200 g	R. Kidney: 110 g
Heart: 270 g	L. Lung: 280 g	L. Kidney: 90 g
Liver: 1300 g	Spleen: 110 g	

Body Cavities: See previously described injuries. The thoracic and abdominal organs are in their normal anatomic positions. The body cavities contain no adhesions.

Head: The scalp, subscalpular area and skull are unremarkable. The dura and dural sinuses are unremarkable. There are no epidural, subdural or subarachnoid hemorrhages. The leptomeninges are thin and delicate. The cerebral hemispheres are symmetrical with an unremarkable gyral pattern. The cranial nerves and blood vessels are unremarkable. Sections through the cerebral hemispheres, brainstem and cerebellum are unremarkable. There are no hemorrhages in the deep white matter or basal ganglia. The cerebral ventricles contain no blood.

Neck: The soft tissues and prevertebral fascia are unremarkable. The hyoid bone and larynx are intact.

Cardiovascular System: See previously described injuries. The intimal surface of the abdominal aorta has early maroon discoloration. The aorta and its major branches and the great veins are normally distributed. The pericardium, epicardium and endocardium are smooth, glistening and unremarkable. There are no thrombi in the atria or ventricles. The foramen ovale is closed. The coronary arterial system is right dominant and free of atherosclerosis. The atrial and ventricular septa are intact. The cardiac valves are unremarkable. The myocardium is dark red-brown and firm, and there are no focal abnormalities. The left ventricle averages 1.2 cm and the right 0.4 cm in thickness.

Respiratory System: See previously described injuries. The upper airway is unobstructed. The laryngeal mucosa is smooth and unremarkable without petechiae. The uninjured portions of the pleural surfaces are smooth and shiny with moderate anthracosis. The pulmonary arteries contain no emboli. The major bronchi are unremarkable. Sectioning of the lungs discloses a tan-pink to hemorrhagic, minimally congested parenchyma.

Hepatobiliary System: See previously described injuries. The uninjured portion of the liver is covered by a smooth glistening capsule. The parenchyma is dark red-brown and moderately congested. The gallbladder contains no calculi.

Digestive System: See previously described injuries. The uninjured portion of the esophageal mucosa is gray, smooth and unremarkable. The stomach is lined by a film of blood with defects along the upper aspect of the stomach. There are no tablets or capsules. The uninjured portions of the gastric mucosa have normal rugal folds, and there are no ulcers. The small and large intestines are unremarkable. The appendix is present but is retroperitoneal. The pancreas is unremarkable externally and upon sectioning.

Genitourinary System: The renal subcapsular surfaces are smooth and slightly lobulated. The renal parenchyma is extremely pale. The cortices are of normal thickness. The calyces, pelves and ureters are unremarkable. The urinary bladder contains approximately 230 mL of clear yellow urine. The mucosa is smooth and unremarkable.

Endocrine System: The thyroid and adrenal glands are unremarkable externally and upon sectioning.

Reticuloendothelial System: The spleen is covered by a smooth, blue-gray intact capsule. The parenchyma is unremarkable. The lymph nodes are unremarkable.

Musculoskeletal System: See previously described injuries. The clavicles, sternum, pelvis and vertebral column have no fractures.

MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION:

None submitted

CRY.ks

Case Report

Michael JOHNSON (1226-18)

Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office

Work: 805-641-4404

Cell: 805-340-2660

Case Administration

County	Ventura	Initial 911 call	10/10/2018 01:14
Case type	ME/C Case	Investigator notified	10/10/2018 02:25
Incident number	CA 1243 2018	Investigator notified by	Dee ve Zadeh
Disposition	Sen o Au opsy Fac y	Scene arrival	10/10/2018 06:05
Facility	Ventura Coun y CA	Scene departure	10/10/2018 07:40
Description	██████████ p d off cer nvo ved hom c de was nvo ved n s ng e car crash when depu es responded he deceden was cu ng h mse f w h a pocke kn fe Advanced on depu es and was sho	Office arrival	10/10/2018 08:20
Disposition Authorized by	Armando Chavez	ME/C Approved for	Crema on
ETA to Facility	10/10/2018 08:00	Tox specimen sent	2018 10 11
Family notified of pending autopsy?	Yes	Tox results received	2018 10 30
Autopsy authorization	ME/C ordered	Turn around	19
Signed by	Off ce of ME/C		
Signer	O hon Mena		
Funeral name	P erce Bro her Va ey Oaks Memor a Park		
Funeral phone	805 495 0837		

Investigator

Armando Chavez

Ventura Coun y Med ca Exam ner's Off ce

300 H mon Avenue Lo

Ventura Ca form a 93003

Phone:805 641 4404

Ce Phone:805 340 2660

Fax:805 641 4410

armando_chavez@ventura.org

Pathologist

Christopher Young

Ventura Coun y Med ca Exam ner's Off ce

300 H mon Avenue Lo

Ventura Ca form a 93003

Phone:805 641 4400

Fax:805 641 4410

chr_s_opher_young@ventura.org

Body Tracking

Seal number	037242	Approximate weight	176 pounds
Case number	1226 18		
ME/C body bag provided	Yes		

Tracking 1

Event	Rece ved from
Location	Scene
Date	10/10/2018 06:05

Tracking 2

Event	Re eased o	Received by	██████████
Location	Funera home	Released by	██████████
Date	10/12/2018 13:44	Affiliation	P erce Bro her Va ey Oaks Memor a Park

Decedent Identification

MDILog #	181010 137	Date of birth	[REDACTED]
Case number	1226 18	Date of death	10/10/2018 On
Status	den fed	Time of death	01:32 Exac
Method a	Government issued D	Pronounced	10/10/2018 01:32
Method b	C rcums ances	Pronounced by	Paramed c Vardan an
Last name	JOHNSON	Age	[REDACTED] 0 mon hs 26 days
First name	M chae	Drivers license	[REDACTED]
Homeless	No	Registered donor	Yes
Country	Un ed S a es	Birth country	Un ed S a es
Address	[REDACTED]	Birth state	Ca forn a
County	Ven ura	Marital status	Separa ed
Inside city limits	Yes	Student status	No a S uden
Sex	Ma e		
Race	Wh e		
Ethnicity	Unknown		

Circumstances

Jurisdiction	Coun y / Par sh	Medical treatments	
Scene investigated by Law Enforcement Agency	Yes	CPR	
Agency	VCSO ~ Ven ura Coun y Sher ff's Off ce	Appropriate clothing	Yes
Incident #	18 158802	Describe clothing	S ree c o hes
Officer	Depu y Zadeh		
Scene investigated by ME/C	Yes		
Doctor present	No		
Date investigated	10/10/2018 02:25		
Reason for reporting	Hom c de		
Related to intimate partner violence	No		
Decedent in custody	No		
Police involved shooting	Yes		
Decedent has minor child	No		
Drugs involved	Unknown		
Evidence of alcohol	Unknown		
Suspected suicide	Unknown		
Hospice	No		
Indian reservation	No		
Date LKA	10/10/2018 On		
Time LKA	01:32 Approx ma e		

Investigator Narrative

SUMMARY

[REDACTED] d off cer nvo ved shoo ng v c m The deceden was nvo ved n a so o veh c e crash n o a fence When depu es responded o he scene he was ou of h s ruck and was cu ng h mse f w h a pocke kn fe Off cer fred mu pe ess han e ha bu e s a he deceden wh ch were neffec ve The deceden was hen w nessed o advance on he wo depu es and hey sho he deceden mu pe mes

INFORMATION LEADING TO THIS INVESTIGATION

On 10 10 2018 a bou 0225 hours rece ved a ca from De ec ve Zadeh w h he Ven ura Coun y Sher ff's Depar men De ec ve Zadeh was nform ng me of an off cer nvo ved shoo ng wh ch occurred on H cres Dr ve eas of Duesenberg Dr ve n Thousand He s a ed ha he nc den occurred a 0114 hours De ec ve Zadeh s a ed ha he scene was s be ng processed and when hey were ready for me o respond o he scene hey wou d con ac me by ce phone

On 10 10 2018 a bou 0411 hours rece ved a ca from De ec ve Jenk ns w h he Ven ra Coun y Sher ff's Depar men De ec ve Jenk ns reques ed ha respond o he scene a bou 0530 hours He s a d ha de ec ves were n he process of no fy ng he deceden 's fam y of he dea h De ec ve Jenk ns s a ed ha he wou d have de ec ves prov de my off ce nforma on o he deceden 's fam y

RESPONSE AND ARRIVAL DATA

On 10/10/2018 at about 0605 hours arrived at the above scene and was met by Detective Jenkins who provided the following information. He identified the decedent as Michael Johnson a [REDACTED] the incident occurred on 10/10/2018 at about 0114 hours on H cres Drive n Thousand Oaks. Detective Jenkins stated the decedent was the driver of a red Chevy Colorado 4 door truck license plate # [REDACTED] which was traveling east bound on H cres Drive when he lost control and veered across the road. He was bound to the H cres Drive lanes and crashed into a wooden fence. When deputies arrived on scene the decedent was observed to be out of the vehicle and appeared to be cutting himself with a knife. Deputies engaged the decedent and freed him. He had a bullet in his back. The decedent was without any effect. According to deputies the decedent advanced towards them with the knife in his hand and hands when deputies shot the decedent multiple times. Detective Jenkins stated that he and the deputies were seeking information regarding the incident and that he would provide me with any new information as it became available. Detective Jenkins stated that there were several evidence markers around the decedent's body so they suggested that we move the decedent's torso to another area so that we could examine him. I did not have a camera with me so I did not take photographs of the decedent and then move him to another location where we could better assess him.

SCENE SETTING AND DESCRIPTION

Photographed the decedent and scene. The scene was a two-lane road with the lanes traveling west bound and east bound. The incident occurred on H cres Drive just east of Duesenberg Drive. Numerous evidence markers, vehicle debris, clothing, a shell casing, a handgun, a knife, a yellow corded Taser, and bullet casings were observed on the road. A fan skid mark was observed starting in the east bound lanes and crossing the west bound lanes of H cres Drive. The skid marks were consistent with the direction of the decedent's truck traveled before crashing into the fence. Two sheriff's patrol units with emergency lights flashing were observed traveling east bound on H cres Drive. A red Chevy Colorado truck was observed along the west bound road directly across from a wooden fence. Various debris from the wood fence along with evidence markers were observed on the driveway around the truck.

The decedent was observed lying supine on a yellow paramedic backboard with his legs extended and arms at his sides. Both of the decedent's hands are handcuffed to the backboard. A cervical collar was observed around the decedent's neck. The decedent was an adult male who appeared to be consistent with his stated age of 26 years. Bullet wounds were observed on the decedent's left arm, right chest, abdomen, and left lower leg. Less than one-half inch es were observed on the decedent's abdomen and right thigh. Several scuff marks were observed on the right and left forearms. Blood was observed on the decedent's torso, arms, and left leg. A bruise was observed on the decedent's forehead. A small piece of the decedent's belt was stuck on the decedent's right flank. There was damage to the decedent's belt. Took photographs of the decedent and scene.

At my request the handcuffs were removed and collected by B Technician Oranes.

PREVIOUS MEDICAL HISTORY AND CURRENT MEDICATIONS

No known relevant medical history.

Unknown medications.

INVESTIGATORS ACTIONS

Deputy Medic Examiner Navesga or Payne assisted me with moving the decedent while on the backboard into a blue body bag.

Bagged the decedent's left hand on 10/10/2018 at about 0705 hours.

Bagged the decedent's left hand on 10/10/2018 at about 0706 hours.

The decedent's hair was blonde and cut short on the scalp. The eye color was hazel. There were no petechiae, hemorrhages, or lacerations in the eyes. Rigor mortis was present and was easily broken. Laceration was red, purple, and bled with high pressure. Laceration was consistent with the position of the body. Clothing consisted of blue jeans with a black belt, blue and red striped boxer shorts, gray socks, and gray shoes. A black long-sleeved shirt and sweater were cut away from the decedent and were on the pavement next to him. Evidence of medical therapy consisted of cardiac monitor leads on the chest and lower legs, and a cervical collar around the neck. Evidence of trauma will be described during the autopsy examination.

Sealed the body bag with evidence tag #037242 at 0715 hours.

The decedent was removed from the scene and was transported to the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office by Cadet Moruary and Associates pending review with the Medical Examiner.

PMD INFORMATION

Unknown

FAMILY NOTIFICATION AND DISPOSITION PLAN

When at the residence spoke with the Decedent's mother who confirmed that the decedent's mother was notified of the decedent's death on 10/10/2018 at 0600 hours. He stated that the decedent's mother was provided with my office information.

spoke with [redacted] and [redacted] by phone on 10/11/2018 and shared the results of the postmortem examination. They stated that they were in the process of securing a mortuary.

CONCLUSION AND FOLLOW-UP PLAN

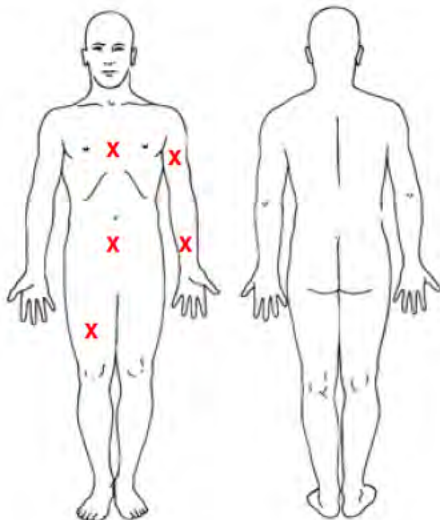
This case was reviewed with Dr. Christopher Young, Chief Medical Examiner for the County of Ventura. Dr. Young performed a postmortem examination and issued the decedent's death certificate.

The decedent was released to Pierce Brothers Valley Oaks Mortuary at the request of the family.

Postmortem Observations

Date of exam by MDI	10/10/2018 06:05	Non-therapeutic needle marks	No
Approximate height	68 inches	Injury to bowel	Unknown
Approximate weight	176 pounds	Samples collected by investigator	No
Body location	Outdoors	Suspected manner of death	Homicide
Body temperature	Cool	Suspected cause of death	Gunfire
Rigor	Early		
Lividity a	Banched easily		
Lividity b	Consistent with body position		
Decomposition	None		
Position discovered	Supine		

External injury and descriptions



Chest	Wound Open
Abdomen	Wound Open
Left upper arm (front)	Wound Open
Left lower arm (front)	Wound Open
Right upper leg (front)	Contusion

Describe injury(injuries)

Open wounds consisted of gunshot wounds of chest.

Secondary Party:

Last name [redacted]
First name [redacted]
Date of birth Age years Age months

Mobile phone [redacted]

Is a suspect? No
Relationship Mother
Referred to PF 2018 10 10
Type
Next of kin Point of contact

Addresses

Address 1

Category

Address

Phone 1

Next of Kin

Notified	Yes	Known	Scene	Claimed the body	Yes
Notifying agency	VCISO ~ Ventura County Sheriff's Office				
Date/Time notified	10/10/2018 06:00				
Notified by	Detective Ron Chaps				

Location

Address

Type

Funeral home

Final Disposition Details

Removed by	[REDACTED]
Date of removal	10/12/2018 13:44
Funeral name	Perce Brother Valety Oaks Memorial Park
Funeral phone	805 495 0837

Location

Description	Highway/Road	Type	
Address type	Other	Scene	Injury Place of death
Address	Street		
	Elmer Drive east of Duesenberg Drive		
	Thousand Oaks CA 91362		
County	Ventura		

Scene Location Details

Scene investigated	10/10/2018 06:05	Details	
Police agency	VCISO ~ Ventura County Sheriff's Office	Photos by ME	Photos by police
Police incident #	18 158802	Police on scene	
Officer	Deputy Zadeh		

Injury Location Details

Place	Other	Date of injury	10/10/2018 On
Description	Cyclist	Date of injury	01:14 Exact
Venue	City	Injury/Death interval	18 minutes
Transportation injury	No apparent	At work	No

Location of Death Details

Location of death	Highway/Road
Description	Roadway

Property/Evidence Log

Name: Mchae JOHNSON	Date of Death: 10/10/2018
Case number: 1226 18	Date of Examination: 10/11/2018
	Pathologist: Christopher Young

Describe items recovered	Origin	Status	DNR	Item #
Panels	Autopsy	Released		

Released by: Serra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17)	Origin	Status	DNR	Item #
Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17) Be b ack	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17) Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)				
Underwear b ue p a d	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17) Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)				
Socks gray	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17) Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)				
Foo wear b ack	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17) Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)				
Jewe ry b ack wa ch	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17) Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)				
DNA Card	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17) Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)				
Ha r Pu	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17) Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)				
Na C p/Scrap ng R gh and Lef f ngerna c pp ngs	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17) Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)				
O her R gh and Lef handbags	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17) Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)				
O her R gh and Lef GSR	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17) Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)				
O her Bu e from Lef ches	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17) Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)				
O her Bu e from R gh a era orso	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17) Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)				
O her Bu e from R gh pe v c f oor	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17) Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)				
O her bone fragmen s	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17) Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)				
O her r gh and ef f ngerpr n s	Au opsy	Re eased		
Released by: S erra P ush (10/11/2018 09:17) Released to: Denn se Hered a (10/11/2018 09:17)				
O her hree rece p s	Au opsy	Re eased		

Released by: Serra, Pugh (10/11/2018 09:17)
Describe items recovered
Released to: Dennise Heredia (10/11/2018 09:17)

Origin

Status

DNR

Item #

Firearm

Type	Handgun	Serial number	[REDACTED]
Specific type	Police Shotgun	Use of weapon	Self Defense
Ammunition	Fume Jacket	Primary hand	Unknown
Make/Model	S&W Sauer P220		
Number of non-fatally shot persons	1		
Caliber gauge	45 ACP		
Notes	Officer involved shooting Officers weapon information		

Firearm

Type	Handgun	Serial number	[REDACTED]
Ammunition	Fume Jacket	Use of weapon	Self Defense
Make/Model	S&W Sauer P226		
Firearm trace	Gun was traced		
Number of non-fatally shot persons	1		
Caliber gauge	Other		
Caliber gauge other	40 caliber		
Notes	Officer involved shooting Officers weapon information		



SHERIFF
GEOFF DEAN

CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS POLICE DEPARTMENT

NEWS STORY

www.VCSD.org



CHIEF OF POLICE
COMMANDER TIM HAGEL

Nature of Incident: Officer Involved Shooting

Report Number: 18-158882

Location: Hillcrest Drive @ Duesenberg Drive Thousand Oaks

Date & Time: October 10, 2018 @ 1:14 a.m.

Unit Responsible: Thousand Oaks Police Department, Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau

<u>(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (P)arty, (D)ecedent</u>	<u>City of Residence</u>	<u>Age</u>
(S) Male Adult	Thousand Oaks	■

Narrative:

Sheriff's deputies responded Wednesday morning to a report of a traffic collision where a vehicle had left the roadway and crashed through a fence on Hillcrest Drive east of Duesenberg Drive. When deputies tried to contact the driver of the vehicle, he confronted them with a knife. Deputies tried to convince the man to drop the knife, but he did not comply. Deputies fired a less-lethal bean bag shotgun at the man multiple times in an effort to safely end the confrontation. However, the man did not drop the knife and continued to advance toward the deputies in a threatening manner, leaving them no choice but to use lethal force. Deputies shot the man, and he was pronounced dead at the scene.

The investigation into the shooting is ongoing, and anyone who witnessed the incident is asked to contact Detective Beau Rodriguez of the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau at (805)384-4723.

Prepared by: Sgt. Eric Buschow

Media Release Date: October 10, 2018

Media Follow-Up Contact: Sgt. Eric Buschow (805)947-8129
eric.buschow@ventura.org
 Captain Garo Kuredjian (805)797-6322
garo.kuredjian@ventura.org

Approved by: Captain Jeff Miller

###



CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS POLICE DEPARTMENT



NEWS STORY

SHERIFF
GEOFF DEAN

www.VCSD.org

CHIEF OF POLICE
COMMANDER TIM HAGEL

Nature of Incident: Update to Wednesday's Deputy-Involved Shooting

Report Number: 18-158882

Location: Hillcrest Drive @ Duesenberg Drive Thousand Oaks

Date & Time: October 10, 2018 @ 1:14 a.m.

(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (P)arty, (D)ecedent
(S) Johnson, Michael

City of Residence
Thousand Oaks

Age
■

Narrative:

The man who was shot by sheriff's deputies early Wednesday morning has been identified as Michael Johnson, ■, of Thousand Oaks. Johnson was involved in a traffic collision at 1:14 a.m. on October 10, 2018 on Hillcrest Drive east of Duesenberg Drive in Thousand Oaks.

When deputies contacted Johnson, he confronted them with a knife and moved toward the deputies. Deputies tried to convince Johnson to drop the knife, but he did not comply. Deputies fired bean bag rounds from a less-lethal shotgun, striking Johnson multiple times in an effort to safely end the confrontation. However, he did not drop the knife and continued to advance toward the deputies in a threatening manner, leaving them no choice but to use lethal force. Deputies shot Johnson, and he was pronounced dead at the scene.

The deputies involved in the shooting were Sgt. Russell King, a 23-year veteran of the sheriff's office and Deputy Justyn Czyrkliis, a six-year veteran.

Prepared by: Sgt. Eric Buschow

Media Release Date: October 12, 2018

Media Follow-Up Contact: Sgt. Eric Buschow (805)947-8129
eric.buschow@ventura.org
Captain Garo Kuredjian (805)797-6322
garo.kuredjian@ventura.org

Approved by: Captain Garo Kuredjian

###

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	Position:07	Phone:
01:14:32	10 10	911			
01:14:54	10 10	SCC7	2885	E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR Priority: 1 Received by: 9 911 SYSTEM Initial: 1049J Final: 1049J Reporting: 4961 Telephone: E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR Community: TO cad.county: cad.district: 10 cad.zone: 9G01 Contact: IF NEEDED G2: Sex: DOB:	
01:15:22	10 10	SCC7	2885	RP HEARD A LOUD CRASH //	
01:15:34	10 10	SCC7	2885	(M) SOUNDS LIKE SINGLE VEH	
01:15:41	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9G21 P 4961 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR	
01:15:41	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9J51 P 4663 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR	
01:15:45	10 10	SCC9	4766	C3:9J51 P 4663	
01:15:45	10 10	SCC9	4766	C3:9J51 P 4663 Sent to MDT: 9J51,Status changed to C3 by SCC9	
01:15:45	10 10	SCC9	4766	C3:9G21 P 4961	
01:15:45	10 10	SCC9	4766	C3:9G21 P 4961 Sent to MDT: 9G21,Status changed to C3 by SCC9	
01:15:59	10 10	SCC7	2885	(M) FIRE ENRT	
01:17:08	10 10	9J51	4663	OS:9J51 P 4663	
01:18:46	10 10	SCC9	4766	9J51 RED TRUCK INTO A POST	
01:18:48	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9G21 P 4961	
01:18:48	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9G21 P 4961 Sent to MDT: 9G21,Status changed to OS by SCC9	
01:19:02	10 10	SCC9	4766	9J51 1 AT GUNPOINT	
01:19:06	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9D21 P 4631 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR	
01:19:17	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4S6 SG 3224 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR	
01:19:34	10 10	SCC9	4766	9J51 SUBJ CUTTING HIMSELF W A KNIFE	
01:19:49	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9D21 P 4631	
01:19:49	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9D21 P 4631 Sent to MDT: 9D21,Status changed to OS by SCC9	
01:20:12	10 10	SCC7	2885	(M) FIRE UPDATED	
01:20:47	10 10	SCC9	4766	4S6 GIVE 33 REQD AT 0118HRS	
01:21:00	10 10	SCC9	4766	SHOTS FIRED	
01:21:13	10 10	9C21	4996	ER:9C21 P 4996 ASSIST:9G21 /E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR	
01:21:14	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9B21 P 5011 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR	
01:21:15	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:4E22 P 4318 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR	
01:21:16	10 10	SCC9	4766	C3:9B21 P 5011	
01:21:16	10 10	SCC9	4766	C3:9B21 P 5011 Sent to MDT: 9B21,Status changed to C3 by SCC9	
01:21:18	10 10	SCC9	4766	C3:4E22 P 4318	
01:21:18	10 10	SCC9	4766	C3:4E22 P 4318 Sent to MDT: 4E22,Status changed to C3 by SCC9	
01:21:32	10 10	SCC7	2885	(M) FIRE UPDATED AND ARE STAGED	
01:21:37	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9O51 P 4722 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR	
01:21:47	10 10	SCC9	4766	4S6 OIS	
01:21:58	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:4S2 SG 2407 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR	
01:22:35	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9B21 P 5011	
01:22:35	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9B21 P 5011 Sent to MDT: 9B21,Status changed to OS by SCC9	
01:23:07	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9A21 P 5062 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR	
01:23:17	10 10	SCC9	4766	HAVE AMR COME UP	
01:23:27	10 10	9H21	4918	ER:9H21 P 4918 ASSIST:9D21 /E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR	

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	
01:23:41	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4E22 P 4318
01:23:41	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4E22 P 4318 Sent to MDT: 4E22,Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:23:49	10 10	SCC6	5433	ER:9P1 C 5388 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
01:23:49	10 10	SCC6	5433	ER:9P1 C 5388 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
01:23:50	10 10	SCC5	4171	FIRE ADVD
01:24:05	10 10	SCC9	4766	4S6 SLOW DOWN ADDL UNITS RESPONDING WE HAVE 1 IN CUFFS
01:24:41	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4S2 SG 2407
01:24:41	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4S2 SG 2407 Sent to MDT: 4S2,Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:25:56	10 10	SCC1	4225	CSI ADVISED AND WILL BE ENR
01:27:07	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9C21 P 4996
01:27:07	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9C21 P 4996 Sent to MDT: 9C21,Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:27:07	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9O51 P 4722
01:27:07	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9O51 P 4722 Sent to MDT: 9O51,Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:27:12	10 10	9H21	4918	OS:9H21 P 4918
01:27:30	10 10	SCC6	5433	ADDL RP FOR THE TC [REDACTED]
01:28:16	10 10	SCC9	4766	4E22 BLKING HILLCREST/BLACK OAK
01:28:22	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4E22 P 4318 E HILLCREST DR /BLACK OAK ST (V)
01:30:01	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9O51 P 4722 [REDACTED] REF THIS CALL (V)
01:30:01	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9O51 P 4722 Sent to MDT: 9O51,Status changed to ER by SCC9
01:33:07	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9P1 C 5388
01:33:07	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9P1 C 5388 Sent to MDT: 9P1,Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:34:31	10 10	SCC6	5433	9J51 @8G08147/
01:34:31	10 10	SCC6	5433	OS:9J51 P 4663 ORY VEH: 9J51 [REDACTED] CA 2018
01:34:59	10 10	SCC6	5433	Subject:9J51 Rsp: [REDACTED] COMMENT: 9J51 4CD119001XE.IV

DATE: 10/10/18 TIME: 01:34

INSURANCE INFORMATION ON FILE

POSSIBLE FILE CODES: C [REDACTED]

REG VALID FROM: 11/30/17 TO 11/30/18

LIC#: [REDACTED] YRMD:06 MAKE:CHEV BTM :PK VIN [REDACTED]
0

R/O : [REDACTED] JOHNSON MICHAEL [REDACTED]

CITY: [REDACTED]

SOLD:00/00/06 RCID:12/08/17 OCID:09/09/16 LOCD:M

TYPE:31 POWR:G AXLE:2 WGHT:03807 VEH :32 BODY:P CLAS:CW *-YR:14

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time Date Desk/
Unit ID

REC STATUS:
09/04/2018 RENEWAL NOTICE EXTRACTED
11/20/17 SMOG DUE 11/30/19

CLEARANCE INFORMATION			RECORDS:				
OFFICE	WORK DATE	TECH/ID	SEQ #	VALUE	FICHE DATE	TTC	
RI6	10/17/12	30	7029	00150.00	10/17/12	POT	
C07	11/23/13	5I	0017	00158.00	12/03/13	F00	
VD0	08/27/14	D0 0019	00015.00	08/28/14	F00		
RI6	01/27/15	70	0001	00306.00	01/27/15	POT	
CN0	12/30/15	02	1755	00176.00	12/30/15	POT	
140	11/16/15	03	9791	00176.00	PRI	OR SUSPENSE	
P80	09/09/16	BA	0000	00000.00	00/00/00	Z01	
141	10/24/16	08	2253	00169.00	10/25/16	POT	
141	11/20/17	11	8189	00171.00	11/30/17	POT	

08/09/2014-ODOMETER: 81,649 MILES ACTUAL MILEAGE

ENDe2+NB

>>>> ORIGINATING TRANSACTION <<<<

MKE/QVEH.IFC/4.LIC [REDACTED] LIS/CA.LIY/2018.LIT/PC.CJIS_FLAG/Y.DMV_FLAG/Y.CN
TY_FL
AG7Y.LREM/9J51.LIC2/[REDACTED] NC_LIS/CA.
4S2 CANCEL THE TONE
OS:9051 P 4722

01:35:07 10 10 SCC9 4766
01:38:02 10 10 9051 4722

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	
01:40:57	10 10	SCC3	5326	ER:8D21 P 4960 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
01:41:21	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:4S16 SG 3574 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
01:42:58	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9H21 P 4918 2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
01:42:58	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9H21 P 4918 Sent to MDT: 9H21, Status changed to ER by SCC9
01:43:04	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:4S6 SG 3224 2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
01:43:04	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:4S6 SG 3224 Sent to MDT: 4S6, Status changed to ER by SCC9
01:43:22	10 10	4F21	5056	ER:4F21 P 5056 ASSIST:4S16 /E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
01:43:22	10 10	4F21	5056	ER:4F21 P 5056 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED 9G01
01:46:23	10 10	SCC9	4766	9C21 BLKING HILLCREST AT DUSENBERG /HAVE RESPONDING UNITS RESPOND TO THIS INTERSECTION
01:46:43	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9D21 P 4631 2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
01:46:43	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9D21 P 4631 Sent to MDT: 9D21, Status changed to ER by SCC9
01:46:46	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9G21 P 4961 2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
01:46:47	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9G21 P 4961 Sent to MDT: 9G21, Status changed to ER by SCC9
01:50:44	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9H21 P 4918
01:50:44	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9H21 P 4918 Sent to MDT: 9H21, Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:50:49	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4S6 SG 3224
01:50:49	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4S6 SG 3224 Sent to MDT: 4S6, Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:53:11	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9L EA 2234 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
01:54:07	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9X2 X 2959 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
01:54:54	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4F21 P 5056
01:54:54	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4F21 P 5056 Sent to MDT: 4F21, Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:54:54	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4S16 SG 3574
01:54:54	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4S16 SG 3574 Sent to MDT: 4S16, Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:55:04	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:5H6 D 2654 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
01:55:04	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:5H6 D 2654 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
01:55:26	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:5H20 D 3616 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
01:55:26	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:5H20 D 3616 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
01:55:34	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9G21 P 4961
01:55:34	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9G21 P 4961 Sent to MDT: 9G21, Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:55:34	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9D21 P 4631
01:55:34	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9D21 P 4631 Sent to MDT: 9D21, Status changed to OS by SCC9
01:56:18	10 10	4S2	2407	OS:4S2 SG 2407 EXT O PERS-NAME: JOHNSON G1:MICHAEL G2: [REDACTED] STATE:CA VCIJI:Y EXTD:Y EXTN:Y CAD:N CNM:158882 CJR:VS CYR:18 SUP:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:4S2
01:58:11	10 10	8D21	4960	OS:8D21 P 4960
02:00:28	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:5H11 D 4339 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:00:28	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:5H11 D 4339 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
02:02:59	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:5H20 D 3616
02:04:51	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9051 P 4722 E HILLCREST DR /DUESENBERG DR (V)
02:04:51	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:9051 P 4722 Sent to MDT: 9051, Status changed to ER by SCC9
02:05:03	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9J51 P 4663 TIMER OFF - 9J51
02:06:42	10 10	4S2	2407	OS:4S2 SG 2407 EXT O VEH-LIC [REDACTED] TYPE:ZZ YR:2018 VCIJI:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N CNM:158882 CJR:VS CYR:18 SUP:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:4S2
02:11:10	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:5H11 D 4339
02:11:17	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:5H14 D 4423 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:11:17	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:5H14 D 4423 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
02:11:27	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:5H17 D 3392 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:11:27	10 10	SCC9	4766	ER:5H17 D 3392 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	
02:11:38	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4S2 SG 2407 TIMER OFF - 4S2 9A21 9B21 4E22
02:11:38	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9A21 P 5062 TIMER OFF - 4S2 9A21 9B21 4E22
02:11:38	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9B21 P 5011 TIMER OFF - 4S2 9A21 9B21 4E22
02:11:38	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:4E22 P 4318 TIMER OFF - 4S2 9A21 9B21 4E22
02:15:18	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9C21 P 4996 TIMER OFF - 9C21
02:16:09	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9L EA 2234
02:17:58	10 10	4E22	4318	OS:4E22 P 4318 RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] VCIJI:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H HAZ:N SVTP:P PKI:N
02:19:06	10 10	SCC9	4766	OS:9P1 C 5388 TIMER OFF - 9P1
02:21:25	10 10	SCC1	4225	ER:5E1 CS 4739 2101 E OLSEN RD, - E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:21:25	10 10	SCC1	4225	ER:5E1 CS 4739 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
02:21:25	10 10	SCC1	4225	ER:5E3 CS 4557 2101 E OLSEN RD, - E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:21:25	10 10	SCC1	4225	ER:5E3 CS 4557 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
02:21:25	10 10	SCC1	4225	ER:5E6 CS 3674 2101 E OLSEN RD, - E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:21:25	10 10	SCC1	4225	ER:5E6 CS 3674 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
02:22:18	10 10	SCC5	4171	9051 COMMAND POST 97
02:22:21	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H17 D 3392
02:22:27	10 10	SCC3	5326	OS:5H9 D 3283 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:22:53	10 10	SCC5	4171	9L HAVE THE COMMAND POST SET UP AT HILL/WOF DUES
02:23:04	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9051 P 4722
02:23:04	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9051 P 4722 Sent to MDT: 9051, Status changed to OS by SCC5
02:23:23	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9051 P 4722 HILL/WOF DUES, CP (V)
02:23:57	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5H18 D 3996 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:23:57	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5H18 D 3996 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
02:24:05	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:3S1 SG 3127 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:24:05	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:3S1 SG 3127 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
02:25:21	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5H6 D 2654 TIMER OFF - 5H6
02:27:07	10 10	4E22	4318	OS:4E22 P 4318 EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] SEX:M STATE:CA VCIJI:Y EXTD:Y EXTN:Y CAD:N CNM:158882 CJR:VS CYR:18 PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:4E22
02:28:16	10 10	4E22	4318	OS:4E22 P 4318 EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G2:A SEX:M STATE:CA VCIJI:Y EXTD:Y EXTN:Y CAD:N CNM:158882 CJR:VS CYR:18 PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:4E22
02:28:38	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:CAR10 A 2721 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:28:38	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:CAR10 A 2721 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
02:31:39	10 10	SCC3	5326	OS:5L D 3056 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:31:43	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5D32 D 2969 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:32:17	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:CAR7 A 2475 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:32:17	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:CAR7 A 2475 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
02:33:07	10 10	4E22	4318	OS:4E22 P 4318 EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] SEX:M STATE:CA VCIJI:Y EXTD:Y EXTN:Y CAD:N CNM:158882 CJR:VS CYR:18 PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:4E22
02:34:34	10 10	5H9	3283	OS:5H9 D 3283 MDT SIGNON PHONE : (805) 797-6399
02:35:00	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H6 D 2654
02:36:07	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H3 D 4427 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:36:07	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H3 D 4427 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
02:36:16	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:4S6 SG 3224 TIMER OFF - 4S6

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	
02:36:20	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9H21 P 4918 TIMER OFF - 9H21
02:40:46	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9D21 P 4631 TIMER OFF - 9D21
02:40:49	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9G21 P 4961 TIMER OFF - 9G21
02:40:53	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:4F21 P 5056 TIMER OFF - 4F21
02:40:56	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:4S16 SG 3574 TIMER OFF - 4S16
02:41:00	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9X2 X 2959 TIMER OFF - 9X2
02:44:23	10 10	SCC3	5326	Call re-directed:TO
02:44:25	10 10	SCC1	4225	Call re-directed:
02:45:14	10 10	SCC3	5326	Call re-directed:TO
02:45:47	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:8D21 P 4960 TIMER OFF - 8D21
02:46:15	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H18 D 3996
02:46:33	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:11I1 A 2551 HILL/WOF DUES, - E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:46:33	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:11I1 A 2551 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
02:48:26	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H20 D 3616 TIMER OFF - 5H20
02:51:38	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9O51 P 4722 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:39	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5E6 CS 3674 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:39	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9L EA 2234 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:39	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H6 D 2654 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:39	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H11 D 4339 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:39	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:CAR7 A 2475 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:39	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H9 D 3283 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:40	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H14 D 4423 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:40	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H17 D 3392 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:40	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5E1 CS 4739 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:40	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5E3 CS 4557 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:40	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:3S1 SG 3127 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:40	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H18 D 3996 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:40	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:CAR10 A 2721 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:40	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5D32 D 2969 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:40	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5L D 3056 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:40	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H3 D 4427 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:51:40	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:11I1 A 2551 TIMER OFF - 8882
02:52:35	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:11S1 A 2552 HILL/WOF DUES, - E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:52:35	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:11S1 A 2552 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
02:53:06	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:3S1 SG 3127 2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
02:55:04	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:11L A 3051 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:55:04	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:11L A 3051 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
02:55:13	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H15 D 3591 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:55:13	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H15 D 3591 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
02:56:31	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:11I1 A 2551
02:57:41	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5D12 D 4536 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
02:58:21	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:11S1 A 2552
03:01:19	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5H26 D 2905 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
03:01:19	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5H26 D 2905 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
03:01:19	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5H28 D 3644 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
03:01:19	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5H28 D 3644 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
03:08:09	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:9I51 P 5166 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
03:08:09	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:9I51 P 4754 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
03:09:11	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:11I4 A 3572 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
03:09:11	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:11I4 A 3572 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/Unit	ID	
03:09:22	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5D10 D 3112 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
03:10:30	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5H11 D 4339 2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
03:10:38	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:9J51 P 4663 2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
03:10:38	10 10	SCC5	4171	Sent to MDT: 9J51, Status changed to ER by SCC5
03:14:04	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5E6 CS 3674 2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
03:14:11	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5E1 CS 4739
03:15:12	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H26 D 2905
03:15:12	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H28 D 3644
03:15:23	10 10	9I51	5166	OS:9I51 P 5166
03:15:23	10 10	9I51	5166	OS:9I51 P 4754
03:15:36	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5E3 CS 4557 E HILLCREST DR /DUESENBERG DR (V)
03:15:43	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5D10 D 3112
03:18:12	10 10	9I51	5166	IS:9I51 P 5166
03:18:12	10 10	9I51	5166	IS:9I51 P 4754
03:18:36	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H11 D 4339
03:18:43	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9J51 P 4663
03:18:43	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9J51 P 4663 Sent to MDT: 9J51, Status changed to OS by SCC5
03:24:48	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:9T T 1929 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
03:25:19	10 10	SCC1	4225	IS:4S16 SG 3574 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
03:25:19	10 10	SCC1	4225	IS:4S16 SG 3574
03:25:38	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5E3 CS 4557
03:25:59	10 10	SCC5	4171	IS:4F21 P 5056 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
03:25:59	10 10	SCC5	4171	IS:4F21 P 5056
03:27:40	10 10	SCC6	5433	OS:9J51 P 4663 OFF
03:27:48	10 10	9J51	4663	OS:9J51 P 4663 VEH:3155 ID:3155 PHONE : (805)947-8240
03:28:24	10 10	SCC5	4171	IS:8D21 P 4960 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
03:28:24	10 10	SCC5	4171	IS:8D21 P 4960
03:28:24	10 10	SCC5	4171	Call was CLEARED
03:28:24	10 10	SCC5	4171	Report flag:N TO:Y
03:28:24	10 10	SCC5	4171	Reporting Officer:CHANGED TO:VS4961
03:28:24	10 10	SCC5	4171	Cleared by:CHANGED TO:A
03:28:24	10 10	SCC5	4171	Clear remarks:CHANGED TO:SUPMLTL RPT
03:32:48	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5D11 D 3865 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
03:34:36	10 10	9J51	4663	OS:9J51 P 4663 EXT Q PERS-NAME:JOHNSON G1:MICHAEL DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:M STATE:CA VCIJI:Y EXTD:Y EXTN:Y CAD:N CNM:158882 CJR:VS CYR:18 PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:9J51
03:36:16	10 10	9J51	4663	OS:9J51 P 4663 EXT Q PERS-NAME:JOHNSON G1:MICHAEL [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:M STATE:CA VCIJI:Y EXTD:Y EXTN:Y CAD:N CNM:158882 CJR:VS CYR:18 PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:9J51
03:40:53	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9T T 1929
03:41:02	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:3S1 SG 3127 TIMER OFF - 3S1
03:41:07	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:11L A 3051 TIMER OFF - 11L
03:41:16	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H15 D 3591 TIMER OFF - 5H15
03:42:00	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:4S16 SG 3574 2101 E OLSEN RD, - E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
03:43:16	10 10	9A21	5062	OS:9A21 P 5062 EXT Q PERS-SEX:M DL [REDACTED] STATE:CA VCIJI:Y EXTD:Y EXTN:Y CAD:N CNM:158882 CJR:VS CYR:18 PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:9A21
03:44:01	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:4S16 SG 3574 TIMER OFF - 8882
03:44:01	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9J51 P 4663 TIMER OFF - 8882

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/Unit	ID	OS: [Code]	CS	[Code]	TIMER OFF	[Code]
03:44:01	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5E6	CS	3674	- 8882	
03:44:01	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H11	D	4339	- 8882	
03:44:01	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5E1	CS	4739	- 8882	
03:44:01	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5E3	CS	4557	- 8882	
03:44:01	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:11I1	A	2551	- 8882	
03:44:01	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:11S1	A	2552	- 8882	
03:44:01	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5D12	D	4536	- 8882	
03:44:01	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H28	D	3644	- 8882	
03:44:01	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5H26	D	2905	- 8882	
03:44:01	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:11I4	A	3572	- 8882	
03:44:01	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5D10	D	3112	- 8882	
03:44:01	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9T	T	1929	- 8882	
03:44:01	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5D11	D	3865	- 8882	
03:52:51	10 10	9A21	5062	OS:9A21	P	5062		
				EXT Q PERS-SEX:M DL [REDACTED] STATE:CA				
				VCIJI:Y EXTD:Y EXTN:Y CAD:N CNM:158882 CJR:VS CYR:18 PKI:N TONC:Y				
				UNIT:9A21				
03:56:28	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5E3	CS	4557		
04:05:36	10 10	4S16	3574	IS:4S16	SG	3574		
04:17:31	10 10	9O51	4722	OS:9O51	P	4722		(HOME STATION) HOME STATION
04:17:35	10 10	9O51	4722	OS:9O51	P	4722		
04:28:24	10 10	9B21	5011	OS:9B21	P	5011		EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] SEX:M
				STATE:CA VCIJI:Y EXTD:Y EXTN:Y CAD:N CNM:158882 CJR:VS CYR:18				
				PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:9B21				
04:30:32	10 10	9B21	5011	OS:9B21	P	5011		EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:ZZ
				YR:2018 VCIJI:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N CNM:158882 CJR:VS CYR:18 PKI:N				
				TONC:Y UNIT:9B21				
04:32:39	10 10	9B21	5011	OS:9B21	P	5011		EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:ZZ
				YR:2018 VCIJI:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N CNM:158882 CJR:VS CYR:18 PKI:N				
				TONC:Y UNIT:9B21				
04:33:24	10 10	9B21	5011	OS:9B21	P	5011		EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED]
				SEX:M STATE:CA VCIJI:Y EXTD:Y EXTN:Y CAD:N CNM:158882 CJR:VS				
				CYR:18 PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:9B21				
04:40:50	10 10	9B21	5011	OS:9B21	P	5011		EXT Q VEH-STATE:CA TYPE:ZZ YR:2018
				VIN: [REDACTED] VCIJI:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N CNM:158882 CJR:VS				
				CYR:18 PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:9B21				
04:42:34	10 10	SCC7	2885	9X2 @7HCE290/				
04:42:34	10 10	SCC7	2885	OS:9X2	X	2959		ORY VEH: 9X2 [REDACTED] CA 2018
04:43:18	10 10	SCC7	2885	Subject:9X2 Rsp: [REDACTED] .*28				
				COMMENT: 9X2				
				4CD09902052.IV				

DATE: 10/10/18 TIME: 04:42

INSURANCE INFORMATION ON FILE

POSSIBLE FILE CODES: A([REDACTED])

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time Date Desk/
Unit ID

REG VALID FROM: 05/08/18 TO 05/08/19

LIC#: [REDACTED] YRMD:15 MAKE:JEEP BTM :UT VIN : [REDACTED]

R/O : [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CITY:WESTLAKE VLG C.C.:56 ZIP#:91362

SOLD:00/00/16 RCID:04/26/18 OCID:05/11/16 LOCD:4

L/O :ALLY FINANCIAL, PO BOX 8128, COCKEYSVILLE CITY:MD ZIP :21030

TYPE:11 POWR:G VEH :12 BODY:0 CLAS:KV

REC STATUS:

05/12/16 SMOG DUE 05/08/21

LESSEE INFORMATION RECORD(S)

EFFECTIVE DATE:12/23/17 CREATION DATE:05/12/16

NAME: [REDACTED]

CITY:WESTLAKE VLG C.C.:56 ZIP:91362

CLEARANCE INFORMATION RECORDS:

OFFICE	WORK DATE	TECH/ID	SEQ #	VALUE	FICHE DATE	TTC
VD4	05/11/16	GM	0001	00350.00	00/00/00	A00
143	05/08/17	19	8527	00334.00	00/00/00	POT
RJ4	04/23/18	30	7360	00412.00	00/00/00	POT

05/07/2016-ODOMETER:

24 MILES ACTUAL MILEAGE

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/Unit	ID
04:43:49	10 10	SCC5	4171
05:09:14	10 10	SCC5	4171
05:18:18	10 10	9J51	4663
05:18:43	10 10	SCC5	4171
05:21:38	10 10	SCC1	4225
05:21:38	10 10	SCC1	4225
05:25:40	10 10	SCC5	4171
05:26:34	10 10	SCC5	4171
05:27:14	10 10	SCC1	4225
05:27:42	10 10	SCC1	4225
05:27:54	10 10	SCC1	4225
05:28:04	10 10	SCC1	4225
05:28:04	10 10	SCC1	4225
05:42:02	10 10	SCC5	4171
05:42:14	10 10	SCC5	4171
05:42:27	10 10	SCC5	4171
05:42:36	10 10	SCC5	4171
05:47:28	10 10	SCC5	4171
05:53:57	10 10	SCC5	4171
05:54:40	10 10	SCC5	4171
05:57:56	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:03:57	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:05:28	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:10:04	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:12:25	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:12:25	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:12:25	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:12:25	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:12:25	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:12:25	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:12:25	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:12:25	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:12:25	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:14:27	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:14:47	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:14:52	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:15:24	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:15:24	10 10	SCC5	4171
06:16:35	10 10	9H21	4918
06:24:58	10 10	SCC5	4171

END

>>>> ORIGINATING TRANSACTION <<<<

MKE/QVEH.IFC/4.LIC/[REDACTED]/CA.LIY/2018.LIT/PC.CJIS_FLAG/Y.DMV

FLAG/Y.CNTY FL [REDACTED]
AG/Y.LREM/9X2.LIC2/[REDACTED].NC LIS/CA.

OS:5E3 CS 4557 TIMER OFF - 5E3
OS:9051 P 4722 TIMER OFF - 8882
OS:9J51 P 4663 EXT Q VEH-LIC:[REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:ZZ
YR:2018 VCIJI:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N CNM:158882 CJR:VS CYR:18 PKI:N
TONC:Y UNIT:9J51

ER:9TS T 2904 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
OS:CHAP9 A 1271V E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
OS:CHAP9 A 1271V CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
ER:9M5 M 4498 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR

OS:9TS T 2904
ER:11I1 A 2551 2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
ER:11I4 A 3572 2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
ER:11I4 A 3572 2101 E OLSEN RD

OS:11I1 A 2551
OS:11I4 A 3572
5H17 5H14 5H3 [REDACTED] (V)
OS:5H17 D 3392 [REDACTED] (V)
OS:5H14 D 4423 [REDACTED] (V)
OS:5H3 D 4427 [REDACTED] (V)

OS:9M5 M 4498
OS:9M2 M 2913 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
ER:9P C 5360 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
ER:9M4 M 4221 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
OS:9P C 5360

OS:9M4 M 4221
ER:4S9 SG 2623 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR

OS:9TS T 2904 TIMER OFF - 8882
OS:CHAP9 A 1271V TIMER OFF - 8882
OS:9P C 5360 TIMER OFF - 8882
OS:9M5 M 4498 TIMER OFF - 8882
OS:9M2 M 2913 TIMER OFF - 8882
OS:9M4 M 4221 TIMER OFF - 8882
ER:4S9 SG 2623 TIMER OFF - 8882
OS:11I1 A 2551 TIMER OFF - 8882
OS:11I4 A 3572 TIMER OFF - 8882
OS:9M2 M 2913 E HILLCREST DR / BLACK OAK ST (V)
ER:9MS M 2898 E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
IS:9MS M 2898

IS:4E22 P 4318 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
IS:4E22 P 4318

NA:9H21 P 4918 BYE, 2101 E OLSEN RD
IS:9P1 C 5388 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	
06:24:58	10 10	SCC5	4171	IS:9P1 C 5388
06:26:08	10 10	9051	4722	OS:9051 P 4722
06:26:10	10 10	4S9	2623	ER:4S9 SG 2623
06:29:06	10 10	SCC6	5433	OS:9051 P 4722
06:29:26	10 10	4S9	2623	OS:4S9 SG 2623
06:30:08	10 10	SCC5	4171	IS:9H21 P 4918
06:30:08	10 10	SCC5	4171	IS:9H21 P 4918
06:31:02	10 10	SCC5	4171	IS:9D21 P 4631
06:31:02	10 10	SCC5	4171	IS:9D21 P 4631
06:42:05	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5E6 CS 3674
06:42:11	10 10	SCC5	4171	ER:5E1 CS 4739
06:56:41	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5E1 CS 4739
06:56:41	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5E6 CS 3674
06:56:49	10 10	SCC5	4171	IS:4S2 SG 2407
06:56:49	10 10	SCC5	4171	IS:4S2 SG 2407
07:02:40	10 10	SCC6	5433	ER:9D11 P 4803
07:05:29	10 10	SCC6	5433	OS:9D11 P 4803
07:05:29	10 10	SCC6	5433	OS:9D11 P 4803
07:10:24	10 10	SCC5	4171	IS:9A21 P 5062
07:10:24	10 10	SCC5	4171	IS:9A21 P 5062
07:11:17	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9051 P 4722
07:11:18	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:4S9 SG 2623
07:11:18	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5E6 CS 3674
07:11:18	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:5E1 CS 4739
07:11:18	10 10	SCC5	4171	OS:9D11 P 4803
07:13:38	10 10	SCC5	4171	IS:9C21 P 4996
07:13:38	10 10	SCC5	4171	IS:9C21 P 4996
07:15:44	10 10	9J51	4663	IS:9J51 P 4663
07:15:44	10 10	9J51	4663	IS:9J51 P 4663
07:37:19	10 10	SCC5	4859	IS:9L EA 2234
07:37:19	10 10	SCC5	4859	IS:9L EA 2234
07:54:08	10 10	SCC5	4859	IS:5H15 D 3591
07:54:08	10 10	SCC5	4859	IS:5H15 D 3591
07:57:15	10 10	SCC6	5310	ER:9B11 P 5133
08:12:44	10 10	SCC6	5310	OS:9B11 P 5133
08:12:44	10 10	SCC6	5310	OS:9B11 P 5133
08:23:22	10 10	SCC6	5310	IS:9B21 P 5011
08:23:22	10 10	SCC6	5310	IS:9B21 P 5011
08:25:24	10 10	9B11	5133	NA:9B11 P 5133
08:31:41	10 10	SCC5	4859	IS:9B11 P 5133
08:32:08	10 10	SCC6	5310	IS:11L A 3051
08:32:08	10 10	SCC6	5310	IS:11L A 3051
08:32:10	10 10	SCC5	4859	OS:9B11 P 5133
08:32:10	10 10	SCC5	4859	OS:9B11 P 5133
08:32:51	10 10	9B11	5133	OS:9B11 P 5133
08:32:51	10 10	9B11	5133	OS:9B11 P 5133
09:14:07	10 10	SCC6	5310	ER:9051 P 4722
09:14:07	10 10	SCC6	5310	ER:9051 P 4722
09:16:42	10 10	SCC6	5310	IS:11S1 A 2552
09:16:42	10 10	SCC6	5310	IS:11S1 A 2552

VEH:3144 ID:3144 PHONE:(805) [REDACTED]
E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
E HILLCREST DR /DUESENBERG DR (V)
E THOUSAND OAKS BL /DUESENBERG DR (V)
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
Sent to MDT: 9D11,Status changed to OS by SCC6
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
TIMER OFF - 8882
TIMER OFF - 8882
TIMER OFF - 8882
TIMER OFF - 8882
TIMER OFF - 8882
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
Sent to MDT: 9B11,Status changed to OS by SCC6
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
BYE,RP HEARD A LOUD CRASH //
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED OFF
VEH:3173 ID:3173 PHONE:(805) [REDACTED]
CAPABILITIES: ARCILL
STA 10
Sent to MDT: 9051,Status changed to ER by SCC6
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	
09:17:32	10 10	SCC6	5310	ER:9051 P 4722 TIMER OFF - 882
09:17:32	10 10	SCC6	5310	OS:9B11 P 5133 TIMER OFF - 882
09:18:20	10 10	SCC6	5310	IS:5D32 D 2969 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:18:20	10 10	SCC6	5310	IS:5D32 D 2969
09:24:17	10 10	SCC6	5310	IS:9051 P 4722 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:24:17	10 10	SCC6	5310	IS:9051 P 4722
09:26:07	10 10	SCC6	5310	IS:3S1 SG 3127 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:26:07	10 10	SCC6	5310	IS:3S1 SG 3127
09:54:37	10 10	SCC6	5310	IS:5H26 D 2905 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:54:37	10 10	SCC6	5310	IS:5H26 D 2905
09:55:34	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5H28 D 3644 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:55:34	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5H28 D 3644
09:57:21	10 10	SCC3	5272	IS:CHAP9 A 1271V CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
09:57:21	10 10	SCC3	5272	IS:CHAP9 A 1271V
09:57:21	10 10	SCC3	5272	Call was CLEARED
10:28:37	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:9M5 M 4498
10:28:37	10 10	SCC2	4312	Call was CLEARED
10:35:05	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:9TS T 2904
10:36:36	10 10	5H9	3283	NA:5H9 D 3283 BYE, RP HEARD A LOUD CRASH //
10:46:15	10 10	SCC6	5310	9B11 PLATINUM TOW FOR EVIDENCE TOW /CHEVY PU, POSS NEED A FLATBED/TOW TO VENTURA BY STA 1
10:47:09	10 10	SCC6	5310	9B11 PLATINUM TOW ADVD
10:54:29	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5H9 D 3283 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
10:54:29	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5H9 D 3283
11:09:30	10 10	5D12	4536	OS:5D12 ZZ 4536 MDT SIGNON
11:14:35	10 10	5D11	3865	OS:5D11 ZZ 3865 MDT SIGNON
11:35:33	10 10	SCC2	4312	4S9 REQ THE CITY TO RESPOND REF A SMALL HAZMAT CLEAN UP
11:41:19	10 10	SCC3	5272	CITY ADV'D
11:50:09	10 10	SCC2	4312	4S9 BLOOD
11:53:26	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5H6 D 2654 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
11:53:26	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5H6 D 2654
11:54:35	10 10	SCC2	4312	OS:5D12 ZZ 4536 TIMER OFF - 5D12
11:57:56	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:9T T 1929
11:58:19	10 10	SCC2	4312	TC RPT BY 9T
12:00:27	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5E6 CS 3674 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:00:27	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5E6 CS 3674
12:00:29	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5E3 CS 4557 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:00:29	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5E3 CS 4557
12:00:30	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5E1 CS 4739 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:00:30	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5E1 CS 4739
12:00:33	10 10	SCC2	4312	OS:5D11 ZZ 3865 TIMER OFF - 5D11
12:06:57	10 10	SCC3	5272	ETA FOR CITY 1.5HRS
12:09:01	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5H20 D 3616 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:09:01	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5H20 D 3616
12:10:33	10 10	SCC7	5320	(M) 4S9 REQ CO FIRE TO RESPOND FOR CLEAN UP /CO FIRE ENR
12:16:37	10 10	SCC3	5272	CITY CONTACTED DIFF CLEANING CO...NEW ETA 15MINS
12:17:05	10 10	SCC2	4312	4S9 CXL CITY /FIRE 97
12:17:48	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5H18 D 3996 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:17:48	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5H18 D 3996
12:17:48	10 10	SCC2	4312	Call was CLEARED

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	
12:18:17	10 10	SCC3	5272	4S9 CITY ADV'D TO CANCEL
12:24:02	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:9B11 P 5133 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:24:02	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:9B11 P 5133
12:27:58	10 10	4S9	2623	IS:4S9 SG 2623
12:33:30	10 10	SCC7	5320	IS:4S6 SG 3224 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:33:30	10 10	SCC7	5320	IS:4S6 SG 3224
12:33:32	10 10	SCC7	5320	IS:9G21 P 4961 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:33:32	10 10	SCC7	5320	IS:9G21 P 4961
12:33:37	10 10	SCC7	5320	IS:CAR10 A 2721 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:33:37	10 10	SCC7	5320	IS:CAR10 A 2721
12:33:40	10 10	SCC7	5320	IS:CAR7 A 2475 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
12:33:40	10 10	SCC7	5320	IS:CAR7 A 2475
12:40:05	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:9P C 5360
12:42:34	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:5D10 D 3112
12:43:26	10 10	SCC2	4312	IS:9D11 P 4803
13:37:10	10 10	SCC9	2579	OS:9M2 M 2913 (HOME STATION) TO PD
13:37:13	10 10	SCC9	2579	OS:9M4 M 4221 (HOME STATION) TO PD
13:50:40	10 10	ART2	4477	IS:11I1 A 2551 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
13:50:40	10 10	ART2	4477	IS:11I1 A 2551
13:59:04	10 10	SCC9	2579	OS:5D11 ZZ 3865 2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
13:59:09	10 10	SCC9	2579	OS:5D12 ZZ 4536 2101 E OLSEN RD (V)
14:06:14	10 10	SCC9	2579	IS:5L D 3056 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
14:06:14	10 10	SCC9	2579	IS:5L D 3056
14:22:18	10 10	SCC9	2579	OS:9M4 M 4221 HAD CONTACT
14:22:22	10 10	SCC9	2579	OS:9M2 M 2913 HAD CONTACT
14:23:42	10 10	SCC9	2579	IS:5H3 D 4427 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
14:23:42	10 10	SCC9	2579	IS:5H3 D 4427
14:23:45	10 10	SCC9	2579	IS:5H14 D 4423 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
14:23:45	10 10	SCC9	2579	IS:5H14 D 4423
14:23:47	10 10	SCC9	2579	IS:5H17 D 3392 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
14:23:47	10 10	SCC9	2579	IS:5H17 D 3392
14:30:51	10 10	SCC6	4935	IS:9X2 X 2959 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
14:30:51	10 10	SCC6	4935	IS:9X2 X 2959
15:08:43	10 10	SCC9	2579	OS:9M2 M 2913 HAD CONTACT
15:08:45	10 10	SCC9	2579	OS:9M4 M 4221 HAD CONTACT
15:36:38	10 10	SCC6	4935	IS:9M4 M 4221
15:50:31	10 10	SCC9	2579	OS:5H17 D 3392 2101 E OLSEN RD, - E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
15:50:31	10 10	SCC9	2579	OS:5H17 D 3392 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
15:50:38	10 10	SCC9	2579	OS:5H1 D 3933 2101 E OLSEN RD, - E HILLCREST DR / DUESENBERG DR
15:50:38	10 10	SCC9	2579	OS:5H1 D 3933 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED EAST
15:51:13	10 10	SCC9	2579	OS:5H17 D 3392 (V)
15:51:18	10 10	SCC9	2579	OS:5H1 D 3933 (V)
15:55:44	10 10	SCC9	2579	OS:9M2 M 2913 HAD CONTACT
16:01:55	10 10	SCC3	5272	IS:9M2 M 2913
16:01:55	10 10	SCC3	5272	Call was CLEARED
16:36:37	10 10	SCC6	4935	OS:5H1 D 3933 HAD CONTACT
16:36:39	10 10	SCC6	4935	OS:5H17 D 3392 HAD CONTACT
16:37:12	10 10	SCC1	3425	IS:5H1 D 3933 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
16:37:12	10 10	SCC1	3425	IS:5H1 D 3933

CALL: VS18-158882 CLEARED (R)

Time	Date	Desk/ Unit	ID	
16:37:15	10 10	SCC1	3425	IS:5H17 D 3392 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
16:37:15	10 10	SCC1	3425	IS:5H17 D 3392
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	Report: Y Founded: Y How cleared: A SUPLMTL RPT
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	IS:5D11 ZZ 3865
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	IS:5H11 D 4339 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	IS:5H11 D 4339
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	IS:5D12 ZZ 4536
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	IS:11I4 A 3572 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	IS:11I4 A 3572
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	Call was CLEARED
16:44:43	10 10	SCC3	5272	Call was CLEARED
18:40:23	10 10	SCC9	2579	Related Call:ADDED RELATED:VS18-159342 END OF REPORT

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPORT SERVICES DIVISION**

M E M O R A N D U M



DATE: May 26, 2020
TO: Commander Rob Davidson
FROM: Captain Ian Laughlin *IL Laughlin*
SUBJECT: Complaint Review and Determination – Formal IA #18-080

Complainant Department Initiated
Named Deputy Justyn Czyrkliś #4965
Hired April 15, 2012
Currently Assigned, Patrol Services Thousand Oaks
Allegations Excessive Force (OIS)
Supervisor Sergeant Scott Norris
BWC Recorded Event
CPRA Disclosure (1421) OIS / UOF (Death)

Complaint Background and Investigation

The administrative review of this deputy involved shooting included a response to the scene by Internal Affairs investigators and Captain along with a review of reports, body worn camera video, interview statements, scene diagrams, other documents included in the Major Crimes case file and the District Attorney's Office report. This review was aided greatly because the entire incident was captured on body worn camera video.

In this case, Deputy Czyrkliś acted lawfully and properly. The following is a summary of the findings:

On October 10, 2018, Czyrkliś was working his assigned patrol shift in Thousand Oaks. Czyrkliś was in uniform driving a marked Sheriff's Office Tahoe patrol vehicle. Czyrkliś was one of the patrol deputies who responded to a call for service and lawfully contacted a person who had armed himself with a knife.

Around 1:14 a.m., a citizen phoned 911 to report a possible injury accident on Hillcrest Drive.

Around 1:15 a.m., Deputies Frates and Czyrkliis were dispatched to the call of a possible injury accident on East Hillcrest Drive, between Duesenberg Drive and Black Oak Street in Thousand Oaks.

Around 1:17 a.m., Frates arrived. Frates parked his patrol unit east of the accident. Frates saw a red truck had crashed into a wooden fence north of the north shoulder of Hillcrest Drive. The vehicle was on the dirt shoulder facing east. Frates saw the driver and sole occupant [REDACTED] standing near the driver's door cutting himself with a knife.

Around 1:18 a.m., Czyrkliis arrived on scene. Czyrkliis was parked west of Frates and the accident. Frates told him [REDACTED] was attempting to cut himself with a knife.

Around 1:19 a.m., Sergeant King arrived. King and Czyrkliis were parked west of Frates. Czyrkliis armed himself with a less lethal shotgun. Each patrol unit has a less lethal shotgun secured in the rear storage area of the patrol unit. It's a deputy's discretion to deploy a less lethal shotgun when responding to a call for service.

Sergeant King's body worn camera view as he and Deputy Czyrkliis approach [REDACTED]'s vehicle.

King and Czyrkliis walked side by side from the street toward the curb to get a better view of [REDACTED] as they gave him commands to put down his knife. [REDACTED] walked from behind his vehicle holding his knife in his right hand. [REDACTED] raised his right arm and refused to put down the knife. [REDACTED] walked toward Czyrkliis and Sergeant King.

[REDACTED] was seen walking from behind his vehicle toward King and Czyrkliis. [REDACTED] was holding a knife in his raised right arm. As [REDACTED] continued to walk toward Czyrkliis and King, [REDACTED] was holding his knife raised up and out in front of his body, Czyrkliis fired four rounds from his less lethal shotgun. The less lethal shots were from 20 to 30 feet as Czyrkliis and King were walking backwards. The less lethal rounds hit [REDACTED] in the lower torso and legs but appeared to have no effect. [REDACTED] kept quickly walking toward Czyrkliis and King with his knife in his right hand.

As Czyrkliis and King moved backwards (tactical retreat), [REDACTED] moved quickly towards them. As King gave commands to drop the knife, [REDACTED] quickly walked about 10 feet from them. At this point, Czyrkliis was out of less lethal ammunition and he dropped the less lethal shotgun. Czyrkliis said [REDACTED] was moving toward him quicker than he could move backward, and he felt he was going to be stabbed. From less than ten feet, Czyrkliis heard King fire at [REDACTED]. Czyrkliis saw [REDACTED] still walking forward with the knife so Czyrkliis fired his handgun at [REDACTED]. After being shot by King and Czyrkliis, [REDACTED] fell to the ground. [REDACTED] was treated by fire and paramedic personnel but died at the scene.

In this case, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was walking quickly toward Czyrkliis and King on a public roadway holding a knife. Czyrkliis moved backwards, used a less lethal weapon but [REDACTED] still advanced toward Czyrkliis.

Fearing he would be stabbed, Czyrkliis fired his handgun at [REDACTED]. During his voluntary interview Czyrkliis indicated he feared he or Sergeant King could be gravely injured as [REDACTED] continued toward him armed with a knife so he fired his handgun at [REDACTED].

During the incident, Czyrkliis fired four less lethal shotgun rounds and seven handgun rounds at [REDACTED]. Witness statements and physical evidence supported Czyrkliis' memory of the event.

This administrative review supports Deputy Justyn Czyrkliis' use of deadly force. The situation he faced was rapidly evolving and tense and the use of force was reasonable and necessary given the facts and circumstances. At the time of the incident, Deputy Czyrkliis was engaged in a legitimate law enforcement action and faced an imminent threat of death or great bodily injury by [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Deputy Czyrkliis' actions were neither excessive nor in violation of Sheriff's Office policy.

Prior Discipline/Performance Issues:

[REDACTED]

Annual Performance Appraisal Review

Deputy Czyrkliis met the Department standards in all areas during his most three [REDACTED]

Determination

In this case, the administrative review, body worn camera analysis, witness statements and physical evidence shows and supports Deputy Czyrkliis acted lawfully and properly when he contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED], the driver and sole occupant of a vehicle involved in a traffic collision. After [REDACTED] attempted to cut himself with a knife, he advanced toward Czyrkliis and his partner. Czyrkliis fired his handgun at [REDACTED] fearing [REDACTED] would stab him. [REDACTED] died from his injuries. The force Deputy Czyrkliis used was reasonable and within the Sheriff's Office policy and he is **Exonerated.**



Approved: Rob Davidson, Commander

10-13-20

Date:



Ventura County Sheriff's Office
Special Services – Major Crimes

Case Summary

Report Number: 18-158882

Investigators: Sergeant Steven Jenkins
Detective Cyrus Zadeh
Detective Beau Rodriguez

Subject: Attempted Murder of a Police Officer / Officer-Involved Shooting

Date Occurred: October 10, 2018 @ 01:14 a.m.

Location: Hillcrest Drive East of Duesenberg Drive, Thousand Oaks, CA

Victims: Sergeant Russell King and Deputy Justyn Czyrkliis - VCSO

Suspect: [REDACTED]

Summary of Incident

On 10-10-18, at about 0114 hours, Sheriff's Dispatch received two 911 calls reporting a single vehicle crash that had occurred on Hillcrest Drive just east of Duesenberg Drive, Thousand Oaks, CA. (RP-1) [REDACTED] reported being woken up from her sleep to a loud crashing sound. [REDACTED] stepped out onto her rear balcony. [REDACTED] saw vehicle lights and determined the vehicle had been involved in a traffic collision. [REDACTED] called 911 to report an injury accident. (RP-2) [REDACTED] reported being woken up by a crash sound. [REDACTED] looked out of the window of her residence and saw a vehicle facing the wrong way. She believed the driver of the vehicle had been injured. [REDACTED] called 911 to report the accident.

At about 0117 hours, Deputy Garrett Frates #4663 arrived on scene and saw a red truck, later identified as a 2006 Chevrolet truck [REDACTED] had crashed into a wooden fence post on the north shoulder of Hillcrest Drive. The vehicle was facing east which was the wrong way on that side of the road. Deputy Frates exited his vehicle and observed a male, later identified as (D) [REDACTED], standing near the driver's door of the truck. As Deputy Frates approached [REDACTED], Deputy Frates saw [REDACTED] use a knife to begin cutting [REDACTED]'s wrists and forearms. Deputy Frates pointed his firearm at [REDACTED] and repositioned himself behind the patrol vehicle. Within 14 seconds of arriving on scene, Deputy Frates broadcast to Sheriff's Dispatch that he had one at gunpoint because [REDACTED] was cutting himself with a knife. Although, Deputy Frates attempted to communicate with [REDACTED], [REDACTED] did not acknowledge Deputy Frates. Instead, [REDACTED] stood near the driver's door of the truck and kept using a knife to cut himself upon his arms.

Between 0118 and 0119 hours, Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis arrived on scene. Sergeant King parked in the middle of the street (center median) and pointed the headlamps toward the truck to illuminate the truck and [REDACTED]. Deputy Czyrkliis parked on the south side of Hillcrest Drive behind Sergeant King's patrol vehicle. Deputy Czyrkliis obtained a less lethal shotgun. Sergeant King armed himself with his handgun. Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King stood near the front passenger door of Sergeant King's patrol vehicle. Deputy Frates told them [REDACTED] was using a knife to cut himself.

As Deputy Czyrkliis stood in front and Sergeant King stood directly behind him, they walked across the westbound lane and to the north curb / north bicycle lane about 25 feet from the rear of the truck in order to position themselves to see [REDACTED]'s movements better. Both Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King yelled several times at [REDACTED] to drop the knife. [REDACTED] looked at Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King and appeared to become fixated on them. As [REDACTED] stared at Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King, [REDACTED] held a knife with a clenched right fist, near his head / shoulder area and walked toward them. As [REDACTED] was about 15 to 20 feet away from Deputy Czyrkliis, Deputy Czyrkliis shot [REDACTED] in the lower torso and legs with four less lethal bean bag rounds. The less lethal rounds appeared to have no effect on [REDACTED] as he kept walking toward them with the knife raised above his shoulder.

As Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King moved backwards, [REDACTED] began walking quickly toward them. [REDACTED] was closing the distance between them. Sergeant King removed the taser from his holster with his strong hand. When [REDACTED] was about 10 feet away from Deputy Czyrkliis, Sergeant King used his left hand to shoot [REDACTED] with his handgun. As Sergeant King shot [REDACTED], the shots did not stop [REDACTED] and he kept quickly walking toward Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant King shot 9 times at [REDACTED]. While Sergeant King was shooting at [REDACTED], Deputy Czyrkliis transitioned to his handgun and fired 7 rounds at [REDACTED]. As Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis shot the last rounds, [REDACTED] fell to the ground.

At about 0121 hours, Deputy Czyrkliis used his radio to broadcast that shots were fired. Sergeant King broadcast the incident was an officer involved shooting.

[REDACTED] was on the ground and he was not moving. [REDACTED] kept holding the knife in his right hand. Deputy Frates responded to Sergeant King's position. As Sergeant King, Deputy

Czyrkliis, and Deputy Frates approached [REDACTED], Deputy Frates used his baton to knock the knife out of [REDACTED]'s hand. Sergeant King assisted Deputy Frates with placing [REDACTED] on his stomach and handcuffing him. After [REDACTED] was secured, Deputy Czyrkliis asked Sheriff's Dispatch to have firefighters / paramedics respond. NOTE: Firefighters and paramedics were staged down the street and witnessed the incident. Sergeant King kept supervising the scene and ensuring the evidence at the scene was being preserved.

As Deputy McMahon arrived on scene, he cleared the truck for additional people with negative results and stood by with [REDACTED] and Deputy Frates. The firefighters and paramedics arrived and began medically treating [REDACTED] for his injuries. [REDACTED] was unresponsive.

Deputy Chiaramonte stood by with Deputy Czyrkliis until he was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

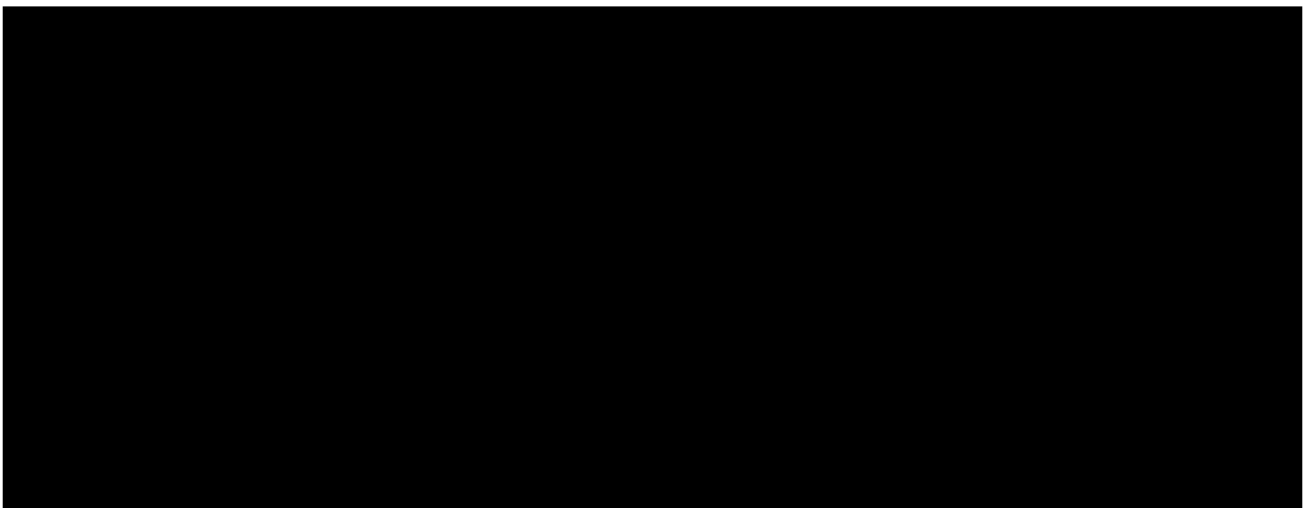
At about 0124 hours, Sergeant. Norris arrived on scene. Sergeant King told Sergeant. Norris that he and Deputy Czyrkliis were the shooters. Sergeant King stated he shot 9 rounds. Sergeant King confirmed no one else was injured. Sergeant. Norris relieved Sergeant King of his supervisory duties. Sergeant King was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

Between 0125 and 0132 hours, firefighters and paramedics medically treated [REDACTED] and attempted life saving measures. [REDACTED] was placed on a gurney for transportation to a hospital. After placing [REDACTED] on the gurney, paramedics found [REDACTED] had no signs of life.

At about 0132 hours, after placing [REDACTED] on the gurney, AMR paramedic Vardanian pronounced [REDACTED] deceased. The firefighters waited in the area until they could get interviewed.

***For complete details, refer to the associated reports; attached and incorporated herein to the digitized Adobe Acrobat Pro Case File. The entire incident was captured on body camera video which is available to view.**

Suspect's Background



Scene

Prior to the shooting incident, [REDACTED]'s vehicle was involved in a single vehicle collision with numerous stationary objects on the north and south sides of East Hillcrest Drive, east of the intersection with Duesenberg Drive. [REDACTED]'s vehicle came to rest in the dirt shoulder on the north side East Hillcrest Drive. The shooting occurred in the westbound lane of East Hillcrest Drive.

This crime scene was confined to East Hillcrest Drive between the intersections of Duesenberg Drive and Black Oak Street within the city limits of Thousand Oaks. The scene was isolated to the [REDACTED] East Hillcrest Drive and portions of a dirt shoulder on the north side of East Hillcrest Drive. In this area, East Hillcrest Drive is a two lane highway that runs primarily east to west. Both the eastbound and westbound lanes are separated by a two way left turn lane, delineated by solid and broken yellow lines. This two way left turn lane turns into a dedicated left turn lane at the intersection with Duesenberg Drive. There is also an eastbound and westbound bike lane delineated by a solid white line. The speed limit posted in this area of East Hillcrest Drive is 45 miles per hour. The intersection of East Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive is controlled by a traffic light. The intersection of East Hillcrest Drive and Black Oak Street is controlled by one stop sign on Black Oak Street.

A residential neighborhood makes up the south boundary of East Hillcrest Drive between Duesenberg Drive and Black Oak Street. A block wall and sidewalk separates this neighborhood from East Hillcrest Drive. The neighborhood is not directly accessible from East Hillcrest Drive. The first access point to the neighborhood is via Black Oak Street. East Hillcrest Drive is bordered on the north side by a townhouse/condo complex named North Ranch Village. To the east of North Ranch Village is a field and open space. This open space is called the Hillcrest Open Space Preserve. This open space preserve makes up the northern boundary of East Hillcrest Drive from the North Ranch Village all the way past Black Oak Street.

Evidence

Sergeant King's and Deputy Czyrkli's Body Worn Camera Videos

Both Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkli's turned on their department issued body worn cameras (BWC) during the incident. The BWC videos captured Sergeant King's and Deputy Czyrkli's approach toward [REDACTED], [REDACTED]'s advancement toward the officers, the confrontation, the felonious assault, the lethal use of force, and medical treatment for the suspect after the incident. Sergeant King's video had a total length of 8 minutes and 59 seconds. Deputy Czyrkli's video had a total length of 4 minutes and 11 seconds. The videos were downloaded and submitted as evidence. Refer to video summary below for further details.

Additional Officer Body Worn Camera Video

Additional responding deputies had BWC video of their response, the scene, and medical treatment of the [REDACTED]. The BWC videos were downloaded and submitted as evidence. The following deputies were wearing BWC and turned them on to capture their response to the incident: Deputy Chiamonte, Deputy McMahon, and Deputy James. The videos were reviewed by investigators. The other officers' videos had nothing more pertinent than Sergeant King's and Deputy Czyrkli's BWC videos.

Miscellaneous Surveillance Video

Surveillance video was found at the Shell Gas at 3995 East Thousand Oaks Boulevard and the Crown And Anchor English Pub at 2891 Thousand Oaks Boulevard. The videos depicted [REDACTED]'s actions prior to the shooting incident. Refer to video summary below for further details.

Suspect's Body

[REDACTED]'s body was at the scene. [REDACTED] had multiple lacerations to his left and right forearms, numerous abrasions to the lower torso, and 10 gunshot wounds from 8 gunshots to the upper torso. Ventura County Medical Examiner Investigator [REDACTED] collected the body. Dr. [REDACTED] performed the autopsy. During the autopsy, [REDACTED]'s cause of death was determined to be from multiple gunshot wounds to the chest. Refer to the below listed Autopsy / Injuries section for further details.

Suspect's Knife

There was one knife found at the scene. The knife was a green folding pocket knife stained with blood.

Suspect's Vehicle

[REDACTED]'s vehicle was found on the north shoulder of [REDACTED] block of East Hillcrest Drive. The vehicle was identified as a red 2006 Chevrolet Colorado truck, license plate [REDACTED]. The truck had sustained major damage to the front end.

Suspect's Cellular Phone

[REDACTED] was found to be in possession of a black Samsung [REDACTED] with the phone number [REDACTED]. During a search of the phone's data, there was no evidence found that was pertinent to the investigation.

Miscellaneous Items Belonging To [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous items were found at the scene that belonged to [REDACTED]. The items included: A set of keys, a wallet, a black Samsung cell phone, black long sleeve t-shirt stained

with blood, black sweat shirt stained with blood, and a tube of Chapstick. Three purchase receipts were found in [REDACTED]'s pant pockets. One receipt was for gasoline at the Shell Gas at 3995 East Thousand Oaks Boulevard on 10-09-18 at 1901 hours. The other two receipts were for alcoholic beverages at the Crown and Anchor English Pub. One receipt was for the amount of \$45.05 on 10-09-18 at 2339 hours and the other receipt was for \$54.70 on 10-09-18 at 2342 hours. I later learned the receipt for \$45.05 had been voided, but the other receipt was paid. The items on the receipt included two "805" 20-ounce beers, and four shots of "Jameson's" Irish whiskey. The purchases were made with a debit card belonging to "P [REDACTED]" later identified as Patricia J [REDACTED] who was [REDACTED]'s mother.

Less Lethal Shotguns and Miscellaneous Less Lethal Equipment

The following items were collected as evidence at the scene: One Remington 870 less lethal shotgun serial [REDACTED] one Mossberg less lethal shotgun serial [REDACTED] two live cartridges of less lethal, five less lethal (bean bag) empty shell casings, five bean bag cartridge waddings, five bean bag projectile / socks, and four bean bag end caps.

Miscellaneous Law Enforcement And First Responder Equipment

Miscellaneous equipment from the deputies and medical responders were found at the scene. The equipment included: One Taser serial # [REDACTED] with both cartridges, one empty Sig Sauer P220 ammunition magazine, black latex gloves, medical packaging, AED pads, and AED pad adhesive strips.

Bullets and Bullet Strikes

There were a total of five bullets found at the scene along with several bullet fragments. Four of the bullets were found in the roadway. There were a total of five bullet impacts marks found in the dirt of the north shoulder. All of the impacts were examined and only one of the bullets was recovered from the dirt impact area.

Officers' Firearms And Equipment

The following firearms and equipment were collected as evidence:

Sergeant King's handgun was collected and identified as a Sig Sauer, P220 [REDACTED] .45 caliber, serial [REDACTED], with an attached light. One live round (Speer .45 Auto) was found in the chamber of the handgun. One 8-round magazine was removed from the firearm that had seven live rounds in it. Sergeant King's uniform pants and shirt, expandable baton, and three gun magazines with eight live rounds were collected as evidence.

Deputy Czyrkli's handgun was collected and identified as a Sig Sauer, P226, .40 caliber, serial [REDACTED] with an attached light. One live round (Speer .40 S&W) was found in the chamber of the handgun. One 12-round magazine was removed from the firearm that had five live rounds in

it. Deputy Czyrkli's uniform pants and shirt, expandable baton, and two gun magazines with twelve live rounds were collected as evidence.

Deputy Frates' baton was collected as evidence. The baton had blood on it.

Spent Casings

Eight spent Speer .45 caliber shell casings were found in the street at the scene. Seven spent Speer .40 caliber shell casings were found in the street.

Blood Drops And Bone Fragments

There were numerous blood drops found on the outside of [REDACTED]'s vehicle and on the dirt of the north shoulder. The blood drops caused a trail from the vehicle to the scene of the shooting. Large pools of blood were on the street at the site of the shooting along with multiple pieces of bone fragments.

Surveillance Video Summary

Shell Gas at 3995 East Thousand Oaks Boulevard, Thousand Oaks

On 10-09-18, at about 1857 hours, [REDACTED]'s truck drove next to Pump #13 and stopped. [REDACTED] was alone in the vehicle. [REDACTED] got out of the truck, paid at the pump, and pumped his gasoline. [REDACTED] never went into the gasoline station building and he stayed by his truck. [REDACTED] got into his truck and drove toward the south driveway at Thousand Oaks Boulevard. The truck went out of view.

Crown And Anchor English Pub at 2891 Thousand Oaks Boulevard, Thousand Oaks

On 10-09-18, at about 1908 hours, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] walked into the front entrance to the Crown and Anchor Pub. [REDACTED] was alone. [REDACTED] wore a jacket, shirt, jeans, and shoes. It appeared to be the same clothing he was wearing during the officer involved shooting. [REDACTED] sat down at the bar directly in front of the television. Over the course of six hours (between 1909 and 0109 hours), [REDACTED] was seen drinking of total of three 20-ounce beers and four shots of liquor. [REDACTED] spoke to several bar patrons and he spoke to the bar tender. At 0110 hours, [REDACTED] left the pub and walked to the parking lot. [REDACTED]'s truck was out of view of the surveillance camera. NOTE: The distance from the Crown and Anchor Pub and the site of the collision / crime scene was .46 of a mile or 840 yards. The most direct route from the restaurant would have been north on Skyline Drive and east on Hillcrest Drive. Also, it appeared [REDACTED] was in a normal mood with no talk of depression or suicidal thoughts. [REDACTED] did not act angry or upset in anyway, nor did he show signs of being heavily intoxicated.

BWC Video Summary

The officer involved shooting was captured on BWC footage by cameras worn by Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis were standing side by side and their cameras captured similar view points. The following is a summary of what both videos captured: Sergeant King stopped his vehicle in the middle of East Hillcrest Drive and the headlamps of the vehicle faced the truck. Deputy Czyrkliis stopped his vehicle on the south side of East Hillcrest Drive and it was behind Sergeant King's vehicle. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis arrived on scene simultaneous and exited their patrol vehicles. Deputy Czyrkliis possessed a less lethal shotgun and Sergeant King possessed a handgun in his hands. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis stood at the front passenger quarter panel of Sergeant King's patrol vehicle. The patrol vehicle was just west of the red truck. The patrol vehicle was facing northwest toward the red truck. Lights from the patrol vehicle illuminated the rear portion of the red truck.

Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis pointed the firearms (less lethal shotgun and handgun) toward the red truck. It appeared [REDACTED] was not visible from their position. Deputy Frates was on the east side of the truck. Deputy Frates yelled at Sergeant King that [REDACTED] was cutting his wrists. Sergeant King said, "Let's move up." Deputy Czyrkliis was in front and Sergeant King was slightly behind and to the right of him. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis walked from the center median area of the street toward the truck. As they walked up to the white roadway line / bicycle lane on the north side of Hillcrest Drive, [REDACTED] stood near the rear bed of the truck. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis stopped and stood on the north bicycle lane near the north curb. Sergeant King said, "Drop it." Deputy Czyrkliis said, "Drop the knife." Sergeant King yelled, "Drop it, drop it." Deputy Czyrkliis again yelled, "Drop the knife."

It appeared [REDACTED] was looking directly at Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. [REDACTED] was holding a knife in his right hand and his right hand was up around his shoulder area. [REDACTED] began walking past the rear bed of his truck and toward Deputy Czyrkliis. As [REDACTED] walked passed the truck toward Deputy Czyrkliis, [REDACTED] raised his right hand and the knife above his head. He kept looking at Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant King said, "One round down, one round down." Deputy Czyrkliis used the less lethal shotgun to shoot at [REDACTED] four times in a row. The less lethal rounds impacted [REDACTED]'s lower torso and legs, but it appeared to have no effect. [REDACTED] kept walking toward the deputies during and after each impact. [REDACTED] was canted with his left shoulder toward the deputies and the right hand raised up near his head. Deputy Czyrkliis said, "Oh fuck, I'm out." Sergeant King removed a taser from the holster and held it in his right hand. Sergeant King removed his firearm and held the firearm in his left hand. NOTE: Sergeant King normally shoots right handed.

As [REDACTED] closed the distance and came within about 10 feet of Deputy Czyrkliis, Sergeant King used his left hand to shoot his handgun at [REDACTED]. It appeared some of the lethal rounds were impacting [REDACTED] in the upper torso, but he kept walking toward Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant

King shot approximately 9 rounds with no pauses and his gun slide locked back indicating the firearm was out of ammunition. Deputy Czyrkliis transitioned to his handgun and shot approximately 7 times with no pauses. A total of 13 rounds could be heard during the incident. NOTE: Based on the evidence, a total of 16 rounds were shot. It is believed a few of the rounds were fired simultaneously from Sergeant King's firearm and Deputy Czyrkliis' firearm causing the shots to sound as one. After hearing approximately 13 rounds fired, ██████ fell to the ground. Deputy Czyrkliis broadcast to Sheriff's Dispatch, "Station 1, shots fired, shots fired." Sergeant King threw his taser on the ground and replaced the ammunition magazine in his handgun. Sergeant King loaded his weapon with a live round. ██████ laid on his back and kept holding the knife in his right hand. Sergeant King told Deputy Frates to use a baton to hit the knife out of his hand. Sergeant King and Deputy Frates walked up to ██████. Deputy Frates used a baton to hit the knife out of ██████'s right hand. ██████ was not moving. Sergeant King told Deputy Frates to grab his right arm and to roll him onto his stomach. Deputy Frates grabbed ██████'s right wrist and secured it with a handcuff. Sergeant King grabbed ██████'s left arm and rolled him onto his stomach. Deputy Frates handcuffed both of ██████'s hands behind his back.

Deputy Czyrkliis used his radio to request paramedics to respond. Deputy Czyrkliis said, "Station 1, have AMR come up." Deputy McMahon arrived, cleared the truck, and relieved Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Czyrkliis stepped away from ██████. Deputy Chiaramonte arrived on scene and stayed with Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Czyrkliis stood near Sergeant King's patrol vehicle until he was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station. Sergeant King stepped away from ██████. Deputy Frates and Deputy McMahon stayed with ██████. Firefighters and paramedics arrived and began medically treating ██████. While medically treating ██████, paramedics placed ██████ onto a gurney. After ██████ was on the gurney, paramedics determined ██████ had died. ██████'s body remained on the gurney and at the scene.

Sergeant. Norris arrived on scene. Sergeant King told Sergeant. Norris he fired about 9 rounds. Sergeant. Norris asked if anyone else was injured or hit and Sergeant King said no. Sergeant. Norris relieved Sergeant King of his supervisory responsibilities. Sergeant King waited nearby until he was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station. There was nothing else pertinent on the video footage.

Witness Interviews

█████ ██████
█████ lived in a residence on the south side of Hillcrest Drive. ██████ was sleeping when she heard a "car crash" in the early morning hours. She got out of bed, grabbed her phone, and walked onto her balcony. ██████ heard a vehicle honking and she saw lights coming from the roadway. ██████ explained the roadway was not visible because trees obstructed her view. She

called 911 to report the traffic collision. As officers were responding, she heard tires skidding and she believed the vehicle was attempting to drive off. She heard the police arrive and she saw flashing lights from police vehicles. She was standing on the balcony when she heard a voice yell, "Drop the knife" about three or four times. After the yelling, [REDACTED] heard about six gun shots. She never saw the shooting.

[REDACTED] lived in a residence on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. She was sleeping in her bedroom when she heard a loud crash sound. She got out of bed and went to her balcony. [REDACTED] saw a red truck on the north shoulder of the road, but she was unsure if the truck had been involved in a traffic collision. She saw several police vehicles arrive. She saw a male ([REDACTED]) walking away from the truck. [REDACTED] was throwing his hands in the air. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] was "challenging" the deputies in a "threatening" manner. She was worried for [REDACTED] as he walked toward the deputies. She saw two deputies standing next to each other. One deputy was standing in front of the other one. The deputy standing in front was pointing a gun at [REDACTED]. She estimated [REDACTED] was about 15 feet from the deputies when the first deputy shot at him. [REDACTED] kept walking toward the deputies as the deputy shot him. [REDACTED] believed the deputy standing in front was the only shooter. [REDACTED] believed the deputy shot at [REDACTED] about five times before he fell to the ground. As [REDACTED] fell to the ground, the deputy kept shooting at him. After [REDACTED] fell to the ground, the shooting stopped and the deputies checked on [REDACTED]. She saw fire personnel arrive shortly after.

Ventura County Fire Captain [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was assigned as a fire captain to Medic Engine 31 when his crew was dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. As they arrived on scene, he saw several Sheriff's patrol vehicles stopped in the middle of the roadway on Hillcrest Drive. Captain [REDACTED] saw a red truck on the north shoulder of the roadway. Captain [REDACTED] saw a male ([REDACTED]) standing near the truck and using some kind of instrument to cut his right arm. Due to the distance, he could not see what [REDACTED] was using to cut himself. He saw the deputies had guns drawn. He saw one deputy with a less lethal shot gun. As the deputies walked toward [REDACTED], Captain [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] moving toward the deputies. Captain [REDACTED] saw the deputies shoot [REDACTED] when he was approximately 20 feet away from the deputies. [REDACTED] fell to the ground. Initially, Captain [REDACTED] believed the deputies only shot [REDACTED] with the less lethal gun, but he later realized the deputies shot him with the handguns. He saw one deputy use a baton to knock an unknown object out of [REDACTED]'s hands. Captain [REDACTED] assumed the object was a knife. Once fire dispatch advised them they were clear to enter the scene, Captain [REDACTED] and his crew contacted [REDACTED] and provided medical aid to him. [REDACTED] was not moving and had no signs of life. Captain [REDACTED] explained he did not hear anything because he had his headphones on and he was listening to fire dispatch during the incident.

Ventura County Firefighter [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was assigned as a firefighter to Medic Engine 31 when his crew was dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. Firefighter [REDACTED] was driving the rescue vehicle. As they arrived on scene, he saw a red truck on the shoulder of the road which appeared to have been in a traffic collision. He saw three Sheriff's patrol vehicles stopped on Hillcrest Drive. He stopped the fire engine in the middle of the roadway. He saw a deputy run to a vehicle and grab an orange shotgun. Firefighter [REDACTED] placed the rescue vehicle in reverse and backed up away from the scene. After he stopped the rescue vehicle, he looked at the scene. He saw a male ([REDACTED]) using a knife to cut his forearms and wrists with a slashing motion. Firefighter [REDACTED] saw two deputies walk toward [REDACTED]. He saw [REDACTED] "charge" toward the officers with a knife in his hand. He saw the deputies backing up. He believed [REDACTED] was quickly closing the distance on the deputies. Firefighter [REDACTED] saw the deputies fire shots from their handguns at [REDACTED]. He estimated [REDACTED] was about 20 feet away from the deputies when they fired at him. Firefighter [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] fall to the ground. One of the deputies then used a baton to knock the knife out of [REDACTED]'s hand.

After the incident, the crew was told to enter the scene. Firefighter [REDACTED] assisted with medically treating [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was not responding to the treatment. He placed a "defib monitor" on [REDACTED] and attached the leads to [REDACTED]'s chest. There were no signs of life. Firefighter Lundgren and his crew placed [REDACTED] on a gurney to prepare him for transport to the hospital. AMR paramedics arrived and decided not to transport [REDACTED]. Firefighter Lundgren noticed [REDACTED] suffered "obvious" gunshot wounds to the upper torso and he had a broken left wrist. He explained he never heard any of the communications between the deputies and [REDACTED].

Ventura County Firefighter [REDACTED] a

[REDACTED] was assigned as a firefighter to Medic Engine 31 when his crew was dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. Firefighter [REDACTED] was in the back seat of the fire engine. As they arrived on scene, he saw a male ([REDACTED]) standing near a red truck that was on the north shoulder of the road. He saw a deputy grab a shotgun out of the back of the police vehicle. The crew decided to back up the fire engine away from the scene. Firefighter [REDACTED] got out of the fire engine, stood to the rear of the engine, and assisted the driver with backing up. After the engine stopped, he got back into the fire engine. Firefighter Molina saw [REDACTED] holding a knife in one of his hands. He described the knife a pocket knife with a 3-inch blade. [REDACTED] walked toward the deputies while holding the knife. The deputies yelled, "Stop." The deputies began firing "rubber bullets" at [REDACTED]. Then Firefighter [REDACTED] a heard several pops that sounded like gunshots. He did not see which deputy fired the shots. [REDACTED] fell to the ground. Firefighter [REDACTED]'s crew was advised to enter the scene and medically treat [REDACTED]. They approached the male and attempted to medically treat his wounds. The paramedic team arrived and pronounced [REDACTED] deceased. They left [REDACTED] at the scene.

Ventura County Firefighter [REDACTED] [REDACTED]s

[REDACTED] was assigned as a firefighter to Medic Engine 31 when his crew was dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. As they arrived on scene, he saw a red truck on the shoulder of the road and he saw a male ([REDACTED]) using a knife to cut his arm. He saw blood running down [REDACTED]'s arm as he was cutting himself. He saw a deputy retrieve an orange shotgun from the back of a police vehicle. He saw a sergeant using his hands to wave at the firefighters. He was indicating he wanted them to back up. Firefighter [REDACTED] exited the engine and assisted the driver with backing up the engine. He looked at the scene and saw [REDACTED] walking toward the deputies. [REDACTED] was holding a knife in his right hand. Firefighter [REDACTED] looked at the engine and heard several shots, but he did not see the shooting because he was looking at the fire engine. He looked at the scene and saw [REDACTED] on the ground. Firefighter [REDACTED]'s crew was told to enter the scene. He began grabbing medical gear and he grabbed a gurney. He walked the gurney up to the scene and assisted with placing [REDACTED] onto the gurney. After placing [REDACTED] on the gurney, AMR paramedic [REDACTED] pronounced [REDACTED] deceased. The firefighters waited in the area until they could get interviewed.

American Medical Response Paramedic [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] was assigned as a paramedic to AMR #441 with his partner [REDACTED] [REDACTED] when they were dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. When they arrived on scene, he saw a fire engine backing up and two deputies with their guns drawn. He saw a male ([REDACTED]) walking toward the deputies. He heard the deputies yelling "orders" but he did not know what the orders were. He heard gunshots and saw the male fall to the ground. He did not know how many shots he heard. He did not know if the male had anything in his hands. Paramedic [REDACTED] explained he was quite a distance away and he could not estimate the distance between the deputies and [REDACTED]. The deputies called for their response. Paramedics [REDACTED] [REDACTED] drove closer and responded to [REDACTED]'s location on the street. Paramedic [REDACTED] medically evaluated [REDACTED]. He believed [REDACTED] did not have a pulse and he was not breathing. Paramedic [REDACTED] assisted with placing [REDACTED] on a gurney for transportation. After [REDACTED] was on the gurney, Paramedic [REDACTED] determined [REDACTED] was deceased. At about 0132 hours, Paramedic [REDACTED] pronounced [REDACTED] as deceased.

American Medical Response Paramedic [REDACTED] [REDACTED]z

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] was assigned as a paramedic to AMR #441 with his partner [REDACTED] [REDACTED] when they were dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. When they arrived on scene, he saw two fire engines in the street. Due to his position in the ambulance and where he parked, he could not see the incident. He could hear it. He heard yelling. He heard about 5 or 6 gun shots. After the shooting, he saw several firefighters moving toward the location of the incident. Paramedic [REDACTED] and his partner responded to the location. He saw a male ([REDACTED]) who had suffered several gunshot wounds. He noticed a knife lying on the

ground and in the open position about 4 feet away from [REDACTED]'s body. He assisted Paramedic [REDACTED] with placing [REDACTED] on a gurney. [REDACTED] was not breathing and he was not moving. The plan was to transport [REDACTED] to the hospital until Paramedic [REDACTED] found no signs of life. [REDACTED] was pronounced dead by his partner.

[REDACTED] lived in a residence on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. [REDACTED] was sleeping when he heard a loud noise in the early morning hours. He got out of bed and looked out his bedroom window. He saw flashing police lights. Then [REDACTED] heard a series of loud bangs that sounded like gunshots. He was unsure if they were gunshots. He never saw the shooting and did not know if an actual shooting occurred.

[REDACTED] lived in a residence on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. She was watching television in her bedroom when she heard tires screeching at about 0100 hours. About 15 minutes later, she heard 4 gunshots or fireworks. [REDACTED] looked outside and saw a lot of police vehicle with lights on. She did not see the shooting.

[REDACTED] lived in a residence on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. He was sleeping in his bedroom when he heard tires screeching. A few minutes later, he heard 6 gun shots. He looked out the bedroom window and saw a lot of police vehicle with their lights on. [REDACTED] saw multiple deputies around a body that was lying on the ground. [REDACTED] saw a truck on the shoulder of the road. [REDACTED] never saw the shooting.

[REDACTED] lived and worked in Thousand Oaks. He did not live near the shooting scene. [REDACTED] did not know [REDACTED], but he had contact with him just prior to the incident. On 10-09-18, at about 2200 hours, [REDACTED] went to the Crown and Anchor Pub. He usually goes to the bar after work. At about 0000 hours, he met [REDACTED]. He had never seen [REDACTED] at the bar before. They began talking to each other. [REDACTED] was talking about how he worked for the [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] talked about having to tackle a student for having a weapon and he talked about field sobriety tests. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] was very interested in law enforcement. [REDACTED] never seemed depressed or suicidal. [REDACTED] did not talk about any problems. [REDACTED] never talked about police shootings or about other lethal use of force situations. [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] consume several shots of whiskey and he believed [REDACTED] was "pretty drunk". [REDACTED] explained [REDACTED] should not have been driving. When [REDACTED] was leaving, he offered to pay an Uber ride for [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] declined. [REDACTED] stated someone was coming to pick him up. [REDACTED] left the bar first. As [REDACTED] walked out into the

parking lot, he saw a truck drive away. [REDACTED] remembered thinking that he hoped [REDACTED] had not driven home. That was the first time [REDACTED] had ever met [REDACTED] and he did not know him.

[REDACTED] was working as a bartender at the Crown and Anchor English Pub the night [REDACTED] was in the bar. [REDACTED] recognized [REDACTED] from a photograph and stated he was in the bar that night. She remembered serving [REDACTED] at least 2 beers and 2 shots of whiskey. [REDACTED] did not remember having a conversation with him. [REDACTED] did not remember anything out of the ordinary with [REDACTED]'s behavior. [REDACTED] was acting normal.

Officer Statements

Deputy Garrett Frates

Deputy Frates was dispatched to a report of an injury collision in the area of Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive. Upon arrival, he saw a red truck with extensive front end damage that was stopped near a set of wooden fence posts on the north shoulder of Hillcrest Drive. Deputy Frates noticed the wooden fence was damaged. He believed the truck had collided with the wooden fence posts. Deputy Frates stopped his patrol vehicle on the north side of the street to block westbound traffic. He exited his patrol vehicle and saw a male (later identified as [REDACTED]) standing outside the truck. [REDACTED] was standing near the driver's side of the vehicle toward the front of the truck.

As Deputy Frates approached the truck, he saw [REDACTED] raise both his hands to about shoulder level. Deputy Frates noticed [REDACTED] was holding a knife in one of his hands. Deputy Frates saw [REDACTED] use the knife to cause multiple cuts to his wrists and forearms. Deputy Frates noticed the lacerations were bleeding. Deputy Frates repositioned himself to the rear passenger side of the patrol car, unholstered his department issued handgun, and pointed the handgun at [REDACTED]. Deputy Frates advised Sheriff's Dispatch, via his handheld radio, he had one subject at gunpoint. Deputy Frates yelled at [REDACTED] to drop the knife and [REDACTED] ignored the commands and kept using the knife to cut his arms as he paced back and forth in front of the truck. .

Deputy Frates retrieved the less lethal shotgun from the rear of his patrol vehicle and loaded 5 bean bags rounds. As Deputy Frates pointed the less lethal shotgun at [REDACTED], [REDACTED] retreated to the rear of his vehicle. Deputy Frates had a limited view of [REDACTED]'s movements. Deputy Frates repositioned himself to the driver side of his patrol vehicle to gain a better view of [REDACTED].

Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkli arrived on scene. Deputy Frates saw [REDACTED] walking toward the street. [REDACTED] was walking toward Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkli who were

about 20 yards west of Deputy Frates' position. Deputy Frates heard Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis giving [REDACTED] commands to drop the knife. [REDACTED] ignored their commands and kept walking toward Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Frates feared [REDACTED] was going to use the knife against them, so he fired one beanbag round at [REDACTED]. Deputy Frates believed he struck [REDACTED] in his upper torso. As Deputy Frates fired the less lethal round, he saw Deputy Czyrkliis fire his less lethal shotgun at [REDACTED]. Deputy Frates saw bean bag rounds striking [REDACTED], but they did not have the desired effect. [REDACTED] continued to advance towards Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis with the knife in his hand. Deputy Frates heard Deputy Czyrkliis yell, "I'm dry". Deputy Frates heard several gun shots and he saw [REDACTED] fall onto the street. Deputy Frates did not see who fired their gun and he could not recall how many shots were fired. Once [REDACTED] was on the ground, he heard Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis continue to give [REDACTED] commands to drop the knife. Deputy Frates noticed [REDACTED] still had the knife in his hands. Sergeant King, Deputy Czyrkliis, and Deputy Frates walked up to [REDACTED]. Deputy Frates used his baton to hit the knife out of [REDACTED]'s hand. Once the knife was away from [REDACTED], Sergeant King and Deputy Frates rolled [REDACTED] onto his stomach and secured [REDACTED] with handcuffs. Fire personnel entered the scene and rendered medical aid to [REDACTED]. After medically treating [REDACTED], fire personnel pronounced his death. Deputy Frates assisted other units with establishing a crime scene perimeter and was relieved by Major Crimes personnel.

Sergeant. Russell King

On 10-10-18, Major Crime Detectives Mike Marco and Cyrus Zadeh conducted an audio recorded interview with Sergeant King at the Thousand Oaks Police Station. Sergeant King confirmed he had spoken to legal counsel and he had time to review the body worn camera from the incident. Sergeant King agreed to give a voluntary statement. Sergeant King provided the following statement:

Sergeant King has been employed as a deputy sheriff for the Ventura County Sheriff's Office for about 23 years. He was assigned to the Thousand Oaks Police Station as a patrol supervisor. On 10-09-19, at about 1715 hours, he began his patrol shift. He was assigned to dawn shift. Sergeant King identified his handgun as a Sig Sauer P220 Elite .45 caliber. Sergeant King had five ammunition magazines and each of them had the maximum capacity of eight rounds. He knew all of ammunition magazines were at capacity with one round being in the chamber of the handgun.

While working patrol, he heard Sheriff's Dispatch broadcast a report of an injury collision on Hillcrest Drive at about 0100 hours. Sergeant King decided to drive in that direction just in case the deputies needed assistance. Sergeant King heard Deputy Frates broadcast that he was on scene with a red truck that was possibly involved in the traffic collision. He heard Deputy Frates broadcast that he had a subject at gunpoint. Sergeant King advised Sheriff's Dispatch that he was responding code 3.

Sergeant King arrived on scene and saw a red truck on the north shoulder of the road which had collided into a fence. Sergeant King saw Deputy Frates' patrol vehicle on the east side of the traffic collision so Sergeant King stopped his patrol vehicle on the opposite side (the west side of the traffic collision). Sergeant King stopped in the middle of the street and faced his head lights toward the red truck in an effort to illuminate the truck and the area around the truck. Sergeant King exited the patrol vehicle and he saw a male (████████) standing near the driver's door of the truck. Sergeant King saw ██████████ using a knife cut his arms. He noticed the cuts were bleeding. Sergeant King yelled, "Drop the knife, don't do this." ██████████ did not respond to the commands and he did not say anything. Deputy Czyrkliis had arrived. Sergeant King told Deputy Czyrkliis to retrieve a less lethal shot gun.

Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King stood near the front of Sergeant King's patrol vehicle. Deputy Czyrkliis pointed the less lethal shotgun toward ██████████ and Sergeant King pointed his handgun toward ██████████. Sergeant King could not see ██████████ clearly because he was on the other side of the truck. Sergeant King feared ██████████ could reach for a firearm. Sergeant King wanted to move closer to get a better look at ██████████'s movements.

Sergeant King told Deputy Czyrkliis to move up. As Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis moved toward the north curb of the road and closer to the truck, he saw ██████████ look at them. ██████████ had a "thousand yard stare." Sergeant King yelled at ██████████ to drop the knife. ██████████ appeared to be fixated on Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King. ██████████ began walking toward them while staring at them. ██████████ held the knife with a clenched right fist with the blade up. ██████████ held the knife up near his head as he walked toward them.

As ██████████ walked toward them, Sergeant King told Deputy Czyrkliis to shoot him with less lethal rounds. Sergeant King heard Deputy Czyrkliis shooting the less lethal rounds at ██████████, but they had no effect. ██████████ kept walking toward them. Sergeant King knew Deputy Czyrkliis was out of less lethal rounds. Sergeant King knew he was Deputy Czyrkliis' lethal cover. Sergeant King grabbed his taser with his strong (right) hand while holding the firearm in his left hand. Sergeant King believed he could possibly resolve this incident with a less lethal force option. As Sergeant King grabbed his taser, Sergeant King saw ██████████ walking quickly toward Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant King believed if he did not shoot ██████████, Deputy Czyrkliis would have been stabbed. Sergeant King used the firearm in his left hand to shoot ██████████. As Sergeant King shot ██████████, he noticed ██████████ was still walking toward Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant King continued to shoot ██████████ because the shots were not stopping him. Sergeant King believed he shot 9 rounds at ██████████. Sergeant King estimated ██████████ was about 3 feet away from Deputy Czyrkliis when he finally fell to the ground. Sergeant King believed Deputy Czyrkliis was holding an empty less lethal shotgun during the incident. Sergeant King did not learn Deputy Czyrkliis used lethal force until after the incident occurred.

After ██████████ fell, Sergeant King saw he still possessed the knife in his right hand. Sergeant King told Deputy Frates to use his baton to knock the knife out of his hand. Deputy Frates used

the baton to knock the knife out of [REDACTED]'s hand. Sergeant King assisted Deputy Frates with rolling [REDACTED] onto his stomach and handcuffing him. After [REDACTED] was secured in handcuffs, Deputy Czyrkliis called for firefighters and paramedics to respond from their staging area down the street. Sergeant King began overseeing the scene and attempted to preserve evidence by making sure people were not moving items such as shell casings. Sergeant. Norris arrived. Sergeant King told Sergeant. Norris how many rounds he shot and that everyone else was okay. Sergeant. Norris took over supervising the scene. Sergeant King waited nearby until he was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

Refer to Detective Zadeh's supplemental report narrative for further details.

Deputy Justyn Czyrkliis

On 10-10-18, Major Crime Detectives Rodriguez and Skaggs conducted an audio recorded interview with Deputy Czyrkliis at the Thousand Oaks Police Station. Deputy Cyrkliis confirmed he had spoken to legal counsel and he had time to review the body worn camera from the incident. Deputy Czyrkliis agreed to give a voluntary statement. Deputy Czyrkliis provided the following statement:

Deputy Czyrkliis worked as a sworn peace officer for the past 6 years with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. Deputy Czyrkliis had been assigned to the Thousand Oaks Police Station as a patrol officer for the past 2 years. On 10-09-18, he was working dawn shift and began his shift at about 1900 hours. On that night, he was assigned to patrol and was wearing a uniform identifying himself as a Deputy Sheriff. Deputy Czyrkliis confirmed his patrol equipment included his department issued Sig Sauer P226 which had one round in the chamber and 12 rounds in the ammunition magazine. Deputy Czyrkliis carried two additional ammunition magazines which had 12 rounds in each of them. Deputy Czyrkliis did not carry a back-up weapon. Deputy Czyrkliis explained he carried an M16 assault rifle and an 870 Remington shotgun in his patrol vehicle. Also, he carried a Less Lethal shotgun in the patrol vehicle.

While patrolling the area of Thousand Oaks Boulevard and Rancho Road, Deputy Czyrkliis and Deputy Frates were dispatched "Code 3" to an injury traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. Deputy Czyrkliis turned on the lights and sirens to the patrol vehicle and responded to the traffic collision. While responding to the area, he heard Deputy Frates broadcast that he was on scene. Then he heard Deputy Frates broadcast he had one subject at gunpoint because the subject had a knife.

Deputy Czyrkliis arrived on scene. Deputy Czyrkliis saw Deputy Frates' patrol vehicle stopped in the westbound lane and it was facing westbound. Deputy Czyrkliis saw a red truck in the dirt on the north shoulder of East Hillcrest Drive. Deputy Czyrkliis stopped his vehicle on the south curb line of Hillcrest Drive. Deputy Czyrkliis exited the vehicle and retrieved his tactical assault rifle. Sergeant King arrived and stopped his vehicle in the middle of the roadway. Sergeant King told Deputy Czyrkliis to retrieve the Less Lethal shotgun. Deputy Czyrkliis slung his rifle across his

back and grabbed the less lethal shotgun from his patrol vehicle. Deputy Czyrkliis loaded the less lethal shotgun with less lethal rounds after verifying each round. Deputy Czyrkliis met up with Sergeant King near the front passenger door of Sergeant King's patrol vehicle. Deputy Czyrkliis pointed the less lethal shotgun toward the truck and Sergeant King pointed his handgun toward the truck. Deputy Czyrkliis explained Sergeant King was his "lethal cover" during the incident.

Deputy Czyrkliis saw [REDACTED] walking side to side near the driver's door of the truck. Deputy Frates told them that the male was using a knife to cut his wrists. Sergeant King said, "Let's move." Deputy Czyrkliis was in front and Sergeant King was behind him. Deputy Czyrkliis moved across the street and toward the truck with Sergeant King. Deputy Czyrkliis believed they were moving closer to [REDACTED] to get a better look at him, to attempt to get him to stop stabbing himself, and to provide medical attention to him if he needed it.

Deputy Czyrkliis stood near the north curb of Hillcrest Drive. Deputy Czyrkliis estimated he was standing about 20 to 25 feet away from the rear of the truck. [REDACTED] walked to the back of the truck and he actively used the knife to cut his wrists. Deputy Czyrkliis yelled at [REDACTED] several times to drop the knife. After yelling at [REDACTED], [REDACTED] looked at Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King. [REDACTED] walked toward Deputy Czyrkliis while using his right hand to hold the knife up near his shoulder. The knife had a 3 to 4 inch blade and [REDACTED] was gripping the knife with a tight fist. Based on [REDACTED]'s "thousand yard" stare toward them, the angry look on [REDACTED]'s face, the manner he was holding the knife, and [REDACTED]'s movement toward them, Deputy Czyrkliis believed [REDACTED] wanted to kill Deputy Czyrkliis or Sergeant King. Deputy Czyrkliis stated he became scared of [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] was about 15 to 20 feet away from Deputy Czyrkliis and moving toward them when he believed he heard Sergeant King say, "Hit him." Deputy Czyrkliis believed Sergeant King was telling him to fire the less lethal at him. Based on Sergeant King's order and Deputy Czyrkliis own perception of the threat [REDACTED] posed, Deputy Czyrkliis fired less lethal rounds at [REDACTED]. Deputy Czyrkliis aimed for [REDACTED]'s lower extremities. Deputy Czyrkliis believed he had hit [REDACTED] in the legs. After firing two less lethal rounds, Deputy Czyrkliis believed the hits had no effect on [REDACTED] because he kept walking toward him. Deputy Czyrkliis fired two additional less lethal rounds at [REDACTED]'s lower torso / extremities with no effect. [REDACTED] kept walking toward Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Czyrkliis had no more less lethal rounds in the shotgun and he told Sergeant King that he was "Dry" because he had no more rounds in the shotgun. Deputy Czyrkliis moved backwards, but [REDACTED] kept taking bigger strides and quicker steps toward him. [REDACTED] was gaining distance on Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Czyrkliis explained [REDACTED] was moving at a faster pace toward him then he could move backwards. Deputy Czyrkliis believed [REDACTED] was going to stab him.

Deputy Czyrkliis estimated [REDACTED] was less than 10 feet away from him when he heard Sergeant King shooting at [REDACTED]. After hearing the shots, he saw [REDACTED] still walking forward with the knife in his right hand. Deputy Czyrkliis slung the less lethal shotgun across his shoulder and

removed his handgun from the holster. Deputy Czyrkliis pointed the handgun at [REDACTED]'s center mass and started shooting at [REDACTED]. Deputy Czyrkliis explained he did not have time to aim, he was only trying to quickly fire rounds at [REDACTED]'s center mass because he was moving so quickly toward him. Deputy Czyrkliis shot [REDACTED] because he believed [REDACTED] was going to stab and kill him. Deputy Czyrkliis estimated he shot 4 or 5 rounds at [REDACTED]. He did not know how many rounds Sergeant King fired.

After shooting [REDACTED], Deputy Czyrkliis saw [REDACTED] fall to the ground. Deputy Czyrkliis stopped shooting after [REDACTED] fell. [REDACTED] was still holding the knife in his right hand, but he was not moving. Deputy Frates used a baton to knock the knife out of [REDACTED]'s hand and Deputy Frates secured him in handcuffs. Deputy Czyrkliis saw firefighters and paramedics staged down the street so he called for them to respond. The firefighters and paramedics arrived, medically treated [REDACTED], and eventually pronounced [REDACTED] deceased. Deputy Czyrkliis was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

Refer to Detective Rodriguez' supplemental report narrative for further details.

Deputy Tony Chiaramonte

Deputy Chiaramonte responded to a report of an injury traffic collision in the area of East Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive. While responding to the scene, Deputy Chiaramonte heard Deputy Frates broadcast that he was on scene with a red truck that collided with a wooden fence. Seconds later, Deputy Frates advised over the radio he had one subject at gunpoint and that the subject was cutting himself with a knife. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis arrived on scene. Deputy Chiaramonte arrived on scene and saw several parked patrol units on the north side of Hillcrest Drive facing eastbound with their headlights and full rotator lights illuminated. Deputy Chiaramonte parked his patrol vehicle facing westbound behind another patrol vehicle. Deputy Chiaramonte estimated he was about 75-100 feet east of the main larger group of patrol vehicles. Deputy Chiaramonte exited his patrol vehicle and went to the rear of his vehicle to retrieve a less-lethal shotgun. As he went to the rear of the vehicle, he believed he heard Sergeant King yelling, "Show me your hands." Deputy Chiaramonte was unsure because of the distance between him and the rest of the group. Deputy Chiaramonte looked toward Sergeant King.

Due to the darkness of night and the bright patrol unit lights facing toward Deputy Chiaramonte, he was unable to see any of the deputies on scene. Deputy Chiaramonte could not see the driver of the truck. Deputy Chiaramonte believed Deputy Frates was pointing a gun at the driver and he did not know where the driver was located. Deputy Chiaramonte stayed behind his patrol vehicle until he knew where everyone was located as he did not want to get into a crossfire situation.

While standing behind his patrol vehicle, he heard an unknown person yell, "Drop the knife." Deputy Chiaramonte heard several gun shots. He did not know who was firing the shots. He was not looking down range toward the truck when the shots were fired. Deputy Chiaramonte stayed behind his vehicle and he attempted to figure out who was firing the rounds. After learning the suspect had been shot, Deputy Chiaramonte approached the rest of the group. He saw [REDACTED] lying on the ground and Deputy McMahon was providing medical attention. Deputy Czyrkliis asked Deputy Chiaramonte to secure his AR-15 rifle for him. Deputy Chiaramonte took the AR-15 and placed it on the front seat of Deputy Czyrkliis' patrol vehicle. Deputy Chiaramonte stayed with Deputy Czyrkliis and transported him to the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

Deputy Tyler McMahon

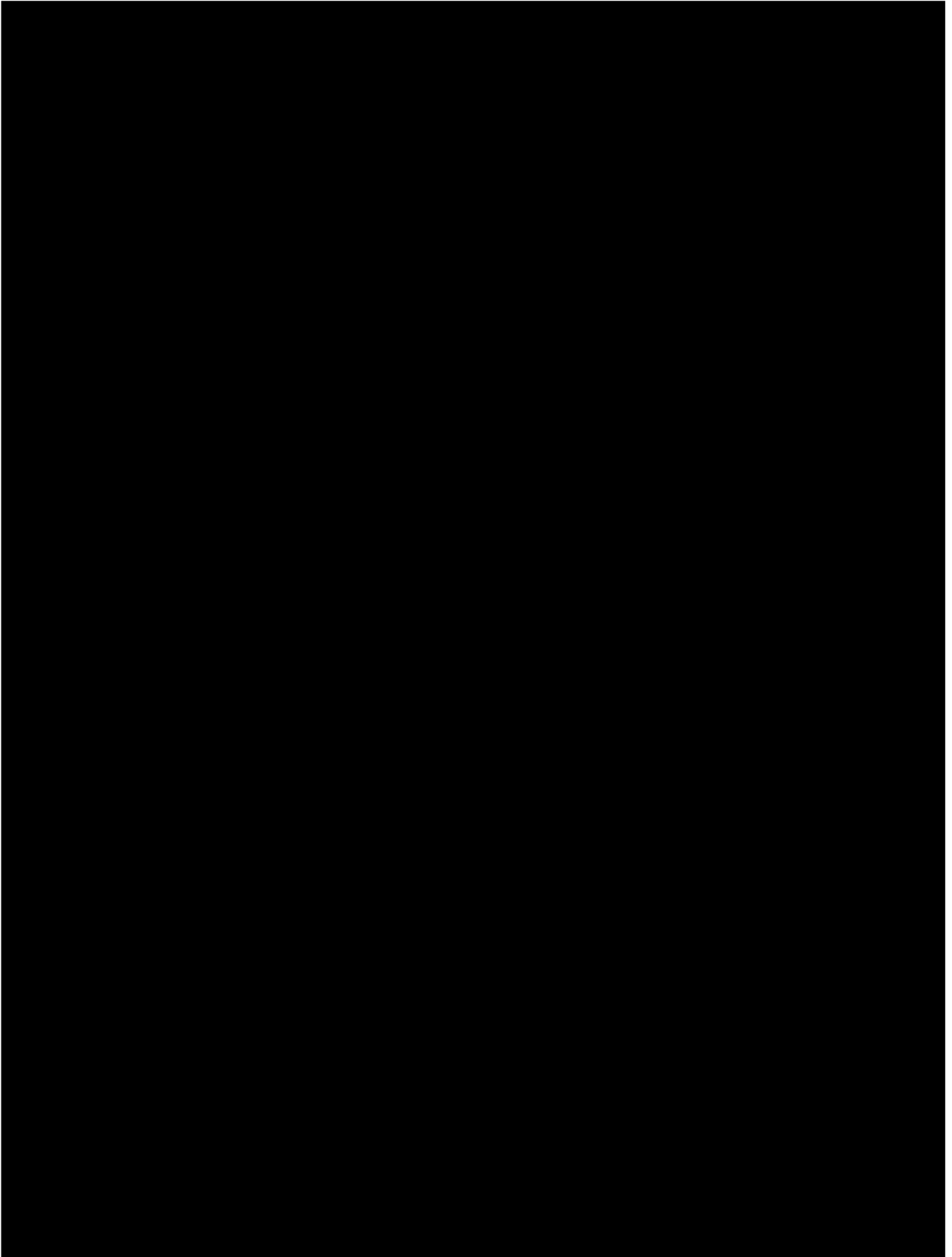
Deputy McMahon was working patrol and heard Deputy Frates get dispatched to an injury accident on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. After Deputy Frates arrived on scene, Deputy Frates broadcast that he had a person at gunpoint because the person was using a knife to cut himself. After Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis arrived on scene, he heard a broadcast of shots fired. Deputy McMahon responded to the scene. Upon arrival, he saw a red truck that had collided with a fence on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. He saw a male subject, [REDACTED], lying on the ground. Sergeant King told Deputy McMahon to check the truck for additional people. He visually checked the truck and did not see anyone inside. Deputy McMahon went over to [REDACTED] and placed his right shin on [REDACTED]'s legs. Deputy McMahon did not know [REDACTED]'s status, so he wanted to make sure he could not stand up. Deputy McMahon held [REDACTED]'s legs until fire and paramedic personnel arrived. Fire and paramedic personnel placed [REDACTED] onto a gurney. After placing [REDACTED] on a gurney, fire personnel pronounced [REDACTED] deceased. Deputy McMahon also assisted with canvassing the neighborhood for witnesses.

Search Warrant Execution

On 10-10-18, Detectives Chips, Foote, and Jauregui executed a search warrant at [REDACTED]'s residence at [REDACTED]. The search warrant was approved by Honorable [REDACTED]. During the search of [REDACTED]'s bedroom, they found several empty bottles of alcoholic beverages. It appeared [REDACTED] had been drinking a lot of alcohol in his bedroom. There were no notes found or evidence of suicidal tendencies. One black butterfly knife was found on top of a desk. No other weapons were found.

On 10-12-18, a search warrant was executed on [REDACTED]'s truck and nothing pertinent to the case was found.

Family Statements



Autopsy / Injuries

On 10-11-18, Ventura County Medical Examiner Dr. [REDACTED] conducted an autopsy with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was found to be wearing blue jeans, boxers, a gray Vans belt, Vans shoes, and a Casio watch. The front of the belt had an indentation from a possible projectile strike. [REDACTED] had minor abrasions to the front forehead and the left side of his head. [REDACTED] had more than 15 minor lacerations to his left forearm. [REDACTED] had more than 20 minor and deep lacerations to his right forearm. All of the lacerations to his forearms appeared to be self-inflicted. [REDACTED] had multiple abrasions to his lower torso, upper torso, and legs which appeared to be caused by the less lethal impacts.

[REDACTED] had 10 bullet wounds to his upper torso and arms. Based on the locations of the bullet wounds, it appeared [REDACTED] was struck with 8 bullets and 2 wounds were from re-entries. 3 bullets were recovered from [REDACTED]'s left chest area, right lateral torso, and right pelvic floor. No other bullets were found.

[REDACTED] had the following internal injuries: One hole to the aorta, one hole to the vena cava, one hole to the liver, and one hole to the stomach.

[REDACTED] determined the cause of death was multiple gunshot wounds to the chest. A toxicology examination later determined [REDACTED] had a Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) of .27%.

Conclusion

On 10-09-18, at about 1908 hours, ██████████ ██████████ walked into the Crown and Anchor English Pub and drank multiple alcoholic drinks. On 10-10-18, at about 0110 hours, ██████████ left the pub and drove away in his red Chevrolet truck. While traveling eastbound on East Hillcrest Drive, ██████████'s vehicle collided with a fence near the ██████████ of East Hillcrest Drive. Two residents called 911 to report the collision. Deputy Frates was dispatched to the area and arrived on scene at about 0117 hours.

After Deputy Frates arrived on scene, he saw ██████████ using a knife to cut himself on the wrists and forearms. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis arrived and attempted to communicate with ██████████. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis yelled at ██████████ to drop the knife. ██████████ did not talk to the deputies. ██████████ used his right hand to hold the knife with a clenched fist. ██████████ held the knife in a threatening manner near his shoulder and head level. As ██████████ advanced toward Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis, Deputy Czyrkliis used a less lethal shotgun to fire 4 less lethal rounds at ██████████ in an effort to get him to stop. Deputy Frates also fired 1 less lethal round at ██████████. ██████████ was struck several times, but the impacts seemed to have no effect. ██████████ kept advancing on Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant King used his .45 caliber handgun to fire 9 rounds at ██████████ because he feared that ██████████ was going to stab Deputy Czyrkliis. As Sergeant King fired, Deputy Czyrkliis transitioned to his handgun to fire 7 rounds at ██████████ because he was fearful ██████████ was going to stab him.

A total of 16 rounds were fired at ██████████. ██████████ fell to the ground after being hit multiple times. ██████████ still held the knife in his hand. Deputy Frates used his baton to hit the knife out of ██████████'s hand. ██████████ was provided medical treatment by fire personnel, and paramedic personnel. ██████████ was pronounced dead at the scene.

Sergeant King, Deputy Frates, and Deputy Czyrkliis were in full police uniforms with patches and a badge that were clearly visible. The patrol vehicles were each clearly marked as a black and white police vehicle. The patrol vehicle's overhead lights had been activated and were clearly visible. Identification of Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis as California Peace Officers was not an issue.

Based on the 911 calls reporting an injury accident and the traffic collision scene involving the Chevrolet truck and wooden fence posts, Deputy Frates had the lawful right to investigate and detain ██████████ for the collision. ██████████ began cutting himself. Due to ██████████'s behavior, Sergeant King, Deputy Frates, and Deputy Czyrkliis had the lawful obligation to evaluate ██████████'s mental health to determine if he posed a significant threat to public safety and the citizens that lived in the area. Also, the officers were obligated to attempt to prevent ██████████ from further stabbing himself. The deputies' actions and verbal orders were found to be lawful.

Based on circumstances surrounding the incident and information obtained through this investigation, ██████ willfully displayed non-compliant and assaultive behavior toward Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. ██████ committed a felonious crime by holding a knife in a threatening manner and advancing on the officers in an apparent attempt to assault them. ██████ appeared physically fit and capable of causing great bodily injury and / or death to the officers.

It is believed Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis attempted to use only the force necessary as they reacted to ██████'s assaultive attack. Initially, Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis used their verbal commands and their presence in an attempt to gain compliance. After ██████ continued to be a threat by advancing on the officers, Deputy Czyrkliis and Deputy Frates escalated the force option to the less lethal shotgun. As Deputy Czyrkliis and Deputy Frates shot less lethal shotgun rounds at ██████, Sergeant King unholstered his taser and pointed the taser toward ██████. The rounds from the less lethal shotgun impacted ██████, but they had no effect on ██████. When ██████ kept advancing on Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis after being hit with less lethal shotgun rounds, Sergeant King escalated the use of force option to lethal force by shooting his handgun at ██████ because he was fearful that ██████ intended to stab Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Czyrkliis ran out of less lethal rounds, transitioned to his lethal handgun, and shot at ██████ out of fear that ██████ would stab him. After both officers shot at ██████, he fell to the ground and was incapacitated. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis used lethal force to shoot ██████ as ██████ was within about 10 feet of them.

I believe Sergeant King's and Deputy Czyrkliis' use of lethal force was objectively reasonable under the circumstances as ██████ ██████ posed a significant threat to cause great bodily injury and / or death to Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis as he advanced on them while holding a knife in a threatening manner.

I believe ██████ committed the following crimes against Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis:

- PC 245(c) – assault upon a peace officer
- PC 69 – attempt to prevent an executive officer from performing duty

Respectfully submitted,

Sergeant Steven Jenkins #3933
Special Services
Major Crimes Bureau

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPORT SERVICES DIVISION**

M E M O R A N D U M



DATE: May 26, 2020
TO: Commander Rob Davidson
FROM: Captain Ian Laughlin *IL*
SUBJECT: Complaint Review and Determination – Formal IA #18-081

Complainant Department Initiated

Named Sergeant Russel King #3224
Hired July 9, 1995
Currently Assigned, Patrol Services Thousand Oaks

Allegations Excessive Force (OIS)

Supervisor Sergeant Scott Norris

BWC Recorded Event

CPRA Disclosure (1421) OIS / UOF (Death)

Complaint Background and Investigation

The administrative review of this deputy involved shooting included a response to the scene by Internal Affairs investigators and Captain along with a review of reports, body worn camera video, interview statements, scene diagrams, other documents included in the Major Crimes case file and the District Attorney's Office report. This review was aided greatly because the entire incident was captured on body worn camera video.

In this case, Sergeant King acted lawfully and properly. The following is a summary of the findings:

On October 10, 2018, King was working as a patrol supervisor in Thousand Oaks. King was in uniform driving a marked Sheriff's Office Tahoe patrol vehicle. King responded to a call for service and lawfully contacted a person who had armed himself with a knife.

Around 1:14 a.m., a citizen phoned 911 to report a possible injury accident on Hillcrest Drive.

Around 1:15 a.m., Deputies Frates and Czyrkliis were dispatched to the call of a possible injury accident on East Hillcrest Drive, between Duesenberg Drive and Black Oak Street in Thousand Oaks.

Around 1:17 a.m., Frates arrived. Frates parked his patrol unit east of the accident. Frates saw a red truck had crashed into a wooden fence north of the north shoulder of Hillcrest Drive. The vehicle was on the dirt shoulder facing east. Frates saw the driver and sole occupant [REDACTED] standing near the driver's door cutting himself with a knife.

Around 1:18 a.m., Czyrkliis arrived on scene. Czyrkliis was parked west of Frates and the accident. Frates told him [REDACTED] was attempting to cut himself with a knife.

Around 1:19 a.m., Sergeant King arrived. King and Czyrkliis were parked west of Frates. Czyrkliis armed himself with a less lethal shotgun. Each patrol unit has a less lethal shotgun secured in the rear storage area of the patrol unit. It's a deputy's discretion to deploy a less lethal shotgun when responding to a call for service. King and Czyrkliis walked side by side from the street toward the curb to get a better view of [REDACTED] as they gave him commands to put down his knife. [REDACTED] walked from behind his vehicle holding his knife in his right hand. [REDACTED] raised his right arm and refused to put down the knife. [REDACTED] walked toward Czyrkliis and Sergeant King.

Sergeant King's body worn camera showed he and Deputy Czyrkliis approach [REDACTED]'s vehicle. [REDACTED] was seen walking from behind his vehicle toward King and Czyrkliis. [REDACTED] was holding a knife in his raised right arm. [REDACTED] continued to walk toward Czyrkliis and King. [REDACTED] was holding his knife raised up and out in front of his body and Czyrkliis fired four rounds from his less lethal shotgun. The less lethal shots were from 20 to 30 feet as Czyrkliis and King were walking backwards. The less lethal rounds hit [REDACTED] in the lower torso and legs but appeared to have no effect. [REDACTED] kept quickly walking toward Czyrkliis and King with his knife in his right hand.

As Czyrkliis and King moved backwards (tactical retreat), [REDACTED] moved quickly towards them. As King gave commands to drop the knife, [REDACTED] quickly walked about 10 feet from them. At this point, Czyrkliis was out of less lethal ammunition and Czyrkliis dropped the less lethal shotgun. During his voluntary interview, King explained he grabbed his taser with his strong (right) hand while holding the firearm in his left hand. Initially, King believed he could possibly resolve the incident with a less lethal force option. As King grabbed his taser, he saw [REDACTED] walking quickly toward Czyrkliis. Sergeant King believed if he did not shoot [REDACTED], Czyrkliis would have been stabbed. King feared Czyrkliis could be gravely injured and he fired his handgun at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] fell to the ground. [REDACTED] was treated by fire and paramedic personnel but died at the scene.

After being shot by King and Czyrkliis, [REDACTED] fell to the ground. [REDACTED] was still holding his knife after being shot and falling to the ground. [REDACTED] was treated by fire and paramedic personnel but died at the scene.

In this case, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was walking quickly toward Czyrkliis and King on a public roadway holding a knife. King's partner, Czyrkliis moved backwards and used a less lethal weapon but [REDACTED] still advanced toward Czyrkliis as he held a knife.

Fearing Czyrkliis would be stabbed, King fired his handgun at [REDACTED]. During his voluntary interview King indicated he feared Czyrkliis could be gravely injured so he fired his handgun at [REDACTED].

During the incident, King fired eight rounds from his handgun at [REDACTED]. Witness statements and physical evidence supported King's memory of the event.

This administrative review shows and supports Sergeant Russ King's use of deadly force. The situation he faced was rapidly evolving and tense and the use of force was reasonable and necessary given the facts and circumstances. At the time incident, Sergeant King was engaged in a legitimate law enforcement action and he faced an imminent threat of death or great bodily injury by [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Sergeant King's actions were neither excessive nor in violation of Sheriff's Office policy.

Prior Discipline/Performance Issues:

[REDACTED]

Annual Performance Appraisal Review

[REDACTED]

Determination

In this case, the administrative review, body worn camera video analysis, witness statements and physical evidence shows and supports Sergeant Russ King acted lawfully and properly when he contacted [REDACTED], the driver and sole occupant of a vehicle involved in a traffic collision. After [REDACTED] attempted to cut himself with a knife, he advanced toward King and his partner. King fired his handgun at [REDACTED] fearing he would stab his partner deputy. [REDACTED] died from his injuries. The force King used was reasonable and within the Sheriff's Office policy and he is **Exonerated.**



Approved: Rob Davidson, Commander

10-13-20

Date:



Ventura County Sheriff's Office
Special Services – Major Crimes

Case Summary

Report Number: 18-158882

Investigators: Sergeant Steven Jenkins
Detective Cyrus Zadeh
Detective Beau Rodriguez

Subject: Attempted Murder of a Police Officer / Officer-Involved Shooting

Date Occurred: October 10, 2018 @ 01:14 a.m.

Location: Hillcrest Drive East of Duesenberg Drive, Thousand Oaks, CA

Victims: Sergeant Russell King and Deputy Justyn Czyrkdis - VCSO

Suspect: [REDACTED]

Summary of Incident

On 10-10-18, at about 0114 hours, Sheriff's Dispatch received two 911 calls reporting a single vehicle crash that had occurred on Hillcrest Drive just east of Duesenberg Drive, Thousand Oaks, CA. (RP-1) [REDACTED] reported being woken up from her sleep to a loud crashing sound. [REDACTED] stepped out onto her rear balcony. [REDACTED] saw vehicle lights and determined the vehicle had been involved in a traffic collision. [REDACTED] called 911 to report an injury accident. (RP-2) [REDACTED] reported being woken up by a crash sound. [REDACTED] looked out of the window of her residence and saw a vehicle facing the wrong way. She believed the driver of the vehicle had been injured. [REDACTED] called 911 to report the accident.

At about 0117 hours, Deputy Garrett Frates #4663 arrived on scene and saw a red truck, later identified as a 2006 Chevrolet truck [REDACTED], had crashed into a wooden fence post on the north shoulder of Hillcrest Drive. The vehicle was facing east which was the wrong way on that side of the road. Deputy Frates exited his vehicle and observed a male, later identified as (D) [REDACTED], standing near the driver's door of the truck. As Deputy Frates approached [REDACTED], Deputy Frates saw [REDACTED] use a knife to begin cutting [REDACTED]'s wrists and forearms. Deputy Frates pointed his firearm at [REDACTED] and repositioned himself behind the patrol vehicle. Within 14 seconds of arriving on scene, Deputy Frates broadcast to Sheriff's Dispatch that he had one at gunpoint because [REDACTED] was cutting himself with a knife. Although, Deputy Frates attempted to communicate with [REDACTED], [REDACTED] did not acknowledge Deputy Frates. Instead, [REDACTED] stood near the driver's door of the truck and kept using a knife to cut himself upon his arms.

Between 0118 and 0119 hours, Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrklis arrived on scene. Sergeant King parked in the middle of the street (center median) and pointed the headlamps toward the truck to illuminate the truck and [REDACTED]. Deputy Czyrklis parked on the south side of Hillcrest Drive behind Sergeant King's patrol vehicle. Deputy Czyrklis obtained a less lethal shotgun. Sergeant King armed himself with his handgun. Deputy Czyrklis and Sergeant King stood near the front passenger door of Sergeant King's patrol vehicle. Deputy Frates told them [REDACTED] was using a knife to cut himself.

As Deputy Czyrklis stood in front and Sergeant King stood directly behind him, they walked across the westbound lane and to the north curb / north bicycle lane about 25 feet from the rear of the truck in order to position themselves to see [REDACTED]'s movements better. Both Deputy Czyrklis and Sergeant King yelled several times at [REDACTED] to drop the knife. [REDACTED] looked at Deputy Czyrklis and Sergeant King and appeared to become fixated on them. As [REDACTED] stared at Deputy Czyrklis and Sergeant King, [REDACTED] held a knife with a clenched right fist, near his head / shoulder area and walked toward them. As [REDACTED] was about 15 to 20 feet away from Deputy Czyrklis, Deputy Czyrklis shot [REDACTED] in the lower torso and legs with four less lethal bean bag rounds. The less lethal rounds appeared to have no effect on [REDACTED] as he kept walking toward them with the knife raised above his shoulder.

As Deputy Czyrklis and Sergeant King moved backwards, [REDACTED] began walking quickly toward them. [REDACTED] was closing the distance between them. Sergeant King removed the taser from his holster with his strong hand. When [REDACTED] was about 10 feet away from Deputy Czyrklis, Sergeant King used his left hand to shoot [REDACTED] with his handgun. As Sergeant King shot [REDACTED], the shots did not stop [REDACTED] and he kept quickly walking toward Deputy Czyrklis. Sergeant King shot 9 times at [REDACTED]. While Sergeant King was shooting at [REDACTED], Deputy Czyrklis transitioned to his handgun and fired 7 rounds at [REDACTED]. As Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrklis shot the last rounds, [REDACTED] fell to the ground.

At about 0121 hours, Deputy Czyrklis used his radio to broadcast that shots were fired. Sergeant King broadcast the incident was an officer involved shooting.

[REDACTED] was on the ground and he was not moving. [REDACTED] kept holding the knife in his right hand. Deputy Frates responded to Sergeant King's position. As Sergeant King, Deputy

Czyrkliis, and Deputy Frates approached [REDACTED], Deputy Frates used his baton to knock the knife out of [REDACTED]'s hand. Sergeant King assisted Deputy Frates with placing [REDACTED] on his stomach and handcuffing him. After [REDACTED] was secured, Deputy Czyrkliis asked Sheriff's Dispatch to have firefighters / paramedics respond. NOTE: Firefighters and paramedics were staged down the street and witnessed the incident. Sergeant King kept supervising the scene and ensuring the evidence at the scene was being preserved.

As Deputy McMahon arrived on scene, he cleared the truck for additional people with negative results and stood by with [REDACTED] and Deputy Frates. The firefighters and paramedics arrived and began medically treating [REDACTED] for his injuries. [REDACTED] was unresponsive.

Deputy Chiaramonte stood by with Deputy Czyrkliis until he was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

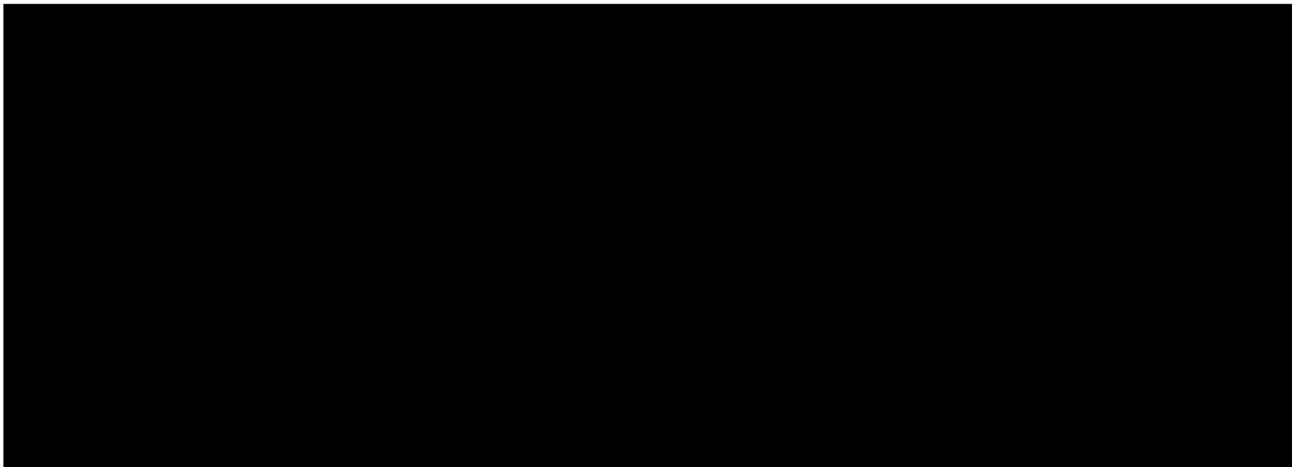
At about 0124 hours, Sergeant. Norris arrived on scene. Sergeant King told Sergeant. Norris that he and Deputy Czyrkliis were the shooters. Sergeant King stated he shot 9 rounds. Sergeant King confirmed no one else was injured. Sergeant. Norris relieved Sergeant King of his supervisory duties. Sergeant King was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

Between 0125 and 0132 hours, firefighters and paramedics medically treated [REDACTED] and attempted life saving measures. [REDACTED] was placed on a gurney for transportation to a hospital. After placing [REDACTED] on the gurney, paramedics found [REDACTED] had no signs of life.

At about 0132 hours, after placing [REDACTED] on the gurney, AMR paramedic [REDACTED] pronounced [REDACTED] deceased. The firefighters waited in the area until they could get interviewed.

***For complete details, refer to the associated reports; attached and incorporated herein to the digitized Adobe Acrobat Pro Case File. The entire incident was captured on body camera video which is available to view.**

Suspect's Background



Scene

Prior to the shooting incident, [REDACTED]'s vehicle was involved in a single vehicle collision with numerous stationary objects on the north and south sides of East Hillcrest Drive, east of the intersection with Duesenberg Drive. [REDACTED]'s vehicle came to rest in the dirt shoulder on the north side East Hillcrest Drive. The shooting occurred in the westbound lane of East Hillcrest Drive.

This crime scene was confined to East Hillcrest Drive between the intersections of Duesenberg Drive and Black Oak Street within the city limits of Thousand Oaks. The scene was isolated to the [REDACTED] of East Hillcrest Drive and portions of a dirt shoulder on the north side of East Hillcrest Drive. In this area, East Hillcrest Drive is a two lane highway that runs primarily east to west. Both the eastbound and westbound lanes are separated by a two way left turn lane, delineated by solid and broken yellow lines. This two way left turn lane turns into a dedicated left turn lane at the intersection with Duesenberg Drive. There is also an eastbound and westbound bike lane delineated by a solid white line. The speed limit posted in this area of East Hillcrest Drive is 45 miles per hour. The intersection of East Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive is controlled by a traffic light. The intersection of East Hillcrest Drive and Black Oak Street is controlled by one stop sign on Black Oak Street.

A residential neighborhood makes up the south boundary of East Hillcrest Drive between Duesenberg Drive and Black Oak Street. A block wall and sidewalk separates this neighborhood from East Hillcrest Drive. The neighborhood is not directly accessible from East Hillcrest Drive. The first access point to the neighborhood is via Black Oak Street. East Hillcrest Drive is bordered on the north side by a townhouse/condo complex named North Ranch Village. To the east of North Ranch Village is a field and open space. This open space is called the Hillcrest Open Space Preserve. This open space preserve makes up the northern boundary of East Hillcrest Drive from the North Ranch Village all the way past Black Oak Street.

Evidence

Sergeant King's and Deputy Czyrkli's Body Worn Camera Videos

Both Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkli's turned on their department issued body worn cameras (BWC) during the incident. The BWC videos captured Sergeant King's and Deputy Czyrkli's approach toward [REDACTED], [REDACTED]'s advancement toward the officers, the confrontation, the felonious assault, the lethal use of force, and medical treatment for the suspect after the incident. Sergeant King's video had a total length of 8 minutes and 59 seconds. Deputy Czyrkli's video had a total length of 4 minutes and 11 seconds. The videos were downloaded and submitted as evidence. Refer to video summary below for further details.

Additional Officer Body Worn Camera Video

Additional responding deputies had BWC video of their response, the scene, and medical treatment of the [REDACTED]. The BWC videos were downloaded and submitted as evidence. The following deputies were wearing BWC and turned them on to capture their response to the incident: Deputy Chiaramonte, Deputy McMahon, and Deputy James. The videos were reviewed by investigators. The other officers' videos had nothing more pertinent than Sergeant King's and Deputy Czyrkli's BWC videos.

Miscellaneous Surveillance Video

Surveillance video was found at the Shell Gas at 3995 East Thousand Oaks Boulevard and the Crown And Anchor English Pub at 2891 Thousand Oaks Boulevard. The videos depicted [REDACTED]'s actions prior to the shooting incident. Refer to video summary below for further details.

Suspect's Body

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]'s body was at the scene. [REDACTED] had multiple lacerations to his left and right forearms, numerous abrasions to the lower torso, and 10 gunshot wounds from 8 gunshots to the upper torso. Ventura County Medical Examiner Investigator [REDACTED] o [REDACTED] collected the body. Dr. [REDACTED] performed the autopsy. During the autopsy, [REDACTED]'s cause of death was determined to be from multiple gunshot wounds to the chest. Refer to the below listed Autopsy / Injuries section for further details.

Suspect's Knife

There was one knife found at the scene. The knife was a green folding pocket knife stained with blood.

Suspect's Vehicle

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]'s vehicle was found on the north shoulder of the [REDACTED] of East Hillcrest Drive. The vehicle was identified as a red 2006 Chevrolet Colorado truck, license plate [REDACTED]. The truck had sustained major damage to the front end.

Suspect's Cellular Phone

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] was found to be in possession of a black Samsung [REDACTED] with the phone number [REDACTED]. During a search of the phone's data, there was no evidence found that was pertinent to the investigation.

Miscellaneous Items Belonging To [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous items were found at the scene that belonged to [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The items included: A set of keys, a wallet, a black Samsung cell phone, black long sleeve t-shirt stained

with blood, black sweat shirt stained with blood, and a tube of Chapstick. Three purchase receipts were found in [REDACTED]'s pant pockets. One receipt was for gasoline at the Shell Gas at 3995 East Thousand Oaks Boulevard on 10-09-18 at 1901 hours. The other two receipts were for alcoholic beverages at the Crown and Anchor English Pub. One receipt was for the amount of \$45.05 on 10-09-18 at 2339 hours and the other receipt was for \$54.70 on 10-09-18 at 2342 hours. I later learned the receipt for \$45.05 had been voided, but the other receipt was paid. The items on the receipt included two "805" 20-ounce beers, and four shots of "Jameson's" Irish whiskey. The purchases were made with a debit card belonging to "P [REDACTED]" later identified as [REDACTED] who was [REDACTED]'s mother.

Less Lethal Shotguns and Miscellaneous Less Lethal Equipment

The following items were collected as evidence at the scene: One Remington 870 less lethal shotgun serial [REDACTED], one Mossberg less lethal shotgun serial [REDACTED], two live cartridges of less lethal, five less lethal (bean bag) empty shell casings, five bean bag cartridge waddings, five bean bag projectile / socks, and four bean bag end caps.

Miscellaneous Law Enforcement And First Responder Equipment

Miscellaneous equipment from the deputies and medical responders were found at the scene. The equipment included: One Taser serial [REDACTED] with both cartridges, one empty Sig Sauer P220 ammunition magazine, black latex gloves, medical packaging, AED pads, and AED pad adhesive strips.

Bullets and Bullet Strikes

There were a total of five bullets found at the scene along with several bullet fragments. Four of the bullets were found in the roadway. There were a total of five bullet impacts marks found in the dirt of the north shoulder. All of the impacts were examined and only one of the bullets was recovered from the dirt impact area.

Officers' Firearms And Equipment

The following firearms and equipment were collected as evidence:

Sergeant King's handgun was collected and identified as a Sig Sauer, P220 [REDACTED] .45 caliber, serial # [REDACTED], with an attached light. One live round (Speer .45 Auto) was found in the chamber of the handgun. One 8-round magazine was removed from the firearm that had seven live rounds in it. Sergeant King's uniform pants and shirt, expandable baton, and three gun magazines with eight live rounds were collected as evidence.

Deputy Czyrkli's handgun was collected and identified as a Sig Sauer, P226, .40 caliber, serial [REDACTED] with an attached light. One live round (Speer .40 S&W) was found in the chamber of the handgun. One 12-round magazine was removed from the firearm that had five live rounds in

it. Deputy Czyrkli's uniform pants and shirt, expandable baton, and two gun magazines with twelve live rounds were collected as evidence.

Deputy Frates' baton was collected as evidence. The baton had blood on it.

Spent Casings

Eight spent Speer .45 caliber shell casings were found in the street at the scene. Seven spent Speer .40 caliber shell casings were found in the street.

Blood Drops And Bone Fragments

There were numerous blood drops found on the outside of [REDACTED]'s vehicle and on the dirt of the north shoulder. The blood drops caused a trail from the vehicle to the scene of the shooting. Large pools of blood were on the street at the site of the shooting along with multiple pieces of bone fragments.

Surveillance Video Summary

Shell Gas at 3995 East Thousand Oaks Boulevard, Thousand Oaks

On 10-09-18, at about 1857 hours, [REDACTED]'s truck drove next to Pump #13 and stopped. [REDACTED] was alone in the vehicle. [REDACTED] got out of the truck, paid at the pump, and pumped his gasoline. [REDACTED] never went into the gasoline station building and he stayed by his truck. [REDACTED] got into his truck and drove toward the south driveway at Thousand Oaks Boulevard. The truck went out of view.

Crown And Anchor English Pub at 2891 Thousand Oaks Boulevard, Thousand Oaks

On 10-09-18, at about 1908 hours, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] walked into the front entrance to the Crown and Anchor Pub. [REDACTED] was alone. [REDACTED] wore a jacket, shirt, jeans, and shoes. It appeared to be the same clothing he was wearing during the officer involved shooting. [REDACTED] sat down at the bar directly in front of the television. Over the course of six hours (between 1909 and 0109 hours), [REDACTED] was seen drinking of total of three 20-ounce beers and four shots of liquor. [REDACTED] spoke to several bar patrons and he spoke to the bar tender. At 0110 hours, [REDACTED] left the pub and walked to the parking lot. [REDACTED]'s truck was out of view of the surveillance camera. NOTE: The distance from the Crown and Anchor Pub and the site of the collision / crime scene was .46 of a mile or 840 yards. The most direct route from the restaurant would have been north on Skyline Drive and east on Hillcrest Drive. Also, it appeared [REDACTED] was in a normal mood with no talk of depression or suicidal thoughts. [REDACTED] did not act angry or upset in anyway, nor did he show signs of being heavily intoxicated.

BWC Video Summary

The officer involved shooting was captured on BWC footage by cameras worn by Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis were standing side by side and their cameras captured similar view points. The following is a summary of what both videos captured: Sergeant King stopped his vehicle in the middle of East Hillcrest Drive and the headlamps of the vehicle faced the truck. Deputy Czyrkliis stopped his vehicle on the south side of East Hillcrest Drive and it was behind Sergeant King's vehicle. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis arrived on scene simultaneous and exited their patrol vehicles. Deputy Czyrkliis possessed a less lethal shotgun and Sergeant King possessed a handgun in his hands. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis stood at the front passenger quarter panel of Sergeant King's patrol vehicle. The patrol vehicle was just west of the red truck. The patrol vehicle was facing northwest toward the red truck. Lights from the patrol vehicle illuminated the rear portion of the red truck.

Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis pointed the firearms (less lethal shotgun and handgun) toward the red truck. It appeared [REDACTED] was not visible from their position. Deputy Frates was on the east side of the truck. Deputy Frates yelled at Sergeant King that [REDACTED] was cutting his wrists. Sergeant King said, "Let's move up." Deputy Czyrkliis was in front and Sergeant King was slightly behind and to the right of him. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis walked from the center median area of the street toward the truck. As they walked up to the white roadway line / bicycle lane on the north side of Hillcrest Drive, [REDACTED] stood near the rear bed of the truck. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis stopped and stood on the north bicycle lane near the north curb. Sergeant King said, "Drop it." Deputy Czyrkliis said, "Drop the knife." Sergeant King yelled, "Drop it, drop it." Deputy Czyrkliis again yelled, "Drop the knife."

It appeared [REDACTED] was looking directly at Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. [REDACTED] was holding a knife in his right hand and his right hand was up around his shoulder area. [REDACTED] began walking past the rear bed of his truck and toward Deputy Czyrkliis. As [REDACTED] walked passed the truck toward Deputy Czyrkliis, [REDACTED] raised his right hand and the knife above his head. He kept looking at Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant King said, "One round down, one round down." Deputy Czyrkliis used the less lethal shotgun to shoot at [REDACTED] four times in a row. The less lethal rounds impacted [REDACTED]'s lower torso and legs, but it appeared to have no effect. [REDACTED] kept walking toward the deputies during and after each impact. [REDACTED] was canted with his left shoulder toward the deputies and the right hand raised up near his head. Deputy Czyrkliis said, "Oh fuck, I'm out." Sergeant King removed a taser from the holster and held it in his right hand. Sergeant King removed his firearm and held the firearm in his left hand. NOTE: Sergeant King normally shoots right handed.

As [REDACTED] closed the distance and came within about 10 feet of Deputy Czyrkliis, Sergeant King used his left hand to shoot his handgun at [REDACTED]. It appeared some of the lethal rounds were impacting [REDACTED] in the upper torso, but he kept walking toward Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant

King shot approximately 9 rounds with no pauses and his gun slide locked back indicating the firearm was out of ammunition. Deputy Czyrkliis transitioned to his handgun and shot approximately 7 times with no pauses. A total of 13 rounds could be heard during the incident. NOTE: Based on the evidence, a total of 16 rounds were shot. It is believed a few of the rounds were fired simultaneously from Sergeant King's firearm and Deputy Czyrkliis' firearm causing the shots to sound as one. After hearing approximately 13 rounds fired, ██████ fell to the ground. Deputy Czyrkliis broadcast to Sheriff's Dispatch, "Station 1, shots fired, shots fired." Sergeant King threw his taser on the ground and replaced the ammunition magazine in his handgun. Sergeant King loaded his weapon with a live round. ██████ laid on his back and kept holding the knife in his right hand. Sergeant King told Deputy Frates to use a baton to hit the knife out of his hand. Sergeant King and Deputy Frates walked up to ██████. Deputy Frates used a baton to hit the knife out of ██████'s right hand. ██████ was not moving. Sergeant King told Deputy Frates to grab his right arm and to roll him onto his stomach. Deputy Frates grabbed ██████'s right wrist and secured it with a handcuff. Sergeant King grabbed ██████'s left arm and rolled him onto his stomach. Deputy Frates handcuffed both of ██████'s hands behind his back.

Deputy Czyrkliis used his radio to request paramedics to respond. Deputy Czyrkliis said, "Station 1, have AMR come up." Deputy McMahon arrived, cleared the truck, and relieved Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Czyrkliis stepped away from ██████. Deputy Chiaramonte arrived on scene and stayed with Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Czyrkliis stood near Sergeant King's patrol vehicle until he was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station. Sergeant King stepped away from ██████. Deputy Frates and Deputy McMahon stayed with ██████. Firefighters and paramedics arrived and began medically treating ██████. While medically treating ██████, paramedics placed ██████ onto a gurney. After ██████ was on the gurney, paramedics determined ██████ had died. ██████'s body remained on the gurney and at the scene.

Sergeant. Norris arrived on scene. Sergeant King told Sergeant. Norris he fired about 9 rounds. Sergeant. Norris asked if anyone else was injured or hit and Sergeant King said no. Sergeant. Norris relieved Sergeant King of his supervisory responsibilities. Sergeant King waited nearby until he was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station. There was nothing else pertinent on the video footage.

Witness Interviews

█████, ██████
█████, ██████ lived in a residence on the south side of Hillcrest Drive. ██████ was sleeping when she heard a "car crash" in the early morning hours. She got out of bed, grabbed her phone, and walked onto her balcony. ██████ heard a vehicle honking and she saw lights coming from the roadway. ██████ explained the roadway was not visible because trees obstructed her view. She

called 911 to report the traffic collision. As officers were responding, she heard tires skidding and she believed the vehicle was attempting to drive off. She heard the police arrive and she saw flashing lights from police vehicles. She was standing on the balcony when she heard a voice yell, "Drop the knife" about three or four times. After the yelling, [REDACTED] heard about six gun shots. She never saw the shooting.

[REDACTED] lived in a residence on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. She was sleeping in her bedroom when she heard a loud crash sound. She got out of bed and went to her balcony. [REDACTED] saw a red truck on the north shoulder of the road, but she was unsure if the truck had been involved in a traffic collision. She saw several police vehicles arrive. She saw a male ([REDACTED]) walking away from the truck. [REDACTED] was throwing his hands in the air. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] was "challenging" the deputies in a "threatening" manner. She was worried for [REDACTED] as he walked toward the deputies. She saw two deputies standing next to each other. One deputy was standing in front of the other one. The deputy standing in front was pointing a gun at [REDACTED]. She estimated [REDACTED] was about 15 feet from the deputies when the first deputy shot at him. [REDACTED] kept walking toward the deputies as the deputy shot him. [REDACTED] believed the deputy standing in front was the only shooter. [REDACTED] believed the deputy shot at [REDACTED] about five times before he fell to the ground. As [REDACTED] fell to the ground, the deputy kept shooting at him. After [REDACTED] fell to the ground, the shooting stopped and the deputies checked on [REDACTED]. She saw fire personnel arrive shortly after.

Ventura County Fire Captain [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was assigned as a fire captain to Medic Engine 31 when his crew was dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. As they arrived on scene, he saw several Sheriff's patrol vehicles stopped in the middle of the roadway on Hillcrest Drive. Captain [REDACTED] saw a red truck on the north shoulder of the roadway. Captain [REDACTED] saw a male ([REDACTED]) standing near the truck and using some kind of instrument to cut his right arm. Due to the distance, he could not see what [REDACTED] was using to cut himself. He saw the deputies had guns drawn. He saw one deputy with a less lethal shot gun. As the deputies walked toward [REDACTED], Captain [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] moving toward the deputies. Captain [REDACTED] saw the deputies shoot [REDACTED] when he was approximately 20 feet away from the deputies. [REDACTED] fell to the ground. Initially, Captain [REDACTED] believed the deputies only shot [REDACTED] with the less lethal gun, but he later realized the deputies shot him with the handguns. He saw one deputy use a baton to knock an unknown object out of [REDACTED]'s hands. Captain [REDACTED] assumed the object was a knife. Once fire dispatch advised them they were clear to enter the scene, Captain [REDACTED] and his crew contacted [REDACTED] and provided medical aid to him. [REDACTED] was not moving and had no signs of life. Captain [REDACTED] explained he did not hear anything because he had his headphones on and he was listening to fire dispatch during the incident.

Ventura County Firefighter [REDACTED] [REDACTED] n

[REDACTED] Lundgren was assigned as a firefighter to Medic Engine 31 when his crew was dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. Firefighter [REDACTED] was driving the rescue vehicle. As they arrived on scene, he saw a red truck on the shoulder of the road which appeared to have been in a traffic collision. He saw three Sheriff's patrol vehicles stopped on Hillcrest Drive. He stopped the fire engine in the middle of the roadway. He saw a deputy run to a vehicle and grab an orange shotgun. Firefighter [REDACTED] placed the rescue vehicle in reverse and backed up away from the scene. After he stopped the rescue vehicle, he looked at the scene. He saw a male ([REDACTED]) using a knife to cut his forearms and wrists with a slashing motion. Firefighter [REDACTED] saw two deputies walk toward [REDACTED]. He saw [REDACTED] "charge" toward the officers with a knife in his hand. He saw the deputies backing up. He believed [REDACTED] was quickly closing the distance on the deputies. Firefighter [REDACTED] saw the deputies fire shots from their handguns at [REDACTED]. He estimated [REDACTED] was about 20 feet away from the deputies when they fired at him. Firefighter [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] fall to the ground. One of the deputies then used a baton to knock the knife out of [REDACTED]'s hand.

After the incident, the crew was told to enter the scene. Firefighter [REDACTED] assisted with medically treating [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was not responding to the treatment. He placed a "defib monitor" on [REDACTED] and attached the leads to [REDACTED]'s chest. There were no signs of life. Firefighter [REDACTED] and his crew placed [REDACTED] on a gurney to prepare him for transport to the hospital. AMR paramedics arrived and decided not to transport [REDACTED]. Firefighter [REDACTED] noticed [REDACTED] suffered "obvious" gunshot wounds to the upper torso and he had a broken left wrist. He explained he never heard any of the communications between the deputies and [REDACTED].

Ventura County Firefighter [REDACTED] [REDACTED] a

[REDACTED] was assigned as a firefighter to Medic Engine 31 when his crew was dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. Firefighter [REDACTED] was in the back seat of the fire engine. As they arrived on scene, he saw a male ([REDACTED]) standing near a red truck that was on the north shoulder of the road. He saw a deputy grab a shotgun out of the back of the police vehicle. The crew decided to back up the fire engine away from the scene. Firefighter [REDACTED] got out of the fire engine, stood to the rear of the engine, and assisted the driver with backing up. After the engine stopped, he got back into the fire engine. Firefighter [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] holding a knife in one of his hands. He described the knife a pocket knife with a 3-inch blade. [REDACTED] walked toward the deputies while holding the knife. The deputies yelled, "Stop." The deputies began firing "rubber bullets" at [REDACTED]. Then Firefighter [REDACTED] a heard several pops that sounded like gunshots. He did not see which deputy fired the shots. [REDACTED] fell to the ground. Firefighter [REDACTED] crew was advised to enter the scene and medically treat [REDACTED]. They approached the male and attempted to medically treat his wounds. The paramedic team arrived and pronounced [REDACTED] deceased. They left [REDACTED] at the scene.

Ventura County Firefighter [REDACTED] [REDACTED]s

[REDACTED] was assigned as a firefighter to Medic Engine 31 when his crew was dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. As they arrived on scene, he saw a red truck on the shoulder of the road and he saw a male ([REDACTED]) using a knife to cut his arm. He saw blood running down [REDACTED]'s arm as he was cutting himself. He saw a deputy retrieve an orange shotgun from the back of a police vehicle. He saw a sergeant using his hands to wave at the firefighters. He was indicating he wanted them to back up. Firefighter [REDACTED] exited the engine and assisted the driver with backing up the engine. He looked at the scene and saw [REDACTED] walking toward the deputies. [REDACTED] was holding a knife in his right hand. Firefighter [REDACTED]s looked at the engine and heard several shots, but he did not see the shooting because he was looking at the fire engine. He looked at the scene and saw [REDACTED] on the ground. Firefighter [REDACTED]'s crew was told to enter the scene. He began grabbing medical gear and he grabbed a gurney. He walked the gurney up to the scene and assisted with placing [REDACTED] onto the gurney. After placing [REDACTED] on the gurney, AMR paramedic Vardanian pronounced [REDACTED] deceased. The firefighters waited in the area until they could get interviewed.

American Medical Response Paramedic [REDACTED] Vardanian

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] was assigned as a paramedic to AMR #441 with his partner [REDACTED] [REDACTED]z when they were dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. When they arrived on scene, he saw a fire engine backing up and two deputies with their guns drawn. He saw a male ([REDACTED]) walking toward the deputies. He heard the deputies yelling "orders" but he did not know what the orders were. He heard gunshots and saw the male fall to the ground. He did not know how many shots he heard. He did not know if the male had anything in his hands. Paramedic [REDACTED] explained he was quite a distance away and he could not estimate the distance between the deputies and [REDACTED]. The deputies called for their response. Paramedics [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]z drove closer and responded to [REDACTED]'s location on the street. Paramedic [REDACTED] medically evaluated [REDACTED]. He believed [REDACTED] did not have a pulse and he was not breathing. Paramedic [REDACTED] assisted with placing [REDACTED] on a gurney for transportation. After [REDACTED] was on the gurney, Paramedic [REDACTED] determined [REDACTED] was deceased. At about 0132 hours, Paramedic [REDACTED] pronounced [REDACTED] as deceased.

American Medical Response Paramedic [REDACTED] [REDACTED]z

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] was assigned as a paramedic to AMR #441 with his partner [REDACTED] [REDACTED]n when they were dispatched to a traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. When they arrived on scene, he saw two fire engines in the street. Due to his position in the ambulance and where he parked, he could not see the incident. He could hear it. He heard yelling. He heard about 5 or 6 gun shots. After the shooting, he saw several firefighters moving toward the location of the incident. Paramedic [REDACTED] and his partner responded to the location. He saw a male ([REDACTED]) who had suffered several gunshot wounds. He noticed a knife lying on the

ground and in the open position about 4 feet away from [REDACTED]'s body. He assisted Paramedic [REDACTED] with placing [REDACTED] on a gurney. [REDACTED] was not breathing and he was not moving. The plan was to transport [REDACTED] to the hospital until Paramedic [REDACTED] found no signs of life. [REDACTED] was pronounced dead by his partner.

[REDACTED] lived in a residence on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. [REDACTED] was sleeping when he heard a loud noise in the early morning hours. He got out of bed and looked out his bedroom window. He saw flashing police lights. Then [REDACTED] heard a series of loud bangs that sounded like gunshots. He was unsure if they were gunshots. He never saw the shooting and did not know if an actual shooting occurred.

[REDACTED] lived in a residence on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. She was watching television in her bedroom when she heard tires screeching at about 0100 hours. About 15 minutes later, she heard 4 gunshots or fireworks. [REDACTED] looked outside and saw a lot of police vehicle with lights on. She did not see the shooting.

[REDACTED] lived in a residence on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. He was sleeping in his bedroom when he heard tires screeching. A few minutes later, he heard 6 gun shots. He looked out the bedroom window and saw a lot of police vehicle with their lights on. [REDACTED] saw multiple deputies around a body that was lying on the ground. [REDACTED] saw a truck on the shoulder of the road. [REDACTED] never saw the shooting.

[REDACTED] lived and worked in Thousand Oaks. He did not live near the shooting scene. [REDACTED] did not know [REDACTED], but he had contact with him just prior to the incident. On 10-09-18, at about 2200 hours, [REDACTED] went to the Crown and Anchor Pub. He usually goes to the bar after work. At about 0000 hours, he met [REDACTED]. He had never seen [REDACTED] at the bar before. They began talking to each other. [REDACTED] was talking about how he worked for the Moorpark College Police. [REDACTED] talked about having to tackle a student for having a weapon and he talked about field sobriety tests. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] was very interested in law enforcement. [REDACTED] never seemed depressed or suicidal. [REDACTED] did not talk about any problems. [REDACTED] never talked about police shootings or about other lethal use of force situations. [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] consume several shots of whiskey and he believed [REDACTED] was "pretty drunk". [REDACTED] explained [REDACTED] should not have been driving. When [REDACTED] was leaving, he offered to pay an Uber ride for [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] declined. [REDACTED] stated someone was coming to pick him up. [REDACTED] left the bar first. As [REDACTED] walked out into the

parking lot, he saw a truck drive away. ██████ remembered thinking that he hoped ██████ had not driven home. That was the first time ██████ had ever met ██████ and he did not know him.

████████████████████
████████████████████
████████████████████ was working as a bartender at the Crown and Anchor English Pub the night ██████ was in the bar. ██████ recognized ██████ from a photograph and stated he was in the bar that night. She remembered serving ██████ at least 2 beers and 2 shots of whiskey. ██████ did not remember having a conversation with him. ██████ did not remember anything out of the ordinary with ██████'s behavior. ██████ was acting normal.

Officer Statements

Deputy Garrett Frates

Deputy Frates was dispatched to a report of an injury collision in the area of Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive. Upon arrival, he saw a red truck with extensive front end damage that was stopped near a set of wooden fence posts on the north shoulder of Hillcrest Drive. Deputy Frates noticed the wooden fence was damaged. He believed the truck had collided with the wooden fence posts. Deputy Frates stopped his patrol vehicle on the north side of the street to block westbound traffic. He exited his patrol vehicle and saw a male (later identified as ██████ ██████) standing outside the truck. ██████ was standing near the driver's side of the vehicle toward the front of the truck.

As Deputy Frates approached the truck, he saw ██████ raise both his hands to about shoulder level. Deputy Frates noticed ██████ was holding a knife in one of his hands. Deputy Frates saw ██████ use the knife to cause multiple cuts to his wrists and forearms. Deputy Frates noticed the lacerations were bleeding. Deputy Frates repositioned himself to the rear passenger side of the patrol car, unholstered his department issued handgun, and pointed the handgun at ██████. Deputy Frates advised Sheriff's Dispatch, via his handheld radio, he had one subject at gunpoint. Deputy Frates yelled at ██████ to drop the knife and ██████ ignored the commands and kept using the knife to cut his arms as he paced back and forth in front of the truck. .

Deputy Frates retrieved the less lethal shotgun from the rear of his patrol vehicle and loaded 5 bean bags rounds. As Deputy Frates pointed the less lethal shotgun at ██████, ██████ retreated to the rear of his vehicle. Deputy Frates had a limited view of ██████'s movements. Deputy Frates repositioned himself to the driver side of his patrol vehicle to gain a better view of ██████.

Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkli arrived on scene. Deputy Frates saw ██████ walking toward the street. ██████ was walking toward Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkli who were

about 20 yards west of Deputy Frates' position. Deputy Frates heard Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis giving [REDACTED] commands to drop the knife. [REDACTED] ignored their commands and kept walking toward Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Frates feared [REDACTED] was going to use the knife against them, so he fired one beanbag round at [REDACTED]. Deputy Frates believed he struck [REDACTED] in his upper torso. As Deputy Frates fired the less lethal round, he saw Deputy Czyrkliis fire his less lethal shotgun at [REDACTED]. Deputy Frates saw bean bag rounds striking [REDACTED], but they did not have the desired effect. [REDACTED] continued to advance towards Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis with the knife in his hand. Deputy Frates heard Deputy Czyrkliis yell, "I'm dry". Deputy Frates heard several gun shots and he saw [REDACTED] fall onto the street. Deputy Frates did not see who fired their gun and he could not recall how many shots were fired. Once [REDACTED] was on the ground, he heard Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis continue to give [REDACTED] commands to drop the knife. Deputy Frates noticed [REDACTED] still had the knife in his hands. Sergeant King, Deputy Czyrkliis, and Deputy Frates walked up to [REDACTED]. Deputy Frates used his baton to hit the knife out of [REDACTED]'s hand. Once the knife was away from [REDACTED], Sergeant King and Deputy Frates rolled [REDACTED] onto his stomach and secured [REDACTED] with handcuffs. Fire personnel entered the scene and rendered medical aid to [REDACTED]. After medically treating [REDACTED], fire personnel pronounced his death. Deputy Frates assisted other units with establishing a crime scene perimeter and was relieved by Major Crimes personnel.

Sergeant. Russell King

On 10-10-18, Major Crime Detectives Mike Marco and Cyrus Zadeh conducted an audio recorded interview with Sergeant King at the Thousand Oaks Police Station. Sergeant King confirmed he had spoken to legal counsel and he had time to review the body worn camera from the incident. Sergeant King agreed to give a voluntary statement. Sergeant King provided the following statement:

Sergeant King has been employed as a deputy sheriff for the Ventura County Sheriff's Office for about 23 years. He was assigned to the Thousand Oaks Police Station as a patrol supervisor. On 10-09-19, at about 1715 hours, he began his patrol shift. He was assigned to dawn shift. Sergeant King identified his handgun as a Sig Sauer P220 Elite .45 caliber. Sergeant King had five ammunition magazines and each of them had the maximum capacity of eight rounds. He knew all of ammunition magazines were at capacity with one round being in the chamber of the handgun.

While working patrol, he heard Sheriff's Dispatch broadcast a report of an injury collision on Hillcrest Drive at about 0100 hours. Sergeant King decided to drive in that direction just in case the deputies needed assistance. Sergeant King heard Deputy Frates broadcast that he was on scene with a red truck that was possibly involved in the traffic collision. He heard Deputy Frates broadcast that he had a subject at gunpoint. Sergeant King advised Sheriff's Dispatch that he was responding code 3.

Sergeant King arrived on scene and saw a red truck on the north shoulder of the road which had collided into a fence. Sergeant King saw Deputy Frates' patrol vehicle on the east side of the traffic collision so Sergeant King stopped his patrol vehicle on the opposite side (the west side of the traffic collision). Sergeant King stopped in the middle of the street and faced his head lights toward the red truck in an effort to illuminate the truck and the area around the truck. Sergeant King exited the patrol vehicle and he saw a male (████████) standing near the driver's door of the truck. Sergeant King saw ██████████ using a knife cut his arms. He noticed the cuts were bleeding. Sergeant King yelled, "Drop the knife, don't do this." ██████████ did not respond to the commands and he did not say anything. Deputy Czyrkliś had arrived. Sergeant King told Deputy Czyrkliś to retrieve a less lethal shot gun.

Deputy Czyrkliś and Sergeant King stood near the front of Sergeant King's patrol vehicle. Deputy Czyrkliś pointed the less lethal shotgun toward ██████████ and Sergeant King pointed his handgun toward ██████████. Sergeant King could not see ██████████ clearly because he was on the other side of the truck. Sergeant King feared ██████████ could reach for a firearm. Sergeant King wanted to move closer to get a better look at ██████████'s movements.

Sergeant King told Deputy Czyrkliś to move up. As Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliś moved toward the north curb of the road and closer to the truck, he saw ██████████ look at them. ██████████ had a "thousand yard stare." Sergeant King yelled at ██████████ to drop the knife. ██████████ appeared to be fixated on Deputy Czyrkliś and Sergeant King. ██████████ began walking toward them while staring at them. ██████████ held the knife with a clenched right fist with the blade up. ██████████ held the knife up near his head as he walked toward them.

As ██████████ walked toward them, Sergeant King told Deputy Czyrkliś to shoot him with less lethal rounds. Sergeant King heard Deputy Czyrkliś shooting the less lethal rounds at ██████████, but they had no effect. ██████████ kept walking toward them. Sergeant King knew Deputy Czyrkliś was out of less lethal rounds. Sergeant King knew he was Deputy Czyrkliś' lethal cover. Sergeant King grabbed his taser with his strong (right) hand while holding the firearm in his left hand. Sergeant King believed he could possibly resolve this incident with a less lethal force option. As Sergeant King grabbed his taser, Sergeant King saw ██████████ walking quickly toward Deputy Czyrkliś. Sergeant King believed if he did not shoot ██████████, Deputy Czyrkliś would have been stabbed. Sergeant King used the firearm in his left hand to shoot ██████████. As Sergeant King shot ██████████, he noticed ██████████ was still walking toward Deputy Czyrkliś. Sergeant King continued to shoot ██████████ because the shots were not stopping him. Sergeant King believed he shot 9 rounds at ██████████. Sergeant King estimated ██████████ was about 3 feet away from Deputy Czyrkliś when he finally fell to the ground. Sergeant King believed Deputy Czyrkliś was holding an empty less lethal shotgun during the incident. Sergeant King did not learn Deputy Czyrkliś used lethal force until after the incident occurred.

After ██████████ fell, Sergeant King saw he still possessed the knife in his right hand. Sergeant King told Deputy Frates to use his baton to knock the knife out of his hand. Deputy Frates used

the baton to knock the knife out of [REDACTED]'s hand. Sergeant King assisted Deputy Frates with rolling [REDACTED] onto his stomach and handcuffing him. After [REDACTED] was secured in handcuffs, Deputy Czyrkliis called for firefighters and paramedics to respond from their staging area down the street. Sergeant King began overseeing the scene and attempted to preserve evidence by making sure people were not moving items such as shell casings. Sergeant Norris arrived. Sergeant King told Sergeant Norris how many rounds he shot and that everyone else was okay. Sergeant Norris took over supervising the scene. Sergeant King waited nearby until he was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

Refer to Detective Zadeh's supplemental report narrative for further details.

Deputy Justyn Czyrkliis

On 10-10-18, Major Crime Detectives Rodriguez and Skaggs conducted an audio recorded interview with Deputy Czyrkliis at the Thousand Oaks Police Station. Deputy Czyrkliis confirmed he had spoken to legal counsel and he had time to review the body worn camera from the incident. Deputy Czyrkliis agreed to give a voluntary statement. Deputy Czyrkliis provided the following statement:

Deputy Czyrkliis worked as a sworn peace officer for the past 6 years with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. Deputy Czyrkliis had been assigned to the Thousand Oaks Police Station as a patrol officer for the past 2 years. On 10-09-18, he was working dawn shift and began his shift at about 1900 hours. On that night, he was assigned to patrol and was wearing a uniform identifying himself as a Deputy Sheriff. Deputy Czyrkliis confirmed his patrol equipment included his department issued Sig Sauer P226 which had one round in the chamber and 12 rounds in the ammunition magazine. Deputy Czyrkliis carried two additional ammunition magazines which had 12 rounds in each of them. Deputy Czyrkliis did not carry a back-up weapon. Deputy Czyrkliis explained he carried an M16 assault rifle and an 870 Remington shotgun in his patrol vehicle. Also, he carried a Less Lethal shotgun in the patrol vehicle.

While patrolling the area of Thousand Oaks Boulevard and Rancho Road, Deputy Czyrkliis and Deputy Frates were dispatched "Code 3" to an injury traffic collision on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. Deputy Czyrkliis turned on the lights and sirens to the patrol vehicle and responded to the traffic collision. While responding to the area, he heard Deputy Frates broadcast that he was on scene. Then he heard Deputy Frates broadcast he had one subject at gunpoint because the subject had a knife.

Deputy Czyrkliis arrived on scene. Deputy Czyrkliis saw Deputy Frates' patrol vehicle stopped in the westbound lane and it was facing westbound. Deputy Czyrkliis saw a red truck in the dirt on the north shoulder of East Hillcrest Drive. Deputy Czyrkliis stopped his vehicle on the south curb line of Hillcrest Drive. Deputy Czyrkliis exited the vehicle and retrieved his tactical assault rifle. Sergeant King arrived and stopped his vehicle in the middle of the roadway. Sergeant King told Deputy Czyrkliis to retrieve the Less Lethal shotgun. Deputy Czyrkliis slung his rifle across his

back and grabbed the less lethal shotgun from his patrol vehicle. Deputy Czyrkliis loaded the less lethal shotgun with less lethal rounds after verifying each round. Deputy Czyrkliis met up with Sergeant King near the front passenger door of Sergeant King's patrol vehicle. Deputy Czyrkliis pointed the less lethal shotgun toward the truck and Sergeant King pointed his handgun toward the truck. Deputy Czyrkliis explained Sergeant King was his "lethal cover" during the incident.

Deputy Czyrkliis saw [REDACTED] walking side to side near the driver's door of the truck. Deputy Frates told them that the male was using a knife to cut his wrists. Sergeant King said, "Let's move." Deputy Czyrkliis was in front and Sergeant King was behind him. Deputy Czyrkliis moved across the street and toward the truck with Sergeant King. Deputy Czyrkliis believed they were moving closer to [REDACTED] to get a better look at him, to attempt to get him to stop stabbing himself, and to provide medical attention to him if he needed it.

Deputy Czyrkliis stood near the north curb of Hillcrest Drive. Deputy Czyrkliis estimated he was standing about 20 to 25 feet away from the rear of the truck. [REDACTED] walked to the back of the truck and he actively used the knife to cut his wrists. Deputy Czyrkliis yelled at [REDACTED] several times to drop the knife. After yelling at [REDACTED], [REDACTED] looked at Deputy Czyrkliis and Sergeant King. [REDACTED] walked toward Deputy Czyrkliis while using his right hand to hold the knife up near his shoulder. The knife had a 3 to 4 inch blade and [REDACTED] was gripping the knife with a tight fist. Based on [REDACTED]'s "thousand yard" stare toward them, the angry look on [REDACTED]'s face, the manner he was holding the knife, and [REDACTED]'s movement toward them, Deputy Czyrkliis believed [REDACTED] wanted to kill Deputy Czyrkliis or Sergeant King. Deputy Czyrkliis stated he became scared of [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] was about 15 to 20 feet away from Deputy Czyrkliis and moving toward them when he believed he heard Sergeant King say, "Hit him." Deputy Czyrkliis believed Sergeant King was telling him to fire the less lethal at him. Based on Sergeant King's order and Deputy Czyrkliis own perception of the threat [REDACTED] posed, Deputy Czyrkliis fired less lethal rounds at [REDACTED]. Deputy Czyrkliis aimed for [REDACTED]'s lower extremities. Deputy Czyrkliis believed he had hit [REDACTED] in the legs. After firing two less lethal rounds, Deputy Czyrkliis believed the hits had no effect on [REDACTED] because he kept walking toward him. Deputy Czyrkliis fired two additional less lethal rounds at [REDACTED]'s lower torso / extremities with no effect. [REDACTED] kept walking toward Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Czyrkliis had no more less lethal rounds in the shotgun and he told Sergeant King that he was "Dry" because he had no more rounds in the shotgun. Deputy Czyrkliis moved backwards, but [REDACTED] kept taking bigger strides and quicker steps toward him. [REDACTED] was gaining distance on Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Czyrkliis explained [REDACTED] was moving at a faster pace toward him than he could move backwards. Deputy Czyrkliis believed [REDACTED] was going to stab him.

Deputy Czyrkliis estimated [REDACTED] was less than 10 feet away from him when he heard Sergeant King shooting at [REDACTED]. After hearing the shots, he saw [REDACTED] still walking forward with the knife in his right hand. Deputy Czyrkliis slung the less lethal shotgun across his shoulder and

removed his handgun from the holster. Deputy Czyrkliis pointed the handgun at ██████'s center mass and started shooting at ██████. Deputy Czyrkliis explained he did not have time to aim, he was only trying to quickly fire rounds at ██████'s center mass because he was moving so quickly toward him. Deputy Czyrkliis shot ██████ because he believed ██████ was going to stab and kill him. Deputy Czyrkliis estimated he shot 4 or 5 rounds at ██████. He did not know how many rounds Sergeant King fired.

After shooting ██████, Deputy Czyrkliis saw ██████ fall to the ground. Deputy Czyrkliis stopped shooting after ██████ fell. ██████ was still holding the knife in his right hand, but he was not moving. Deputy Frates used a baton to knock the knife out of ██████'s hand and Deputy Frates secured him in handcuffs. Deputy Czyrkliis saw firefighters and paramedics staged down the street so he called for them to respond. The firefighters and paramedics arrived, medically treated ██████, and eventually pronounced ██████ deceased. Deputy Czyrkliis was transported to the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

Refer to Detective Rodriguez' supplemental report narrative for further details.

Deputy Tony Chiaramonte

Deputy Chiaramonte responded to a report of an injury traffic collision in the area of East Hillcrest Drive and Duesenberg Drive. While responding to the scene, Deputy Chiaramonte heard Deputy Frates broadcast that he was on scene with a red truck that collided with a wooden fence. Seconds later, Deputy Frates advised over the radio he had one subject at gunpoint and that the subject was cutting himself with a knife. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis arrived on scene. Deputy Chiaramonte arrived on scene and saw several parked patrol units on the north side of Hillcrest Drive facing eastbound with their headlights and full rotator lights illuminated. Deputy Chiaramonte parked his patrol vehicle facing westbound behind another patrol vehicle. Deputy Chiaramonte estimated he was about 75-100 feet east of the main larger group of patrol vehicles. Deputy Chiaramonte exited his patrol vehicle and went to the rear of his vehicle to retrieve a less-lethal shotgun. As he went to the rear of the vehicle, he believed he heard Sergeant King yelling, "Show me your hands." Deputy Chiaramonte was unsure because of the distance between him and the rest of the group. Deputy Chiaramonte looked toward Sergeant King.

Due to the darkness of night and the bright patrol unit lights facing toward Deputy Chiaramonte, he was unable to see any of the deputies on scene. Deputy Chiaramonte could not see the driver of the truck. Deputy Chiaramonte believed Deputy Frates was pointing a gun at the driver and he did not know where the driver was located. Deputy Chiaramonte stayed behind his patrol vehicle until he knew where everyone was located as he did not want to get into a crossfire situation.

While standing behind his patrol vehicle, he heard an unknown person yell, "Drop the knife." Deputy Chiaramonte heard several gun shots. He did not know who was firing the shots. He was not looking down range toward the truck when the shots were fired. Deputy Chiaramonte stayed behind his vehicle and he attempted to figure out who was firing the rounds. After learning the suspect had been shot, Deputy Chiaramonte approached the rest of the group. He saw [REDACTED] lying on the ground and Deputy McMahon was providing medical attention. Deputy Czyrkli asked Deputy Chiaramonte to secure his AR-15 rifle for him. Deputy Chiaramonte took the AR-15 and placed it on the front seat of Deputy Czyrkli's patrol vehicle. Deputy Chiaramonte stayed with Deputy Czyrkli and transported him to the Thousand Oaks Police Station.

Deputy Tyler McMahon

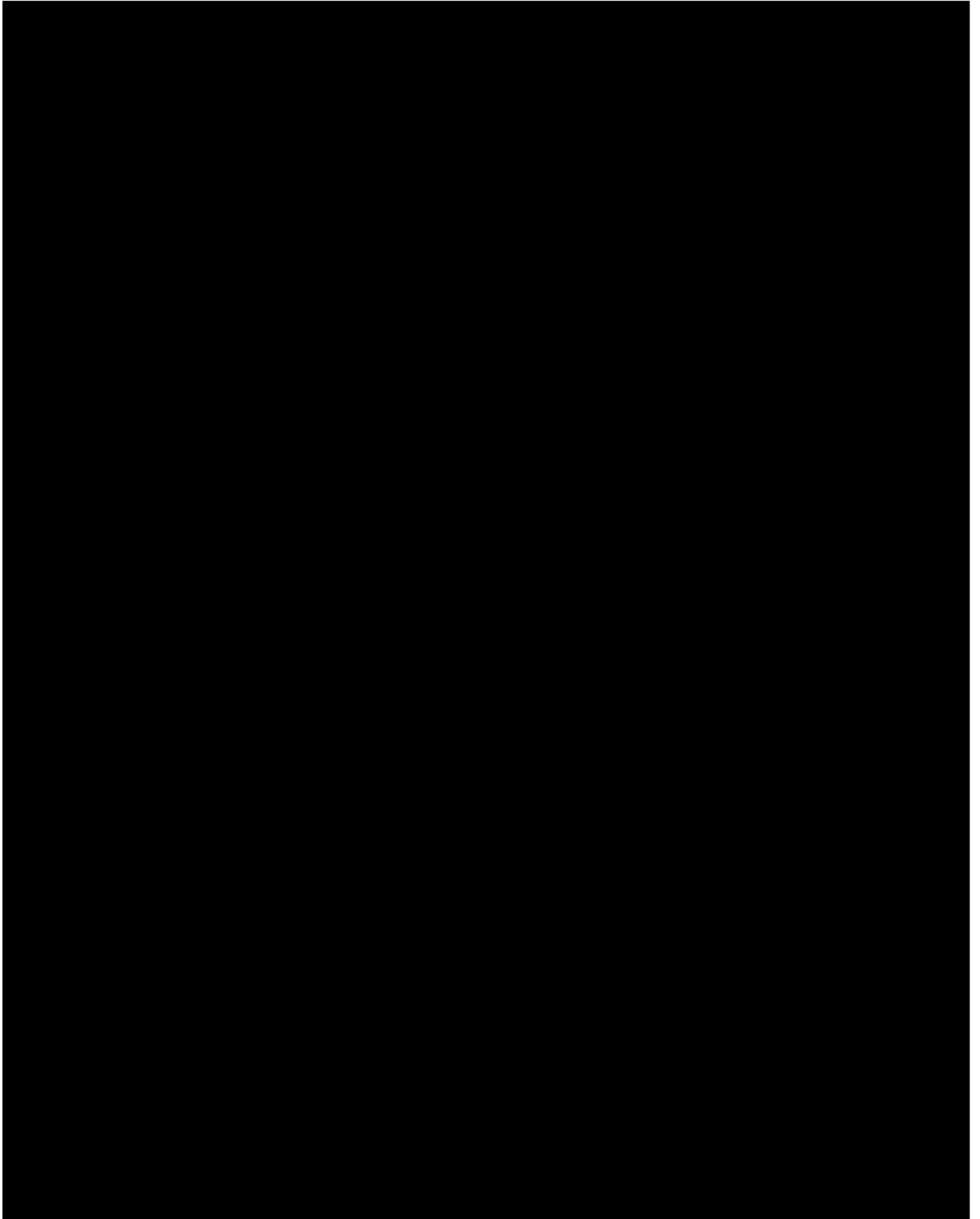
Deputy McMahon was working patrol and heard Deputy Frates get dispatched to an injury accident on Hillcrest Drive at Duesenberg Drive. After Deputy Frates arrived on scene, Deputy Frates broadcast that he had a person at gunpoint because the person was using a knife to cut himself. After Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkli arrived on scene, he heard a broadcast of shots fired. Deputy McMahon responded to the scene. Upon arrival, he saw a red truck that had collided with a fence on the north side of Hillcrest Drive. He saw a male subject, [REDACTED], lying on the ground. Sergeant King told Deputy McMahon to check the truck for additional people. He visually checked the truck and did not see anyone inside. Deputy McMahon went over to [REDACTED] and placed his right shin on [REDACTED]'s legs. Deputy McMahon did not know [REDACTED]'s status, so he wanted to make sure he could not stand up. Deputy McMahon held [REDACTED]'s legs until fire and paramedic personnel arrived. Fire and paramedic personnel placed [REDACTED] onto a gurney. After placing [REDACTED] on a gurney, fire personnel pronounced [REDACTED] deceased. Deputy McMahon also assisted with canvassing the neighborhood for witnesses.

Search Warrant Execution

On 10-10-18, Detectives Chips, Foote, and Jauregui executed a search warrant at [REDACTED]'s residence at [REDACTED]. The search warrant was approved by Honorable Judge Murphy. During the search of [REDACTED]'s bedroom, they found several empty bottles of alcoholic beverages. It appeared [REDACTED] had been drinking a lot of alcohol in his bedroom. There were no notes found or evidence of suicidal tendencies. One black butterfly knife was found on top of a desk. No other weapons were found.

On 10-12-18, a search warrant was executed on [REDACTED]'s truck and nothing pertinent to the case was found.

Family Statements



Autopsy / Injuries

On 10-11-18, Ventura County Medical Examiner Dr. ██████g conducted an autopsy with ██████. ██████ was found to be wearing blue jeans, boxers, a gray Vans belt, Vans shoes, and a Casio watch. The front of the belt had an indentation from a possible projectile strike. ██████ had minor abrasions to the front forehead and the left side of his head. ██████ had more than 15 minor lacerations to his left forearm. ██████ had more than 20 minor and deep lacerations to his right forearm. All of the lacerations to his forearms appeared to be self-inflicted. ██████ had multiple abrasions to his lower torso, upper torso, and legs which appeared to be caused by the less lethal impacts.

██████ had 10 bullet wounds to his upper torso and arms. Based on the locations of the bullet wounds, it appeared ██████ was struck with 8 bullets and 2 wounds were from re-entries. 3 bullets were recovered from ██████'s left chest area, right lateral torso, and right pelvic floor. No other bullets were found.

██████ had the following internal injuries: One hole to the aorta, one hole to the vena cava, one hole to the liver, and one hole to the stomach.

Dr. ██████ determined the cause of death was multiple gunshot wounds to the chest. A toxicology examination later determined ██████ had a Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) of .27%.

Conclusion

On 10-09-18, at about 1908 hours, ██████████ walked into the Crown and Anchor English Pub and drank multiple alcoholic drinks. On 10-10-18, at about 0110 hours, ██████████ left the pub and drove away in his red Chevrolet truck. While traveling eastbound on East Hillcrest Drive, ██████████'s vehicle collided with a fence near the ██████████ block of East Hillcrest Drive. Two residents called 911 to report the collision. Deputy Frates was dispatched to the area and arrived on scene at about 0117 hours.

After Deputy Frates arrived on scene, he saw ██████████ using a knife to cut himself on the wrists and forearms. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis arrived and attempted to communicate with ██████████. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis yelled at ██████████ to drop the knife. ██████████ did not talk to the deputies. ██████████ used his right hand to hold the knife with a clenched fist. ██████████ held the knife in a threatening manner near his shoulder and head level. As ██████████ advanced toward Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis, Deputy Czyrkliis used a less lethal shotgun to fire 4 less lethal rounds at ██████████ in an effort to get him to stop. Deputy Frates also fired 1 less lethal round at ██████████. ██████████ was struck several times, but the impacts seemed to have no effect. ██████████ kept advancing on Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. Sergeant King used his .45 caliber handgun to fire 9 rounds at ██████████ because he feared that ██████████ was going to stab Deputy Czyrkliis. As Sergeant King fired, Deputy Czyrkliis transitioned to his handgun to fire 7 rounds at ██████████ because he was fearful ██████████ was going to stab him.

A total of 16 rounds were fired at ██████████. ██████████ fell to the ground after being hit multiple times. ██████████ still held the knife in his hand. Deputy Frates used his baton to hit the knife out of ██████████'s hand. ██████████ was provided medical treatment by fire personnel, and paramedic personnel. ██████████ was pronounced dead at the scene.

Sergeant King, Deputy Frates, and Deputy Czyrkliis were in full police uniforms with patches and a badge that were clearly visible. The patrol vehicles were each clearly marked as a black and white police vehicle. The patrol vehicle's overhead lights had been activated and were clearly visible. Identification of Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis as California Peace Officers was not an issue.

Based on the 911 calls reporting an injury accident and the traffic collision scene involving the Chevrolet truck and wooden fence posts, Deputy Frates had the lawful right to investigate and detain ██████████ for the collision. ██████████ began cutting himself. Due to ██████████'s behavior, Sergeant King, Deputy Frates, and Deputy Czyrkliis had the lawful obligation to evaluate ██████████'s mental health to determine if he posed a significant threat to public safety and the citizens that lived in the area. Also, the officers were obligated to attempt to prevent ██████████ from further stabbing himself. The deputies' actions and verbal orders were found to be lawful.

Based on circumstances surrounding the incident and information obtained through this investigation, ██████ willfully displayed non-compliant and assaultive behavior toward Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis. ██████ committed a felonious crime by holding a knife in a threatening manner and advancing on the officers in an apparent attempt to assault them. ██████ appeared physically fit and capable of causing great bodily injury and / or death to the officers.

It is believed Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis attempted to use only the force necessary as they reacted to ██████'s assaultive attack. Initially, Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis used their verbal commands and their presence in an attempt to gain compliance. After ██████ continued to be a threat by advancing on the officers, Deputy Czyrkliis and Deputy Frates escalated the force option to the less lethal shotgun. As Deputy Czyrkliis and Deputy Frates shot less lethal shotgun rounds at ██████, Sergeant King unholstered his taser and pointed the taser toward ██████. The rounds from the less lethal shotgun impacted ██████, but they had no effect on ██████. When ██████ kept advancing on Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis after being hit with less lethal shotgun rounds, Sergeant King escalated the use of force option to lethal force by shooting his handgun at ██████ because he was fearful that ██████ intended to stab Deputy Czyrkliis. Deputy Czyrkliis ran out of less lethal rounds, transitioned to his lethal handgun, and shot at ██████ out of fear that ██████ would stab him. After both officers shot at ██████, he fell to the ground and was incapacitated. Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis used lethal force to shoot ██████ as ██████ was within about 10 feet of them.

I believe Sergeant King's and Deputy Czyrkliis' use of lethal force was objectively reasonable under the circumstances as ██████ ██████ posed a significant threat to cause great bodily injury and / or death to Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis as he advanced on them while holding a knife in a threatening manner.

I believe ██████ committed the following crimes against Sergeant King and Deputy Czyrkliis:

- PC 245(c) – assault upon a peace officer
- PC 69 – attempt to prevent an executive officer from performing duty

Respectfully submitted,

 3933

Sergeant Steven Jenkins #3933
Special Services
Major Crimes Bureau